by

Arnold E. Krause

Printed 8 May 2020

Final Version

Copyright 2020 Arnold E. Krause All rights reserved.

Preface

This eBooks contains information on the family name shown in the title.

This is a final version of the eBooks that have been available from my website as the genealogy program that I have used to produce these books has reached a limit and can nolonger be extended or corrected. However, I still keep doing genealogy but have to use a different version of the software but it does not have the capability to produce eBooks. In the future, I may have to change to a different genealogy program that can produce eBooks but I cannot depend on that happening.

All I ask is that you point out the errors and send updates and corrections to the following address:

Arnold E. Krause 1611 Arlington Ave., Saskatoon, SK, S7H 2Y6

email:

arnie-krause@shaw.ca

Table of Contents

NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Holmes)	4	4
Index	32	1

Descendants of (00Root-Holmes)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Holmes)¹ died Unknown.

Child of (00Root-Holmes) is:

+ 2 i. Br-01² Homes, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Homes ((00Root-Holmes)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Homes is:

+ 3 i. ?-1³ Holmes, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

3. ?-1³ Holmes (Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?-1 Holmes is:

+ 4 i. Robert⁴ Holmes, born Abt. 1615 in British Isles; died 28 October 1663 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co.,

Generation No. 4

4. Robert⁴ **Holmes** (?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Abt. 1615 in British Isles, and died 28 October 1663 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., ???. He married **Jane Stark**. She was born 1618, and died 28 October 1663 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., ???.

Notes for Robert Holmes:

This information was gathered from the webpages of Ferguson at World Connect.

Child of Robert Holmes and Jane Stark is:

+ 5 i. Thomas⁵ Holmes, born April 1649 in England; died Bef. 16 January 1690/91 in Berwick, York Co.,

Generation No. 5

5. Thomas⁵ Holmes (Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born April 1649 in England, and died Bef. 16 January 1690/91 in Berwick, York Co., ME. He married **Joanna 'Jane' Freathy**. She was born Abt. 1649 in England, and died Unknown.

More About Thomas Holmes:

Burial: 16 January 1690/91

Child of Thomas Holmes and Joanna Freathy is:

+ 6 i. John⁶ Holmes, born 18 December 1673 in York, York Co., ME; died Abt. 1724 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.

Generation No. 6

6. John⁶ **Holmes** (Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 18 December 1673 in York, York Co., ME, and died Abt. 1724 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. He married **Mary Abbott**. She was born Abt. 1680, and died Unknown.

Child of John Holmes and Mary Abbott is:

+ 7 i. Samuel⁷ Holmes, born 12 February 1701/02 in Kittery, York Co., ME; died 01 April 1756 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME.

Generation No. 7

7. Samuel⁷ Holmes (John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 12 February 1701/02 in Kittery, York Co., ME, and died 01 April 1756 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Mary Peavey** 14 December 1727 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH. She was born 1704 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH, and died Aft. October 1765.

More About Samuel Holmes and Mary Peavey:

Marriage: 14 December 1727, Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH

Child of Samuel Holmes and Mary Peavey is:

+ 8 i. Joseph⁸ Holmes, born 1740 in Berwick, York Co., ME; died Bef. 17 May 1788.

Generation No. 8

8. Joseph⁸ Holmes (Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1740 in Berwick, York Co., ME, and died Bef. 17 May 1788. He married **Silence Brown** 27 March 1760 in Berwick, York Co., ME. She was born Abt. 1743 in Berwick, York Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Holmes:

WILL-Probate

"Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785 - 1835" by R. Wallace Hale, p216

"HOLMES, Joseph

Parish of Campobello, Charlotte Co. Intestate. Administration granted 17 May 1788 to the widow Silence HOLMES of Campo Bello.

Fellow bondsmen Adam SMITH and Dougald McLAUGHLAN of Chatlotte County."

The information from a webpage at the Campobello website on the Early Holmes Families by Dale Barteau, and the WILL as shown above are what gives the required information to show this family unit. It is not strong evidence but all that is available at the present time.

More About Joseph Holmes and Silence Brown:

Marriage: 27 March 1760, Berwick, York Co., ME

Children of Joseph Holmes and Silence Brown are:

- + 9 i. Jonathan⁹ Holmes, born Abt. 1767; died 18 August 1827 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 10 ii. Dolly Holmes, born Abt. 1770; died Unknown.
- + 11 iii. Daniel Holmes, born Abt. 1772; died 11 March 1818 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
- + 12 iv. John Holmes, born 1776 in Ireland; died 1859.

+ 13 v. Thankful Holmes, born Bet. 1778 - 1779 in NB; died 19 August 1857 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; Stepchild.

Generation No. 9

9. Jonathan⁹ Holmes (Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Abt. 1767, and died 18 August 1827 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "Eastport Sentinal," Aug. 18, 1827.). He married **Abigail Matthews**. She was born 1780, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jonathan Holmes:

The following is from WG database:

Death reported in Eastport Sentinel. Aug. 18, 1827 issue. Gave age as about 60.

Jonathan was on Campobello in 1811 as a 38 year old member of the Militia.

Jonathan was a fisherman who traded at nearby Popes Folly Island and also at Indian Island as well. We have old records that prove that this statement is true.

Since Jonathan died in L'Etete and his level of trading activity (referred to above) seemed to diminish just a few years before his death we are suggesting that the families of Jeremiah, Robert, Joseph, and Stephen who are to be found living all together in the L'Etete are on the St. George census for 1851 are his. This could be true and it could only be partly true and it may not be true at all.

It appears that this information is from a webpage at the Campobello website on the Early Holmes Families by Dale Barteau.

Notes for Abigail Matthews:

The following email was received from Pamela Stowe, 1 Mar. 2013:

I have spent the last week digging out information on these St. George Parish families:

Wentworth, Chambers, Matthews, and Fountain.

A short term goal is to figure out the one in each family who arrived to the area earliest. Like with the boat loads in 1783, and from where they might have come.

It is like a puzzle and you never know just where you might find that missing piece!

About my own tree, I am not really sure just who was indeed Jonathan Holmes' wife, I see I have put the name of Abigail Matthews down for his wife, but I don't remember if that is actually valid. We know Jonathan's two sons married Chambers woman.

Robert m. Charlotte Chambers

Stephen m. Elizabeth Chambers

Jeremiah m. Hannah Hillard/Hilyard

Joseph m. Abigail Matthews

But I don't seem to know with assurance if the wife of their father Jonathan was indeed an Abigail Matthews.

The Matthews family is a tough one to figure out. I find two different lines in St. George,

- 1. Francis Matthews and wife Thomasine w/ 7 chn. all from Oyster River aka Newcastle NH.
- 2. Wm. Matthews b. 1766 in Frankfort Maine, the present day area of Hampden south along the Penobscot. For Wm. I can not find a wife or any other children besides, Martha Matthews b. 1792. Martha married Thom. Wentworth b. 1792 Frankfort.

This Wm. Matthews b. 1766 have you any other information on him? I am trying not to confuse the Newcastle and Frankfort Matthews as the generation go on.

Children of Jonathan Holmes and Abigail Matthews are:

- + 14 i. Jeremiah¹⁰ Holmes, Sr., born Bet. 1798 1799 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 15 ii. Robert Holmes, born Bet. 1803 1804 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1871 in at sea.
- + 16 iii. Stephen Holmes, born Bet. 1812 1813 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 March 1888 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 17 iv. Joseph Holmes, born 1806 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1851.
- **10. Dolly**⁹ **Holmes** (Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Abt. 1770, and died Unknown. She married **Robert Wilson, Jr.** May 1790 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p1.), son of Robert Wilson and Mary Woodward. He was born 1768, and died 09 December 1844 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Wilson, Jr.:

The document "1811 Campobello Militia shows an age of 45.

More About Robert Wilson and Dolly Holmes:

Marriage: May 1790, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p1.)

Children of Dolly Holmes and Robert Wilson are:

- i. John Woodward¹⁰ Wilson, born Abt. 1792; died 1826. He married Rachel Parker; died Unknown.
- 19 ii. Daniel Wilson, born 1795; died 1835.
- + 20 iii. Maria Wilson, born 1796 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 October 1828 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 21 iv. Thankful Wilson, born Bet. 1798 1799; died 24 March 1887 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 22 v. Silence Wilson, born 1799 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 23 vi. Jeremiah Wilson, born Bet. 1804 1805; died Unknown.
 - vii. Robert Wilson III, born 1807; died Unknown.
- **11.** Daniel⁹ Holmes (Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Abt. 1772, and died 11 March 1818 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. He married **Hannah Mitchell** 1795 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p1.), daughter of William Mitchell and Anna Small. She was born Bet. 1776 1884 in USA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Holmes:

Daniel is said to have settled on Campobello Island where he leased property for a time. It seems likely that he removed to Eastport, Maine where he and his wife raised a large family - Info re family from Eastport City Records

Ref:

1800 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Daniel Holmes:

1 Male < 10

1 male 16<25

2 Females < 10

1 Female 16<25

1810 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Daniel Holmes:

2 Males < 10

1 Male 10<15

1 Male 26<44

- 3 Females < 10
- 1 Female 10<15
- 1 Female 26<44

More About Daniel Holmes and Hannah Mitchell:

Marriage: 1795, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p1.)

Children of Daniel Holmes and Hannah Mitchell are:

- i. Sally¹⁰ Holmes, born 02 August 1795 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 31 May 1813.
- 26 ii. John Holmes, born 25 April 1797 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 27 iii. Dorothy Holmes, born 25 January 1799 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 28 iv. Joanna Holmes, born 10 November 1801 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- v. Robert Holmes, born 20 September 1803 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 30 vi. Daniel Holmes, Jr., born 21 February 1806 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- vii. Maria Holmes, born 11 March 1808 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 32 viii. Silence Holmes, born 17 March 1810 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- ix. Mary Holmes, born 16 February 1812 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 34 x. Sally Holmes, born 14 October 1814 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 35 xi. Joseph Holmes, born 22 March 1818 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 12. John⁹ Holmes (Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1776 in Ireland, and died 1859. He married (1) Lydia/Sarah McDonald Aft. 13 January 1798, daughter of Andrew McDonald and Anna Hicks. She was born 1782 in Pleasant River, Addison, ME, and died 10 February 1844 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) Sarah Fountain Aft. 1844, daughter of Stephen Fountain and Sarah ???. She died Unknown.

Notes for John Holmes:

Ref

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8-9, age 75, imm 1800, in home of John Foley, father-in-law

"John Holmes of Beaver Harbour, New Brunswick", Theodore C. Holmes, Penobscot Press, 1998, ISBN 0-89725-353-1

More About John Holmes:

Immigration: 1800

More About John Holmes and Lydia/Sarah McDonald:

Marriage: Aft. 13 January 1798

More About John Holmes and Sarah Fountain:

Marriage: Aft. 1844

Children of John Holmes and Lydia/Sarah McDonald are:

- i. Anna¹⁰ Holmes, born 19 July 1803; died Unknown.
- Elizabeth Holmes, born 1805; died 20 November 1874. She married William Flagg 05 February 1827
 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers,
 Charlotte Co., NB," p190., (2) Passamaquoddy(Barto), p107.); born 1804; died Aft. 1871.

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Holmes and William Flagg:

Witnesses: George Bouers? & Price Flagg

More About William Flagg and Elizabeth Holmes:

Marriage: 05 February 1827, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte

County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p190., (2) Passamaquoddy(Barto), p107.)

- + 38 iii. Capt. Angus McDonald Holmes, born 17 July 1807 in NB; died 02 August 1865 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - iv. Dorothy Holmes, born 21 June 1808; died 11 January 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married Jason Hatt 06 January 1841 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p40, frame 403/560.); born Abt. 1820; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Holmes and Jason Hatt:

Witnesses: Jeremiah Holmes & Margaret (Jackson???)

More About Jason Hatt and Dorothy Holmes:

Marriage: 06 January 1841, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p40, frame 403/560.)

- + 40 v. Catherine Holmes, born 25 August 1810; died Aft. 19 January 1892.
- + 41 vi. Capt. Thomas Holmes, born 03 March 1812 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 August 1897 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 42 vii. John Holmes, born 08 June 1814; died 1847.
- + 43 viii. Andrew Holmes, born 1825 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 1852 in Lost at sea.
- + 44 ix. Lewis Holmes, born 17 February 1817 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 March 1883 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - x. Mary Holmes, born in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married William Hicks 18 March 1844 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p116, frame 444/560.); born in Hampton Parish, Kings Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About William Hicks and Mary Holmes:

Marriage: 18 March 1844, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p116, frame 444/560.)

13. Thankful⁹ Holmes (Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1778 - 1779 in NB, and died 19 August 1857 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) Ezra Mitchell, Sr. 01 May 1801 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p2.), son of William Mitchell and Anna Small. He was born 1781, and died 04 February 1829 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (2)? Parker Aft. 1829. He died Unknown.

Notes for Thankful Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 72, name: Thankful Parker, mother to Ezra Mitchell

More About Ezra Mitchell and Thankful Holmes:

Marriage: 01 May 1801, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p2.)

More About ? Parker and Thankful Holmes:

Marriage: Aft. 1829

Children of Thankful Holmes and Ezra Mitchell are:

- + 46 i. Archibald¹⁰ Mitchell, born 1808 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 47 ii. John Mitchell, born 1810 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 48 iii. Matilda Mitchell, born 1812 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married John Lake; born in Pembroke, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
 - 49 iv. Thomas Mitchell, born 1815 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 50 v. Thankful Mitchell, born 1817 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- + 51 vi. Jeremiah Mitchell, born 1820 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 52 vii. Ezra Mitchell, Jr., born 1821 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 February 1894 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - viii. Maria Mitchell, born 1823 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 10

14. Jeremiah¹⁰ Holmes, Sr. (Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1798 - 1799 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Hannah Hillard** 15 January 1823 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. She was born Bet. 1804 - 1805 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jeremiah Holmes, Sr.:

Jeremiah and Hannah were living in the L'Etete area of St. George parish next to the Matthews family in 1851. Edward and George Matthews were living in their home in 1851. Edward is called a son and George a lodger. Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 52

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 62

Notes for Hannah Hillard:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 46

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 57

Marriage Notes for Jeremiah Holmes and Hannah Hillard:

Marriage from Eastport City Records. They were both called from St. George.

More About Jeremiah Holmes and Hannah Hillard:

Marriage: 15 January 1823, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Children of Jeremiah Holmes and Hannah Hillard are:

i. Sarah¹¹ Holmes, born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Holmes:

Ref.

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 27

55 ii. Daniel Holmes, born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 25

56 iii. Jeremiah Holmes, Jr., born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jeremiah Holmes, Jr.:

Ref

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 18

15. Robert¹⁰ Holmes (Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1803 - 1804 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1871 in at sea. He married **Charlotte Chambers** Bef. 1834, daughter of Robert Chambers and Susan ???. She was born 1813 in NB, and died 07 December 1882 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Robert Holmes:

This Robert Holmes with a wife Charlotte may not be the son of John Holmes who is just shown as a Son with a wife of Charlotte, 1813-1882, in the book "Passamaquoddy Genealogies of West Isles Families" by Martha Ford Barto. All indications based on the dates of birth and death of Charlotte tend to point in the direction that she is the same one who was the wife of the person named "Son" in Barto's book, p107. This connection is being made until proven otherwise.(AEK, Jan. 2006)

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35-36, age 47, b NB

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 57, b NB

Notes for Charlotte Chambers:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35-36, age 35

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 49

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p50, family#183, age 57

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p6, family#25, age 65, name: Lottie, living in home of her son, Joseph

Daniel F. Johnson: Volume 60 Number 1560

Date January 4 1883 County Charlotte Place Saint Stephen Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. LeTete (Charlotte Co.) 7th Dec., Charlotte HOLMES, age 69.

More About Robert Holmes and Charlotte Chambers:

Marriage: Bef. 1834

Children of Robert Holmes and Charlotte Chambers are:

i. Elizabeth¹¹ Holmes, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35-36, age 16

58 ii. Calvin Holmes, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Calvin Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35-36, age 14

59 iii. Martha Ann Holmes, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha Ann Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35-36, age 12 1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 22

60 iv. Catherine Holmes, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35-36, age 10

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 20, name: Kate

- + 61 v. Joseph Holmes, born Bet. 1842 1843 in NB; died Unknown.
 - 62 vi. Wilson Holmes, born Bet. 1844 1845 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Wilson Holmes:

Ref:

 $1851\ Census,\,St.$ George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35-36, age 6

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 16

vii. Therisa Jessie Holmes, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Therisa Jessie Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35-36, age 4

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 14, name: Jessie

- + 64 viii. Irving Holmes, born Bet. 1848 1849 in NB; died Unknown.
 - 65 ix. Esther Holmes, born Bet. 1851 1852 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Esther Holmes:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 9

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p50, family#183, age 19

16. Stephen¹⁰ Holmes (Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 March 1888 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Elizabeth 'Betsy' Chambers** 18 February 1840 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p21, frame 392/560., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Robert Chambers and Susan ???. She was born 17 September 1818 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 September 1905 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Stephen Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 42

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 52

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p 50, family#184, age 63

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 26, Div 2, p 4, family#15, age 74. NOTE: Elizabeth Holmes, age 11, b NB, is in the same home.

Daniel F. Johnson: Volume 71 Number 1631

Date March 29 1888 County Charlotte Place Saint Stephen Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 11th inst., Letete, St. George (Charlotte Co.) Stephen HOLMES, age 75. (this age seems a bit low, should be more like 78-79

.....

More About Stephen Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, L'Etete Cemetery, L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elizabeth 'Betsy' Chambers:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 34, name: Elizabeth

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 40, name: Elizabeth

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p 50, family#184, age 56

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 26, Div 2, p 4, family#15, age 64, name: Betsey

More About Elizabeth 'Betsy' Chambers:

Burial: Unknown, L'Etete Cemetery, L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Stephen Holmes and Elizabeth Chambers:

Daniel F. Johnson: Volume 8 Number 1076

Date February 29 1840 County Saint John Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 18th inst., by Rev. Samuel Robinson, Stephen HOLMES / Miss Eliza CHAMBERS both of St. George (Charlotte Co.)

microfilm of marriage document shows William Chambers as one of the witnesses.

More About Stephen Holmes and Elizabeth Chambers:

Marriage: 18 February 1840, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p21, frame 392/560., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.)

Children of Stephen Holmes and Elizabeth Chambers are:

- + 66 i. Jane Hannah¹¹ Holmes, born Bet. 1844 1845 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 67 ii. Frances 'Fanney' A. Holmes, born 03 November 1849 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 July 1931 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

17. Joseph¹⁰ Holmes (Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1806 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1851. He married **Abigail Matthews**. She was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Holmes:

Joseph Holmes was alive in 1831 and named on a tax list for St. George, N. B.

Joseph was apparently alive about 1842 when His daughter Josephine was born. Joseph was dead by 1851 as Abigail is called a widow on the 1851 census

Notes for Abigail Matthews:

Ref:

- 1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 40, widow
- 1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 50
- 1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175D, Div 1, p49, family#182, frame 25/88, age 60

Children of Joseph Holmes and Abigail Matthews are:

i. Sarah¹¹ Holmes, born Bet. 1828 - 1829; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Holmes:

Ref

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 22

69 ii. Mary Holmes, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Holmes:

Ref

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 19

70 iii. Hannah Holmes, born Bet. 1834 - 1835; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah Holmes:

Ref.

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 16 1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 24

- + 71 iv. John Holmes, born 09 March 1840 in NB; died Unknown.
 - v. Josephine Holmes, born Bet. 1841 1842; died Unknown.

Notes for Josephine Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 9 1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 19

20. Maria¹⁰ Wilson (Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1796 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 October 1828 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Benjamin Parker, Sr.** 12 April 1812 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p11., (2) *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p179.), son of Jonathan Parker and Rachel Thropp. He was born 1788 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died October 1870 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Benjamin Parker, Sr.:

The document "1811 Campobello Militia shows an age of 24.

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 63

1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p33, age 80

More About Benjamin Parker and Maria Wilson:

Marriage: 12 April 1812, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p11., (2) *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p179.)

Children of Maria Wilson and Benjamin Parker are:

- 73 i. Robert Wilson¹¹ Parker, born 1813 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- ii. Mary Parker, born 1815; died Unknown. She married James Adams; born 1806 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 75 iii. Frances 'Fanny' Parker, born Bet. 1822 1823; died Unknown.

- 76 iv. Daniel Parker, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- v. Eliza Parker, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- + 78 vi. Elvira 'Eliza' Parker, born 1822 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1881.
- + 79 vii. Sarah 'Ann' Parker, born 1817; died 1900.
- **21.** Thankful¹⁰ Wilson (Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1798 1799, and died 24 March 1887 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Burden Brown**, son of James Brown and Susana Burden. He was born 04 October 1796 in Queensbury, York Co., ME, and died 31 January 1891 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Thankful Wilson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house #11, age 52

Notes for James Burden Brown:

Ref

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house #11, age 55

1861 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 22

Children of Thankful Wilson and James Brown are:

- James¹¹ Brown, born 09 November 1823 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 July 1906 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 81 ii. Robert Wilson Brown, born Bet. 1824 1825 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 May 1870 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 82 iii. Oliver B. Brown, born 26 January 1826 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 December 1901 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - iv. Luther Brown, born Bet. 1827 1828 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 March 1856 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Maria Parker 02 February 1856; born Bet. 1839 1840 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Luther Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12 , house #11, age 23

Notes for Maria Parker:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, house #81, age 11

More About Luther Brown and Maria Parker:

Marriage: 02 February 1856

- + 84 v. Alfred Brown, born 13 February 1831 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 November 1902 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - vi. John Calvin Brown, born 22 September 1833 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08
 December 1901 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Calvin Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12 , house #11, age 18

vii. Jeremiah Brown, born March 1836 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 February 1878 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jeremiah Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house #11, age 15

+ 87 viii. Cordelia Brown, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died March 1871 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- + 88 ix. Bartholomew Brown, born 30 August 1838 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 October 1922 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 89 x. Victoria Brown, born Abt. February 1842 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1869 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
- **22.** Silence¹⁰ Wilson (Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1799 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Thomas Nash**, **Sr.** in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, son of ? Nash and Hannah ????. He was born Bet. 1797 1798 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Silence Wilson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 50

Notes for Thomas Nash, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 53

More About Thomas Nash and Silence Wilson:

Marriage: Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Children of Silence Wilson and Thomas Nash are:

- + 90 i. Thomas¹¹ Nash, Jr., born 1825 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 91 ii. Hannah Nash, born 07 September 1827 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 1879 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 92 iii. Robert 'Fulton' Nash, born 1830 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 93 iv. Daniel Nash, born 1838 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Nash:

Ref.

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 13

v. Ambrey Handy Nash, born 1840 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Catherine McSherry 03 December 1871 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ambrey Handy Nash:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 11, name: Handy

More About Ambrey Nash and Catherine McSherry:

Marriage: 03 December 1871, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

95 vi. Mariah Ann Nash, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mariah Ann Nash:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 7

23. Jeremiah¹⁰ Wilson (Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1804 - 1805, and died Unknown. He married **Susan ???**. She was born Bet. 1820 - 1821, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jeremiah Wilson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p , house #118

Child of Jeremiah Wilson and Susan ??? is:

i. Dorothy¹¹ Wilson, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died Unknown.

38. Capt. Angus McDonald¹⁰ Holmes (John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 17 July 1807 in NB, and died 02 August 1865 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Barnes** 1828. She was born 12 July 1810 in NB, and died 1892.

Notes for Capt. Angus McDonald Holmes:

Ref

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 45

Notes for Elizabeth Barnes:

Ref

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 40

More About Angus Holmes and Elizabeth Barnes:

Marriage: 1828

Children of Angus Holmes and Elizabeth Barnes are:

- + 97 i. Luke R.¹¹ Holmes, born 02 April 1829 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died July 1909 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 98 ii. Angus Holmes, born 1831; died 1835.
 - 99 iii. James Holmes, born Bet. 1832 1833; died 1918. He married (1) Mary Ann Johnston; born 1837; died Unknown. He married (2) Bessie Ratterly; died Unknown.

Notes for James Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 18

100 iv. Lydia Ann Holmes, born 1835; died 1918. She married Rev. James Trimble; died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia Ann Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 17, name: Lidia

v. Angus Holmes, born 1836; died 1888. He married Anna M. ???; born 1843; died Unknown.

Notes for Angus Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 15

- + 102 vi. Nelson Small Holmes, born 15 May 1838 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 May 1927 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
 - vii. Alexander Holmes, born 1840; died 1881.

Notes for Alexander Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 11

viii. Elizabeth Jane Holmes, born 1842; died 1924. She married Dr. John B. Andrews; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 8

ix. Mary Susan Holmes, born 1845; died 1926. She married George F. Raye; born 1840; died 1924.

Notes for Mary Susan Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 6

- + 106 x. Abigail Holmes, born 16 November 1845 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 November 1921 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 107 xi. William Henry Holmes, born 1847; died 1920. He married Elizabeth Tucker Weeks; died Unknown.

Notes for William Henry Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 4

- 108 xii. Thomas Holmes, born 1852; died 1859.
- **40.** Catherine¹⁰ Holmes (John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 25 August 1810, and died Aft. 19 January 1892. She married **John Foley** 22 February 1830 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p221.). He was born 17 March 1799 in Ireland, and died 1890.

Notes for Catherine Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8-9, age 40

Notes for John Foley:

Ref

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8-9, age 52, imm 1825

More About John Foley: Immigration: 1825

More About John Foley and Catherine Holmes:

Alt. DOM: 14 February 1828 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p107.)

Marriage: 22 February 1830, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers,

Charlotte Co., NB," p221.)

Children of Catherine Holmes and John Foley are:

i. David¹¹ Foley, born Bet. 1830 - 1831; died Unknown.

Notes for David Foley:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8-9, age 20

ii. Lidia Foley, born Bet. 1831 - 1832; died Unknown.

Notes for Lidia Foley:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8-9, age 19

iii. John Foley, born Bet. 1833 - 1834; died Unknown.

Notes for John Foley:

Ref

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8-9, age 17

iv. Mary Foley, born Bet. 1835 - 1836; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Foley:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8-9, age 15

v. Luis Foley, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.

Notes for Luis Foley:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8-9, age 13

vi. Thomas Foley, born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Foley:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8-9, age 12

vii. Catherine Foley, born Bet. 1839 - 1840; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine Foley:

Ref

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8-9, age 11

viii. Margaret Foley, born Bet. 1841 - 1842; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Foley:

Ref

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8-9, age 9

ix. Andrew Foley, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew Foley:

Ref

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8-9, age 7

118 x. Michael Foley, born Bet. 1844 - 1845; died Unknown.

Notes for Michael Foley:

Ref

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8-9, age 6

xi. William Foley, born Bet. 1848 - 1849; died Unknown.

Notes for William Foley:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8-9, age 2

120 xii. Ann Foley, born Bet. 1849 - 1850; died Unknown.

Notes for Ann Foley:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8-9, age 1

41. Capt. Thomas¹⁰ Holmes (John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 03 March 1812 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 August 1897 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Elizabeth Randall** 14 May 1831 (Source: (1) *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p107, 108, 189., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p406.), daughter of John Randall and Deborah Hobbs. She was born 09 July 1813 in Argyle, NS, and died 14 May 1890 in Fairhaven, Deer Island, NB.

More About Thomas Holmes and Mary Randall:

Marriage: 14 May 1831 (Source: (1) *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p107, 108, 189., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p406.)

Children of Thomas Holmes and Mary Randall are:

+ 121 i. William¹¹ Holmes, born 21 December 1832 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 January 1909 in Washington Co., ME.

- + 122 ii. John Randall Holmes, born 14 December 1833; died Aft. 1893.
- + 123 iii. Thomas Loring Holmes, born 22 August 1836 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 May 1921 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
 - iv. Deborah Holmes, born 14 August 1838; died March 1893. She married William Palmer; born 1838; died Unknown.
 - v. Lewis N. Holmes, born 12 April 1841; died 23 April 1867.

More About Lewis N. Holmes:

Cause of Death: drowned

- + 126 vi. Ebenezer Andrew Holmes, born 11 August 1843; died 09 February 1908.
- + 127 vii. Lydia M. Holmes, born 30 September 1845; died April 1909 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 128 viii. Joanna Holmes, born 04 October 1847; died 24 April 1913 in West Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
 - ix. Maurice Calvin Holmes, born 14 April 1851; died 26 July 1925. He married Annie E. Holmes 22 January 1875 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p108, 109.); born Bet. 1853 1854; died 1919.

More About Maurice Holmes and Annie Holmes:

Marriage: 22 January 1875 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p108, 109.)

- x. George W. Holmes, born 13 May 1854; died 08 October 1919. He married Henrietta Farris; born 1853;
 died Unknown.
- xi. Frederick A. Holmes, born 14 October 1857; died 18 May 1922. He married Arabella Pelton; born 1859; died 1927.
- **42.** John¹⁰ Holmes (John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 08 June 1814, and died 1847. He married **Penelope Calder** 14 July 1836 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p28, 107, 108.), daughter of James Calder and Rachel ???. She was born 1814, and died Aft. 1851.

More About John Holmes:

Alternate DOB: 28 June 1814, as per St. Ann's Baptisms: 1836-1837, Campobelloa Island

Cause of Death: drowned

Notes for Penelope Calder:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p

More About John Holmes and Penelope Calder:

Marriage: 14 July 1836 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p28, 107, 108.)

Children of John Holmes and Penelope Calder are:

- i. James Andew¹¹ Holmes, born 04 March 1837 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- ii. Robert Holmes, born Bet. 1837 1838; died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Jane Holmes, born 1839; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Jane Holmes:

No age shown in 1851 census, niece of Mary (Calder) Parker, wife of Owen Parker

- iv. Josephine Holmes, born 1841; died Unknown. She married Oliver Emery; born 1836; died 1928.
- v. Ann Holmes, born Bet. 1842 1843; died Unknown.
- vi. Walter Holmes, born Bet. 1844 1845; died Unknown.
- **43.** Andrew¹⁰ Holmes (John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1825 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 October 1852 in Lost at sea. He married **Sarah Ann Randall** 30 June 1845 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p107, 109, 189., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB,"

p142, frame 457/560.), daughter of John Randall and Deborah Hobbs. She was born 1826 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1923.

More About Andrew Holmes:

Medical Information: Lost at sea, on the Bay of Chaleur, in the Yankee Gale, 23 Oct. 1852

Marriage Notes for Andrew Holmes and Sarah Randall:

Witness: Ebenezer Randall

More About Andrew Holmes and Sarah Randall:

Marriage: 30 June 1845, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p107, 109, 189., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p142, frame 457/560.)

Children of Andrew Holmes and Sarah Randall are:

i. Elias¹¹ Holmes, born 1846; died Unknown.

+ 139 ii. Mary Jane Holmes, born 11 December 1847 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 12 September 1900 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

140 iii. Joseph R. Holmes, born 1848; died 1918.

44. Lewis¹⁰ Holmes (John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 17 February 1817 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 March 1883 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Amelia Cross**, daughter of Christopher Cross and Ann Wright. She was born 23 May 1822 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 December 1909 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lewis Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 34, name: Luis Holmes

Notes for Mary Amelia Cross:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 29

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15H, Div 1, p8, family#83, age 79

Children of Lewis Holmes and Mary Cross are:

- + 141 i. Amelia 'Amy'¹¹ Holmes, born 29 December 1842; died 18 March 1914.
- + 142 ii. Lewis Holmes II, born 1845; died 1918.
 - jii. Jessie Justina Holmes, born Bet. 1846 1847; died Unknown. She married Elias Wright; died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie Justina Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 4

iv. Mary Holmes, born Bet. 1848 - 1849; died Unknown. She married Charles Farrin; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 2

- + 145 v. Andrew W. Holmes, born 12 November 1851; died 1911.
 - vi. Annie E. Holmes, born Bet. 1853 1854; died 1919. She married Maurice Calvin Holmes 22 January 1875 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p108, 109.); born 14 April 1851; died 26 July 1925.

More About Maurice Holmes and Annie Holmes:

Marriage: 22 January 1875 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p108, 109.)

- vii. Alice Holmes, born Bet. 1855 1856; died 1938. She married Oreando Bownen; died Unknown.
- viii. Hannah A. Holmes, born Bet. 1857 1858; died Unknown. She married Frank Farrin; died Unknown.
- ix. Henry Holmes, born Bet. 1859 1860; died Unknown.
 - x. Maud Holmes, born Bet. 1860 1861 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Samuel H. Wood 27 January 1891 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1862 1863 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Wood and Maud Holmes:

Marriage: 27 January 1891, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 151 xi. William 'Thomas' Holmes, born 07 December 1864; died 1927.
- **46.** Archibald¹⁰ Mitchell (Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1808 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Parker** 24 November 1834 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Thomas Parker and Ann Mears. She was born Bet. 1813 1814 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Archibald Mitchell and Maria Parker:

150

Marriage: 24 November 1834, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Archibald Mitchell and Maria Parker are:

i. Jeremiah¹¹ Mitchell, born February 1834; died Unknown. He married (1) Eliza Barnes April 1860; died Unknown. He married (2) Eliza Bass 18 August 1861; died Unknown.

More About Jeremiah Mitchell and Eliza Barnes:

Marriage: April 1860

More About Jeremiah Mitchell and Eliza Bass:

Marriage: 18 August 1861

- ii. Benjamin Mitchell, born 25 January 1838; died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Mitchell, born 27 December 1840; died Unknown. She married David Cronk; died Unknown.
- **47. John**¹⁰ **Mitchell** (Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1810 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Rachel Parker** 20 November 1834 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Thomas Parker and Mirium Ludlow. She was born 1816 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About John Mitchell and Rachel Parker:

Marriage: 20 November 1834, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John Mitchell and Rachel Parker are:

- i. Caroline¹¹ Mitchell, died Unknown in Indian Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- ii. James Mitchell, died Unknown in Indian Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- **51.** Jeremiah¹⁰ Mitchell (Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1820 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Parker** Abt. 1843, daughter of Thomas Parker and Mirium Ludlow. She was born 1820 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Jeremiah Mitchell and Mary Parker:

Marriage: Abt. 1843

Children of Jeremiah Mitchell and Mary Parker are:

- i. Rachel¹¹ Mitchell, born Abt. 1845; died Unknown.
- ii. Frederick Mitchell, born 1848 in NS; died Unknown.
- 159 iii. Izetta Mitchell, born 1850 in ME; died Unknown.
- + 160 iv. Ezra Mitchell, born 1851 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

52. Ezra¹⁰ Mitchell, Jr. (Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1821 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 February 1894 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Susan Malloch** 28 November 1843 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Peter Malloch and Hannah Greenlaw. She was born 1822 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 May 1894 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ezra Mitchell, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 39

Daniel F. Johnson: Volume 92 Number 804

Date March 1 1894 County Charlotte Place Saint Stephen Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Campobello, Feb. 17, Ezra MITCHELL, age 73 years.

Notes for Susan Malloch:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 29

More About Ezra Mitchell and Susan Malloch:

Marriage: 28 November 1843, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ezra Mitchell and Susan Malloch are:

- + 161 i. Daniel¹¹ Mitchell, born 15 December 1844 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1901 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - ii. Beniah Mitchell, born 24 February 1846 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1889.

Notes for Beniah Mitchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 5

163 iii. Thomas Mitchell, born 22 March 1848 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1858 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Thomas Mitchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 3

iv. Eliphalet Mitchell, born 06 August 1850 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliphalet Mitchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 1, shown as a daughter???

- v. Edwin Mitchell, born 06 December 1851 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- vi. Amelia J. Mitchell, born 07 March 1855 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 August 1918 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Walter Lank 26 December 1880 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 14 September 1837 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 September 1914 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Amelia J. Mitchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, part 8, family #17, age 46

More About Amelia J. Mitchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Ann's Church Cemetery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Walter Lank:

Ref:

1861 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, part 8, family #17, age 62

More About Walter Lank:

Alternate DOB: 1835, Tombstone at cemetery

Burial: Unknown, St. Ann's Church Cemetery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walter Lank and Amelia Mitchell:

Marriage: 26 December 1880, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- vii. Miranda Mitchell, born 13 November 1856 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 November 1934 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 168 viii. Thomas Harding Mitchell, born 22 March 1858 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 December 1943 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - ix. Alfred Mitchell, born 04 October 1860 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Etta Ray 1891; born in Brockton, MA; died Unknown.

More About Alfred Mitchell and Etta Ray:

Marriage: 1891

- + 170 x. Erminnie 'Minnie' Mitchell, born 22 May 1862 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 June 1889 in Jonesport, Washington Co., ME.
- + 171 xi. Edgar Mitchell, born 04 March 1867; died 21 November 1946 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 172 xii. Addie Mae Mitchell, born 25 August 1877 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 June 1963 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 173 xiii. Mahala Mitchell, born 01 August 1853 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1905 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 174 xiv. Kathleen 'Katie' Bartlett Mitchell, born 03 July 1865 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 September 1959 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 11

61. Joseph¹¹ **Holmes** (Robert¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elizar ???**. She was born Bet. 1850 - 1851, and died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35-36, age 8

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 18

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p50, family#183, age 27

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p6, family#25, age 37

Notes for Elizar ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p6, family#25, age 30

Child of Joseph Holmes and Elizar ??? is:

i. Robert W.¹² Holmes, born June 1880 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert W. Holmes:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p6, family#25, age 11/12(Jun.)

64. Irving¹¹ Holmes (Robert¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Esther Porter**. She was born 09 October 1852, and died Unknown.

Notes for Irving Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35-36, age 2

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 11

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p50, family#183, age 22

Children of Irving Holmes and Esther Porter are:

- + 176 i. Lewis Wilson¹² Holmes, born 21 September 1882; died 21 June 1970.
- + 177 ii. Annie Holmes, born 05 January 1871 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 November 1913 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- **66.** Jane Hannah¹¹ Holmes (Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1844 1845 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(1) John McNichol, Jr.** Bef. 1863, son of John McNichol and Jane McDiarmid. He was born 1830 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 June 1865 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Samuel Tucker** Bef. 1867. He was born Bet. 1837 1838 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **(3) James 'Walker' Cook, Sr.** 12 November 1886 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (3) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (4) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Richard Cook and Eliza ???. He was born Bet. 1846 1847 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1895. She married **(4) Orange Lesley Stafford** 04 May 1895 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Earle Stafford and Sarah ???. He was born Bet. 1825 1826 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Hannah Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 7

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 17

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p 50, family#185, age 26

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 26, Div 2, p 4, family#15, age 37

1891 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p19, family#89, taken 30 Apr 1891, age 46, name: Jane H.

Notes for John McNichol, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 21Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 21

1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 31

More About John McNichol, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Letete Cemetery, Letete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John McNichol and Jane Holmes:

Marriage: Bef. 1863

Notes for Samuel Tucker:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p 50, family#185, age 33

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 26, Div 2, p 4, family#15, age 43

More About Samuel Tucker and Jane Holmes:

Marriage: Bef. 1867

Notes for James 'Walker' Cook, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p38, age 4, name: Walter/Walker??

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 15, name: Walker

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, family#157, age 26, name: Walker

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26M, Div 2, p7, family#33, age 35, name: Walker Coock

1891 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p19, family#89, taken 30 Apr 1891, age 43

Marriage Notes for Jane Holmes and James Cook:

Daniel F Johnson: Volume 65 Number 1670

Date: November 20, 1886 County: Saint John Place: Saint John

Newspaper: The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Baptist Parsonage, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 12th inst., by Rev. R.M. Hunt, Walker COOK / Miss[sic Mrs] Jane TUCKER, both of St. George

More About James Cook and Jane Holmes:

Marriage: 12 November 1886, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (3) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (4) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

More About Orange Stafford and Jane Holmes:

Marriage: 04 May 1895, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Jane Holmes and John McNichol is:

+ 178 i. Hortense Holmes¹² MacNichol, born 17 March 1863 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 August 1894 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Jane Holmes and Samuel Tucker are:

i. Mildred¹² Tucker, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mildred Tucker:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p 50, family#185, age 3

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 26, Div 2, p 4, family#15, age 14

ii. Andrew Tucker, born September 1870; died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew Tucker:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p 50, family#185, age ?/12(Sept) 1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 26, Div 2, p 4, family#15, age 11

181 iii. Josephine Tucker, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Josephine Tucker:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 26, Div 2, p 4, family#15, age 8

iv. Martha Ann Tucker, born 17 March 1875 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Martha Ann Tucker:

Ref

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 26, Div 2, p 4, family#15, age 6 1891 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p19, family#89, taken 30 Apr 1891, age 16

v. Owen F. J. Tucker, born 16 June 1879 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Owen F. J. Tucker:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 26, Div 2, p 4, family#15, age 2, name: Owen F.

1891 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p19, family#89, taken 30 Apr 1891, age 14

67. Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes (Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 03 November 1849 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 July 1931 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William John Tucker**, son of Samuel Tucker and Martha Kelly. He was born 30 November 1840 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 June 1909.

Notes for Frances 'Fanney' A. Holmes:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 13

More About Frances 'Fanney' A. Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, L'Etete Cemetery, L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William John Tucker:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 10

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 25

More About William John Tucker:

Burial: Unknown, L'Etete Cemetery, L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Frances Holmes and William Tucker is:

+ 184 i. Gordon Horace¹² Tucker, born 06 June 1870 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 December 1959 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

71. John¹¹ Holmes (Joseph¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 09 March 1840 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Susan E. Dick** 06 November 1866 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of James Dick and Phoebe Hillard. She was born 10 September 1844 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 10

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 21

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175D, Div 1, p49, family#182, frame 25/88, age 31

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 2, p8, family#76, taken 10 Apr 1901, age 61(9 Mar 1840), name: John Holms

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 17, p7, family#70, age 71(Mar 1840), name: John Holms

A John Holmes of St. George, N. B. was the owner of a 10 ton Schooner called "Pilgrims Progress". The vessel was built in Harpswell, Maine in 1859. The listing was for 1884 for the port of St. Andrews.

Notes for Susan E. Dick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 6

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 17

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175D, Div 1, p49, family#182, frame 25/88, age 26

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 2, p8, family#76, taken 10 Apr 1901, age 56(10 Sept 1844)

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 17, p7, family#70, age 65(Sept 1846[should be 1845])

Marriage Notes for John Holmes and Susan Dick:

Daniel F. Johnson: Volume 24 Number 861

Date November 15 1866 County Saint John Place Saint John Newspaper Christian Visitor

rewspaper Christian Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 6th inst., at residence of bride's father, St. George (Charlotte Co.) by Elder George Garraty, John HOLMES / Susan E. second d/o James DICK, all of same place.

More About John Holmes and Susan Dick:

Marriage: 06 November 1866, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.)

Children of John Holmes and Susan Dick are:

- + 185 i. Abbie Nora¹² Holmes, born March 1871; died Unknown.
- + 186 ii. Laura Phoebe Holmes, born 30 September 1868 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 January 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - iii. Anne Holmes, born Bet. 1867 1868; died Unknown.

Notes for Anne Holmes:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175D, Div 1, p49, family#182, frame 25/88, age 3

iv. Lelia Holmes, born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for Lelia Holmes:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175D, Div 1, p49, family#182, frame 25/88, age 2

75. Frances 'Fanny'¹¹ Parker (Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1822 - 1823, and died Unknown. She married **Thomas Mathews** 25 July 1848 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p197.), son of ? Matthews and ? ???. He was born Bet. 1823 - 1824, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frances 'Fanny' Parker:

Ref

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house #62, p9, age 28

1861 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 38

Notes for Thomas Mathews:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house #62, p9, age 26

1861 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 37

More About Thomas Mathews and Frances Parker:

Marriage: 25 July 1848, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p197.)

Children of Frances Parker and Thomas Mathews are:

i. James F.¹² Mathews, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.

Notes for James F. Mathews:

Ref:

1861 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 14

- + 190 ii. Cecilia Jane Mathews, born 1849 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 78. Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker (Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴,

?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1822 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 1881. She married **Robert Rogerson** (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p195.). He was born 1806 in Scotland, and died 1860.

Notes for Elvira 'Eliza' Parker:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 29, name: Eliza

1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1-2, age 43

1881 Census, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p28, family#139, age 60, name: Eliza

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13?, Div 1, family#133, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 71, name: Eliza J.

Notes for Robert Rogerson:

Ref

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 43

More About Robert Rogerson:

Immigration: 1833, as per 1851 census

Children of Elvira Parker and Robert Rogerson are:

- + 191 i. John W. 12 Rogerson, born 24 January 1844 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 July 1924 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 192 ii. Elizabeth Jane Rogerson, born 09 August 1850 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1924.
- + 193 iii. James H. Rogerson, born 06 July 1847 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1926.
- + 194 iv. Isabella C. Rogerson, born December 1851 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1936.
- v. Elvira 'Callie' R. Rogerson, born Bet. 1853 1854 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1934.
 - vi. Sarah Ann Rogerson, born Bet. 1856 1857 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Ann Rogerson:

Ref:

1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1-2, age 4

79. Sarah 'Ann'¹¹ Parker (Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1817, and died 1900. She married **Daniel 'David' Adams** 15 September 1836 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p2, 4.), son of Thomas Adams and Sarah Brown. He was born 1811 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1893.

Notes for Sarah 'Ann' Parker:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 32, name: Ann

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p116, family#786, frame 1/28, taken 12 July 1860, age 41, name: Sarah A.

Notes for Daniel 'David' Adams:

Ref

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 41, name: David

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p116, family#786, frame 1/28, taken 12 July 1860, age 49, Boat Builder. NOTE:: two additional children(girls) are present in the home, Angeline J. age 8 and Bertha M. age 4,

More About Daniel Adams and Sarah Parker:

Marriage: 15 September 1836 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p2, 4.)

Children of Sarah Parker and Daniel Adams are:

i. Annie¹² Adams, died Unknown.

ii. Lowell Adams, died Unknown. He married Charlotte M. Ward; died Unknown.

More About Charlotte M. Ward:

Medical Information: died at age 31 yrs.

iii. Benjamin W. Adams, born 1838; died Unknown. He married Mary Ellen Thayer 21 January 1861 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p4.); died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin W. Adams:

Ref

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 13

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p116, family#786, frame 1/28, taken 12 July 1860, age 22

More About Benjamin Adams and Mary Thayer:

Marriage: 21 January 1861 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p4.)

iv. Emeline M. Adams, born 1840; died Unknown. She married William Seonnig 22 November 1866 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p4.); died Unknown.

Notes for Emeline M. Adams:

Ref

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 10

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p116, family#786, frame 1/28, taken 12 July 1860, age 20

More About William Seonnig and Emeline Adams:

Marriage: 22 November 1866 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p4.)

v. Calvin S. Adams, born 1843; died 1921. He married Nellie Tarbox; died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Calvin S. Adams:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 8

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p116, family#786, frame 1/28, taken 12 July 1860, age 17

202 vi. Charles E. Adams, born 1844; died 1865.

Notes for Charles E. Adams:

Ref.

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 6

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p116, family#786, frame 1/28, taken 12 July 1860, age 15

vii. Frances Caroline Adams, born 1849; died Unknown.

Notes for Frances Caroline Adams:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 0(birth)

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p116, family#786, frame 1/28, taken 12 July 1860, age 13, name: Frances C.

+ 204 viii. Nelson James Adams, born 02 June 1850 in Adams Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 December 1918 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

80. James¹¹ Brown (Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 09 November 1823 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 July 1906 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Esther Jane Babcock** 14 October

1846 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Babcock and Catherine Davis. She was born 18 January 1825 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 January 1894 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Brown:

Ref

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house #11, age 28

Notes for Esther Jane Babcock:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house #11, age 24

More About James Brown and Esther Babcock:

Marriage: 14 October 1846, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Brown and Esther Babcock are:

 i. Ellen Alwilda¹² Brown, born 12 March 1847 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 July 1909 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME. She married Christopher Matthews 31 December 1869 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 21 September 1845; died Unknown.

Notes for Ellen Alwilda Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house #11, age 5, name: Alabelda

More About Christopher Matthews and Ellen Brown:

Marriage: 31 December 1869, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 206 ii. Oliver Galba Brown, born 25 January 1849 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 February 1934 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - john Oscar Brown, born 09 April 1851 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 January 1937 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for John Oscar Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house #11, age 1

- + 208 iv. James Burden Brown, born 05 May 1853 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 April 1932 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 209 v. Calvados Brown, born 04 March 1856 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 April 1939 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - vi. Ida S. Brown, born Abt. 1867 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 November 1888 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - vii. Luther Brown, born 29 January 1870 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died August 1961 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

81. Robert Wilson¹¹ Brown (Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 May 1870 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Susan ???**. She was born 07 April 1830 in NS, and died 1910 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Wilson Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house #11, age 30

1861 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 26

Notes for Susan ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house #11, age 22

Children of Robert Brown and Susan ??? are:

i. Judson Howe¹² Brown, born 28 January 1852 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *St. Ann's Anglican Church Records, Campobello, NB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Judson Howe Brown:

Baptism: 14 June 1855 (Source: St. Ann's Anglican Church Records, Campobello, NB, "Electronic.")

ii. Ernest Wesley Brown, born 18 August 1854 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: St. Ann's Anglican Church Records, Campobello, NB, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Ernest Wesley Brown:

Baptism: 14 June 1855 (Source: St. Ann's Anglican Church Records, Campobello, NB, "Electronic.")

- 214 iii. Almon A. Brown, born 27 February 1856 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 215 iv. Robert Emerson Brown, born 12 March 1859 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 4 216
 v. James R. Brown, born 06 December 1860 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 April 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - vi. Roxanna Brown, born Abt. 1863 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- **82.** Oliver B.¹¹ Brown (Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 26 January 1826 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 December 1901 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Jane Brown** 03 January 1849 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of George Brown and Mary Wilson. She was born Bet. 1828 1829 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1881.

Notes for Oliver B. Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house #11, age 25

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15A, Div. 1, p7, family#72, age 75

Notes for Mary Jane Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house #11, age 22

More About Oliver Brown and Mary Brown:

Marriage: 03 January 1849, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Oliver Brown and Mary Brown are:

- + 218 i. Marcella¹² Brown, born 11 September 1852 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1934 in Philadelphia, PA.
- + 219 ii. John Calvin Brown, born 23 July 1857 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 December 1933 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 220 iii. Anna J. Brown, born Abt. 1860 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 221 iv. Emma Maria Brown, born Abt. 1860 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - v. Thankful Cordelia Brown, born 07 December 1868 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 August 1967 in Radville, SK.
- **84.** Alfred¹¹ Brown (Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 13 February 1831 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 November 1902 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Fanny Elizabeth Bassett** 03 May 1857 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Joseph Bassett and Mary ???. She was born 23 February 1836 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 November 1859 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **(2) Mary Starkie** Abt. 1862. She was born 11 January 1838 in NB, and died 06 June 1905 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alfred Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house #11, age 20

1881 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26Q, p42, family#191, age 50

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15A, Div. 1, p7-8, family#75, age 70

More About Alfred Brown and Fanny Bassett:

Marriage: 03 May 1857, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Starkie:

Ref:

1881 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26Q, p42, family#191, age 43

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15A, Div. 1, p7-8, family#75, age 63

More About Alfred Brown and Mary Starkie:

Marriage: Abt. 1862

Child of Alfred Brown and Fanny Bassett is:

+ 223 i. William O.¹² Brown, born Abt. 1859 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 July 1888 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Children of Alfred Brown and Mary Starkie are:

i. Hazen¹² Brown, born Abt. 1863 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Hazen Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26Q, p42, family#191, age 18

- + 225 ii. Herman Brown, born 12 April 1865 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 January 1941 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 226 iii. Mary 'May' Brown, born Abt. 1867 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died February 1895 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - iv. Pamela Brown, born Abt. 1869 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1954 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Pamela Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26Q, p42, family#191, age 12

- v. Alfred E. Brown, born 1870 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1870 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- vi. Nelia Brown, born Abt. 1874 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Nelia Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26Q, p42, family#191, age 7

vii. John Alward Brown, born 19 June 1880 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Alward Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26Q, p42, family#191, age 1, name: John A. 1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15A, Div. 1, p7-8, family#75, age 21, name: Alward

viii. Nellie G. Brown, born 07 July 1895 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie G. Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15A, Div. 1, p7-8, family#75, age 6

87. Cordelia¹¹ Brown (Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died March 1871 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Melville Wilson** 04 November 1864 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born Abt. 1844 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 December 1924 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Cordelia Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house #11, age 7

More About John Wilson and Cordelia Brown:

Marriage: 04 November 1864, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Cordelia Brown and John Wilson are:

- i. Dalia G.¹² Wilson, born 1866 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 May 1867 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 233 ii. John W. Wilson, born 1869 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 1936.
- 234 iii. Vincent Wilson, born January 1871 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- **88.** Bartholomew¹¹ Brown (Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 30 August 1838 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 October 1922 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Abigail Ann Wentworth** 14 November 1862 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p222.), daughter of Thomas Wentworth and Martha Matthews. She was born 18 September 1838 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1922.

Notes for Bartholomew Brown:

Ref

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house #11, age 13

Notes for Abigail Ann Wentworth:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 13

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, age 22

More About Bartholomew Brown and Abigail Wentworth:

Marriage: 14 November 1862 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p222.)

Children of Bartholomew Brown and Abigail Wentworth are:

- Frank Leslie¹² Brown, born 28 June 1863 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 October 1947 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
 - Casco Wellington Brown, born 07 September 1864 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09
 April 1935 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
- + 237 iii. Carrie Blanche Brown, born 14 July 1867 in LeTete, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 September 1906 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 238 iv. Vernon Alden Brown, born 30 December 1869 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 May 1927 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
 - v. Flora Victoria Brown, born 1874 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 August 1967 in Gardiner, ME. She married Nelson W. Cronk; born Abt. 1866 in ME; died Unknown.
- + 240 vi. Martin Alton Brown, born 07 August 1884 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

89. Victoria¹¹ Brown (Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Abt. February 1842 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 June 1869 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **George R. Young** 30 September 1862 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p147.), son of Christopher Young and Frances Parker. He was born 25 August 1836 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 December 1918 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Victoria Brown:

Ref

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house #11, age 9

Daniel F. Johnson: Volume 27 Number 2099

Date July 8 1869 County Charlotte Place Saint Stephen Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Eastport, Maine, 20th inst., Victoria YOUNG, age 27.

More About Victoria Brown:

Alternate DOD: 24 June 1869, Wilson's Beach Cemetery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.) Burial: Unknown, Wilson's Beach Cemetery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George R. Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 9, house #122, age 14

1861 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 24

1871 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175L, p 40, family#146, frame 21/29, age 33, widower[appears that census was taken in Apr 1871]

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p27/232C, family#219, frame 27/41, taken 14 June 1880, age 44

1900 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#211, p1A/250A, family#9, frame 1/61, taken 2 June 1900, age 62(Aug 1837), marr 23 yrs, imm 1899. NOTE:: In the same home is George E. Young, 23(Oct 1876), grandson.

Marriage info for this George E. Young show his parents as John E. Pierce and Percy Tinker.!!!!??????[This is a son of Portia Tinker, see report shown below.]

George E. Young married Bessie E. McGregor on 28 Sept 1903 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME

Descendants of John E. Pierce

- 1 John E. Pierce b: in Eastport, Washington Co., ME Sex: Male
- .. +Portia Tinker b: Bet. 1855 1856 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB d: Bef. 1903 Sex: Female Father: David Tinker Mother: Sarah Searles
- 2 George E. Young b: October 1876 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME d: 01 March 1918 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME src: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB Sex: Male
- +Bessie Edith McGregor b: 16 November 1884 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB m: 28 September 1903 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME src: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDBSex: Female Father: J. D. McGregor Mother: Lucy Pie

Notes for Conflicting evidence from Caroline Young vs George Young:

Conflicting evidence: The birth date for Caroline and George R. Young clearly shows that there is an error in one of the dates. Since the date of death for Caroline is known and she died at age 3 months then her date of birth is assumed as correct. The date of birth for George R. Young is from his death document and appears to be incorrectly given as 1837 when it should have been 1836 as George was 14 in 1851 and 24 in 1861 which gives his year of birth as 1836-1837. Notes for George Young show the following ages from census:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 9, house #122, age 14

1861 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 24

1871 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175L, p 40, family#146, frame 21/29, age 33, widower

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p27/232C, family#219, frame 27/41, taken 14 June 1880, age 44

1900 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#211, p1A/250A, family#9, frame 1/61, taken 2 June 1900, age 62(Aug 1837)

As a result of the information from the census, it would appear that George was born in 1836 and not 1837.

More About George R. Young:

Alternate DOB: 25 August 1837, as per death document (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic.")

More About George Young and Victoria Brown:

Marriage: 30 September 1862, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p147.)

Children of Victoria Brown and George Young are:

- i. George 'Wayman'¹² Young, born 26 November 1862 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 November 1932 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME.
 - ii. Ella W. Young, born Abt. May 1865 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 15 January 1866 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Ella W. Young:

Burial: Unknown, Wilson's Beach Cemetery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

243 iii. Wellington Young, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. June 1871 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Wellington Young:

Ref:

1871 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175L, p 1, frame 28/29, age 4

More About Wellington Young: Cause of Death: consumption

90. Thomas¹¹ Nash, Jr. (Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1825 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Jane** Parker 17 February 1847 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p163.). She died Bet. 1850 - 1851.

Notes for Thomas Nash, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 26

More About Thomas Nash and Mary Parker:

Marriage: 17 February 1847, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p163.)

Children of Thomas Nash and Mary Parker are:

i. Wellington¹² Nash, born 1848 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Wellington Nash:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 3

245 ii. Aliathea Nash, born 1850 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Aliathea Nash:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 1

91. Hannah¹¹ Nash (Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 07 September 1827 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 May 1879 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Rev. Jonathan Freeman Babcock** 11 February 1845 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Babcock and Catherine Davis. He was born 01 October 1822 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 12 December 1893 in Lewiston, ME.

More About Jonathan Babcock and Hannah Nash:

Marriage: 11 February 1845, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Hannah Nash and Jonathan Babcock are:

 George Gilbert¹² Babcock, born 03 May 1846 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 June 1937. He married Esther J. Small 28 February 1872 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

> More About George Babcock and Esther Small: Marriage: 28 February 1872, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 247 ii. John Middleton Babcock, born 26 October 1847 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 December 1930 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 248 iii. Henry Guildford Babcock, born 09 March 1856 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME; died 14 January 1935 in Brighton, MA.
- + 249 iv. Mary Elizabeth Babcock, born 13 April 1849 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 1891.

92. Robert 'Fulton'¹¹ Nash (Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1830 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Hannah Cross** 18 November 1852 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p290, frame 532.), daughter of Christopher Cross and Ann Wright. She was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Robert 'Fulton' Nash:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 20

Notes for Hannah Cross:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, age 19

Marriage Notes for Robert Nash and Hannah Cross:

Marriage info: Witnesses: George B. Cross & Leonard Buck

More About Robert Nash and Hannah Cross:

Marriage: 18 November 1852, Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p290, frame 532.)

Child of Robert Nash and Hannah Cross is:

i. Frances M.¹² Nash, born 12 August 1858; died Unknown.

97. Luke R.¹¹ Holmes (Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 02 April 1829 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died July 1909 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Abigail Best 22 October 1849 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 229, frame 501/560.). She was born 1821 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 October 1856 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) Mary Ann Tuernay Aft. 1856. She died Unknown. He married (3) Christine Nadeau Aft. 1860. She died Unknown.

More About Luke Holmes and Abigail Best:

Marriage: 22 October 1849, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 229, frame 501/560.)

More About Luke Holmes and Mary Tuernay:

Marriage: Aft. 1856

More About Luke Holmes and Christine Nadeau:

Marriage: Aft. 1860

Child of Luke Holmes and Abigail Best is:

 Josephine¹² Holmes, born 23 October 1851 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 September 1929 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

102. Nelson Small¹¹ Holmes (Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 15 May 1838 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 May 1927 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. He married **Emmeline Scott** 05 February 1866 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p108.). She was born 05 February 1848 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 March 1934 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Nelson Small Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 13

More About Nelson Holmes and Emmeline Scott:

Marriage: 05 February 1866, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p108.)

Children of Nelson Holmes and Emmeline Scott are:

- i. George Judson¹² Holmes, born 29 July 1867 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 November 1930 in CA.
- Nettie Eliza Holmes, born 19 March 1869 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died
 November 1960 in West Pembroke, Washington Co., ME.
- iii. Justus Knight Holmes, born 19 February 1874 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 October 1949 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
- iv. Frank Robert Holmes, born 13 May 1879 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 12 November 1957 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
- v. Clayton Scott Holmes, born 11 May 1885 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 November 1950 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.

106. Abigail¹¹ **Holmes** (Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 16 November 1845 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 November 1921 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Caleb H. Justason** 14 December 1871 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Philip Justason and Catherine McFarlane. He was born 30 January 1837 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 January 1926 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Abigail Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 3

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p38, house#173, age 39

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p6, family#61, age 55

More About Abigail Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Caleb H. Justason:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p38, house#173, age 42

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p6, family#61, age 64

More About Caleb H. Justason:

Alternate DOB: 1834

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Caleb Justason and Abigail Holmes:

Marriage: 14 December 1871, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Abigail Holmes and Caleb Justason are:

- i. Mary Elizabeth¹² Justason, born 06 September 1872 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1960.
- + 258 ii. Daniel Esley Justason, born 08 May 1874; died 1959.
 - 259 iii. Thomas Sampson Justason, born 14 February 1876 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 October 1939 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 260 iv. Angus Melvin Justason, born 22 February 1878 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 March 1953 in Charlotte Co., NB.
 - v. Trueman Cecil Justason, born 10 September 1880 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1969. He married Laura Idella Munroe 10 December 1931 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 21 June 1882 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1965.

Notes for Trueman Cecil Justason:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p38, house#173, age 8/12(June), name: Caleb Justason

This person must be the same one as Trueman Cecil Justason as shown in the PANB records. 1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p6, family#61, age 20

More About Trueman Cecil Justason:

Alternate DOB: June 1880

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Laura Idella Munroe:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Trueman Justason and Laura Munroe:

Marriage: 10 December 1931, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

vi. Pearl Alberta Justason, born 02 September 1884 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 May 1949 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married John H. DeGrass, Jr. 17
 November 1914 in Charlotte Co., NB; born 01 July 1891 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 20
 April 1953 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Pearl Alberta Justason:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p6, family#61, age 14

Notes for John H. DeGrass, Jr.:

John was raised by his Aunt and Uncle after the death of his mother when he was 2-3 yours old.

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p6, family#66, age 10

More About John DeGrass and Pearl Justason: Marriage: 17 November 1914, Charlotte Co., NB

vii. Philip Justason, born 1886; died 1889.

More About Philip Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 264 viii. Nettie Blanche Justason, born 01 December 1888 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1959.

121. William¹¹ Holmes (Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 21 December 1832 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 January 1909 in Washington Co., ME. He married **Eliza Ann Trott** 17 October 1854 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p108, 109.). She was born 31 October 1836 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 December 1891 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for William Holmes:

Ref:

1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 29, name: William

1881 Census, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26P, p9, family#52, age 49, name: William, Master Mariner 1900 Census, Perry, Washington Co., ME, ED#216, p3B/355B, frame 6/35, taken 6 June 1900, age 68 (b Dec.

1831), name: William,

More About William Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Immigration: 1840, as per 1900 census(Looks like an error. States 60 yrs. !!???)

Notes for Eliza Ann Trott:

Ref:

1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 25

1881 Census, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26P, p9, family#52, age 44

More About William Holmes and Eliza Trott:

Marriage: 17 October 1854, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p108, 109.)

Children of William Holmes and Eliza Trott are:

- + 265 i. Theodore¹² Holmes, born 26 January 1858 in Fairhaven, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 June 1928 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 266 ii. Ada Jane Holmes, born 20 June 1861 in Fairhaven, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 May 1920 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

122. John Randall¹¹ Holmes (Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 14 December 1833, and died Aft. 1893. He married **Rosannah Pendleton** 26 November 1858 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p108, 110, 184.), daughter of Joshua Pendleton and Rosannah Pendleton. She was born 23 December 1838, and died 04 December 1890.

Notes for John Randall Holmes:

Ref:

1880 Census, Whitewater, Walworth Co., WI, p260D, frame 5/76

More About John Holmes and Rosannah Pendleton:

Marriage: 26 November 1858 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p108, 110, 184.)

Children of John Holmes and Rosannah Pendleton are:

i. Florence L.¹² Holmes, born 1860; died 1864.

268 ii. Armor B. Holmes, born 1862; died 1862.

269 iii. Albert S. Holmes, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died May 1885 in CO.

Notes for Albert S. Holmes:

Oconto County Reporter June 6, 1885

Sad Accident

The Denver Tribune-Republican of May 20th contained the following account of the drowning of Mr. Albert S. Holmes who was a nephew of Mr. Charles T. Pendleton of this city;

Albert S. Holmes of Denver was drowned in Grand River, at the mouth of Derby Creek, last Thursday morning, about 20 miles north of Dotsero. He was a roadman of the Burlington survey party, now at work in that section. He is the son of Captain J. R. Holmes, residing at No. 315 Twenty-Third Street, this city. About two years ago he was graduated from the business department of Denver University, and for nearly a year has been with the Burlington engineers along the Grand.

Bringing the news to Denver

Yesterday Mr. J. H. Harvey, one of the engineering party, arrived in the city, having come for the purpose of informing Albert's mother of his death. Captain Holmes was at Silverton at the time, where he was immediately notified of the sad affair soon after it occurred. Mr. Harvey the day previous had given the information to the correspondent of The Tribune-Republican at Red Cliff, but asked that the name be not used until after the parents could be informed of the fate of their son.

In relating the circumstances of the case yesterday to a Tribune-Republican reporter, Mr. Harvey said that the accident occurred about 8:30 o'clock on the morning of the 26th inst. Their surveying party, numbering about

fifteen, was camped at the mouth of Derby creek. On that morning Albert Holmes and Daniel Cullen got into a small boat to take a rope across the Grand River, to be used in transferring the pack animals of the party.

Frank Boyden accompanied them to the edge of the water and assisted them in getting in to the boat.

The Rapid Current

The current is very rapid, having a velocity of about eight miles an hour, and at the point the stream is about 300 feet wide. Holmes and Cullen apprehended no danger, as they were both good swimmers. After they had gone about fifty feet from the shore the force of the current upon the rope became so great that it upset the boat, and both men were thrown into the water. When the boat capsized they both retained their hold on the rope, but as the current was so very swift and rapidly sweeping them around, they were compelled to loosen their hold. They both then started to swim to the shore. They both then started to swim to the shore. Cullen sank once, but succeeded in reaching the pole thrown out to him by Boyden, who was standing on the bank.

Drowned near the shore

Young Holmes was not so fortunate. When within about twenty feet of the shore, Holmes sank the first time. Boyden tried to reach him with a pole, but did not succeed. Holmes sank the second time within

two feet of the pole, and the third time he rose, his hands and the top of his head were only visible. Every effort possible was used to save the young man's life, but the swiftness of the current was to much for them. As Holmes was a good swimmer, it is thought that he was taken with a cramp. His body has not yet been recovered.

Yesterday Mr. Harvey called upon Holmes mother and informed her of the sad event, and both mother and daughter were grief stricken at the horrible news. Mr. Harvey said that Holmes had been with the surveying party for nearly a year, and was a general favorite.

The reporter called at Denver University yesterday afternoon, where only kind words and expressions of sympathy were uttered by his teachers in his behalf.

- iv. Jessie F. Holmes, born Bet. 1866 1867; died Unknown.
- v. Flora Holmes, born 1869; died Unknown.

123. Thomas Loring¹¹ Holmes (Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 22 August 1836 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 May 1921 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. He married (1) Sarah Ann Burns 12 December 1861 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p108.). She was born 1839, and died 1861. He married (2) Wealthy Ann Wentworth 07 May 1867 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p108, 110, 223.), daughter of John Wentworth and Mary Kelley. She was born 16 April 1843 in LeTete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1918.

More About Thomas Holmes and Sarah Burns:

Marriage: 12 December 1861 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p108.)

Notes for Wealthy Ann Wentworth:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 7

More About Thomas Holmes and Wealthy Wentworth:

Marriage: 07 May 1867, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p108, 110, 223.)

Child of Thomas Holmes and Sarah Burns is:

i. Edgar¹² Holmes, born 1860; died 1864.

Children of Thomas Holmes and Wealthy Wentworth are:

- i. Mary Elizabeth¹² Holmes, born 16 July 1868 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 05 April 1898 in Saco, York Co., ME.
- Loring Ernest Holmes, born 13 December 1869 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- iii. Laura E. Holmes, born 09 November 1871 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married James Maloney; died Unknown.
- iv. Harriet 'Hattie' Florence Holmes, born 20 August 1873 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 15 December 1959 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
- v. Edgar Holmes, born 18 December 1876 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

126. Ebenezer Andrew¹¹ Holmes (Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 11 August 1843, and died 09 February 1908. He married **Emma Adinda Adams** 24 November 1868 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p4, 108, 110.), daughter of Thomas Adams and Harriett Lloyd. She was born 1843, and died 1916.

Notes for Emma Adinda Adams:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 8

More About Ebenezer Holmes and Emma Adams:

Marriage: 24 November 1868 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p4, 108, 110.)

Children of Ebenezer Holmes and Emma Adams are:

i. Herbert Calvin¹² Holmes, born 1870; died 1924. He married (1) Abbie Smith; died Unknown. He married (2) Cora Reynolds 25 December 1895 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p110.); died Unknown.

More About Herbert Holmes and Cora Reynolds:

Marriage: 25 December 1895 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p110.)

- ii. Alice May Holmes, born 1873; died Unknown.
- 280 iii. Arthur Lloyd Holmes, born 1876; died Unknown.
- 281 iv. Infant Holmes, born 1878; died 1878.
- v. Eva Helen Holmes, born 1880; died Unknown. She married Rev. ? Owen 24 June 1929 (Source: *Passamaguoddy(Barto)*, p110.); died Unknown.

More About? Owen and Eva Holmes:

Marriage: 24 June 1929 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p110.)

- vi. Bessie Louise Holmes, born 1882; died Unknown. She married John Dean; died Unknown.
- vii. John Randall Holmes, born 1884; died 1938.
- **127.** Lydia M.¹¹ Holmes (Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 30 September 1845, and died April 1909 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **James A. Thompson** 13 October 1864 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p108, 211.), son of John Thompson and Abigail Stover. He was born 1840, and died 1909.

More About James Thompson and Lydia Holmes:

Marriage: 13 October 1864 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p108, 211.)

Children of Lydia Holmes and James Thompson are:

- i. Maude¹² Thompson, born November 1865; died Unknown.
- ii. Blanche Thompson, born December 1868; died Unknown.
- 287 iii. Arthur Thompson, born April 1871; died Unknown.
- iv. Grace Thompson, born 14 February 1873; died 01 August 1919.
- v. Pauline Thompson, born July 1876; died Unknown.
- **128.** Joanna¹¹ Holmes (Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 04 October 1847, and died 24 April 1913 in West Lubec, Washington Co., ME. She married **Guy Chaffee Boyington** 04 November 1869 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p19, 20, 108.), son of James Boyington and Frances Sullivan. He was born 16 May 1845, and died January 1917 in Trescott, ME.

More About Guy Boyington and Joanna Holmes:

Marriage: 04 November 1869 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p19, 20, 108.)

Children of Joanna Holmes and Guy Boyington are:

- Stella Randall¹² Boyington, born 03 September 1872 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 February 1907 in FL.
 - 291 ii. Frederick Lewis Boyington, born 01 June 1874; died 03 January 1963 in Sailors Snug Harbor, NY.
 - 292 iii. Edna Grace Boyington, born 18 October 1875; died 04 November 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
 - iv. Guy Percy Boyington, born 14 February 1877 in Fairhaven, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 24 June 1958 in Lamoine, ME. He married Edith Maria Robinson 20 March 1917 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; born 1881 in Trescott, Washington Co., ME; died 23 May 1948 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Edith Maria Robinson:

Ref

1910 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#294, p13A/148A, family 298, frame 25/35, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 29, marr 7 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

More About Guy Boyington and Edith Robinson:

Marriage: 20 March 1917, Lubec, Washington Co., ME

v. William Holmes Boyington, born 18 July 1879; died Unknown in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL. He married Grace Boyington 27 December 1903; died Unknown.

More About William Holmes Boyington:

Burial: Unknown, Lubec, Washington Co., ME

More About William Boyington and Grace Boyington:

Marriage: 27 December 1903

 vi. Mary Elizabeth Boyington, born July 1882 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Boyington:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p25B/194B, family#460, frame 51/63, taken 14 June 1900, age 17(July 1882), sister-in-law, in home of Abner Leonard

- vii. Lena Lee Boyington, born 1884; died Unknown.
- viii. Lydia S. Boyington, born 1886; died Unknown.
- ix. Martha A. Boyington, born 1888; died Unknown.
- 299 x. Jessie Boyington, born 1890; died Unknown.

139. Mary Jane¹¹ Holmes (Andrew¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 11 December 1847 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 12 September 1900 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Henry D. Stuart** 29 September 1868 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p109, 204.), son of Thomas Stuart and Eleanor Brown. He was born 26 July 1846, and died 22 March 1926 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Apr 1926.).

More About Henry D. Stuart:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Hope Cemetery, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Stuart and Mary Holmes:

Marriage: 29 September 1868 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p109, 204.)

Children of Mary Holmes and Henry Stuart are:

- + 300 i. Eva Lillian¹² Stuart, born 25 December 1871 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1963 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 301 ii. Maurice C. Stuart, born 25 December 1871 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1933 in Thomaston, CT.
- + 302 iii. Andrew Holmes Stuart, born 01 April 1874 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1934 in Shediac. NB.
- + 303 iv. Harry O. Stuart, born 16 July 1879; died 1967.
- + 304
 v. Esther Cordelia Stuart, born 21 November 1881 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 1968.

141. Amelia 'Amy'¹¹ Holmes (Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 29 December 1842, and died 18 March 1914. She married **David Eldridge** 02 February 1868, son of John Eldridge and Margaret McKay. He was born 1844 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1922.

Notes for Amelia 'Amy' Holmes:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 9, name: Amy

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p18, house#77, age 38

Notes for David Eldridge:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p18, house#77, age 37

More About David Eldridge and Amelia Holmes:

Marriage: 02 February 1868

Children of Amelia Holmes and David Eldridge are:

 John Melvin¹² Eldridge, born 10 August 1869 in Beaver Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 09 December 1926.

Notes for John Melvin Eldridge:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p18, house#77, age 11

ii. Lewis Wirt Eldridge, born 14 June 1871; died 08 August 1946.

Notes for Lewis Wirt Eldridge:

Ref

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p18, house#77, age 9

307 iii. Mary Amelia Eldridge, born 14 June 1871; died 04 September 1887.

Notes for Mary Amelia Eldridge:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p18, house#77, age 9

- + 308 iv. Margaret Elizabeth Eldridge, born 12 September 1873; died 23 September 1957.
- v. Maude Douglas Eldridge, born 12 December 1876; died 1957.
 - vi. Amy Blanche Eldridge, born 21 January 1878; died 27 September 1898.

Notes for Amy Blanche Eldridge:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p18, house#77, age 3

- vii. Eugene Mitchell Eldridge, born 03 July 1880; died 21 October 1898.
- viii. James Eldridge, born January 1881; died Unknown.

Notes for James Eldridge:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p18, house#77, age 2/12(Jan.)

- + 313 ix. Maurice Spencer Eldridge, born 07 July 1882; died 29 July 1945.
- + 314 x. Jessie Alice Eldridge, born 20 January 1885 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 1968.

142. Lewis¹¹ Holmes II (Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1845, and died 1918. He married **Mary E. Wright** 25 January 1871 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p109.), daughter of Jessie Wright and Mary Cross. She was born 26 January 1849 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 August 1929 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lewis Holmes II:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 6, name: Luis

More About Lewis Holmes II:

Burial: Unknown, Harbour View Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary E. Wright:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, age 2

More About Mary E. Wright:

Burial: Unknown, Harbour View Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lewis Holmes and Mary Wright:

Marriage: 25 January 1871 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p109.)

Children of Lewis Holmes and Mary Wright are:

- + 315 i. Ethel¹² Holmes, died Unknown.
- + 316 ii. Jesse Wright Holmes, born 1871 in Beaver Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1963 in Calgary, AB.
 - 317 iii. Frank Holmes, born 1882; died Unknown.
 - 318 iv. Sope Holmes, born 1886; died Unknown.

145. Andrew W.¹¹ Holmes (Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 12 November 1851, and died 1911. He married (1) Jennie Trynor. She was born 1852, and died Unknown. He married (2) Laura E. Dickson 02 July 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 17 October 1867, and died 1940.

Notes for Andrew W. Holmes:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26C, p20, family#87, age 28. NOTE:: There is a person by the name of Albert Cross, age 9 in the same home which is located next to a thr Robert Lewis Cross family.

More About Andrew W. Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, Harbour View Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jennie Trynor:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26C, p20, family#87, age 21

More About Laura E. Dickson:

Burial: Unknown, Harbour View Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Andrew Holmes and Laura Dickson:

Marriage: 02 July 1890, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Andrew Holmes and Laura Dickson are:

- i. Evelyn¹² Holmes, born 17 April 1881; died Unknown.
- 320 ii. Charles Hazen Holmes, born 28 April 1891 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1957. He married (1) Marjorie Wadsworth Norton 10 August 1935 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1887; died 1946. He married (2) Vera Orinda Henderson 15 July 1947 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 23 April 1901 in Andover Parish, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Charles Hazen Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, Harbour View Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Marjorie Wadsworth Norton:

Burial: Unknown, Harbour View Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Holmes and Marjorie Norton:

Marriage: 10 August 1935, Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Charles Holmes and Vera Henderson:

Marriage: 15 July 1947, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

151. William 'Thomas'¹¹ Holmes (Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 07 December 1864, and died 1927. He married **Emma Robinson** 16 July 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 10 November 1866, and died 1925.

Notes for William 'Thomas' Holmes:

Ref

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15H, Div 1, p8, family#83, age 36

More About William 'Thomas' Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, Harbour View Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Emma Robinson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15H, Div 1, p8, family#83, age 34

More About Emma Robinson:

Burial: Unknown, Harbour View Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Holmes and Emma Robinson:

Marriage: 16 July 1890, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William Holmes and Emma Robinson are:

i. Blanche Lola¹² Holmes, born 19 January 1894 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Blanche Lola Holmes:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15H, Div 1, p8, family#83, age 7

ii. Ralph Farrin Holmes, born 07 September 1895; died 1921.

Notes for Ralph Farrin Holmes:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15H, Div 1, p8, family#83, age 5

More About Ralph Farrin Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, Harbour View Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

323 iii. Bessie Maud Holmes, born 29 August 1900; died 1907.

Notes for Bessie Maud Holmes:

Ref

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15H, Div 1, p8, family#83, age 8/12

More About Bessie Maud Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, Harbour View Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- iv. Marion Eva Holmes, born 29 November 1909 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- **160.** Ezra¹¹ Mitchell (Jeremiah¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1851 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Rachel ???**. She was born Abt. 1853, and died Unknown.

Children of Ezra Mitchell and Rachel ??? are:

- i. Nelson¹² Mitchell, born Abt. 1873; died Unknown.
- 326 ii. Sumner Mitchell, born Abt. 1875; died Unknown.
- 327 iii. Avery Mitchell, born Abt. 1877; died Unknown.
- iv. Flora Mitchell, born Abt. 1880; died Unknown.
- **161. Daniel**¹¹ **Mitchell** (Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 15 December 1844 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 1901 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Susan Savage** 09 July 1876 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Charles Savage and Hannah Elliot. She was born Bet. 1855 1856 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died December 1899 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Daniel Mitchell:

Ref

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 6

More About Daniel Mitchell and Susan Savage:

Marriage: 09 July 1876, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Daniel Mitchell and Susan Savage are:

- i. Francis¹² Mitchell, born in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- ii. Howard Mitchell, born 18 June 1877 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 331 iii. Hannah Mitchell, born 25 October 1878 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- iv. Bertha Mitchell, born 02 September 1881 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- v. Daniel Mitchell, born 02 March 1884 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- vi. Arthur H. Mitchell, born 05 April 1887 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- vii. Dollie Mitchell, born Abt. 1888 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- viii. Archie R. Mitchell, born 31 December 1893 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- ix. Hazel R. Mitchell, born 05 August 1895 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 338 x. Verna Mitchell, born 24 December 1899 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 168. Thomas Harding¹¹ Mitchell (Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 22 March 1858 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 December 1943 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Hannah Adelaide Calder 1884, daughter of Walter Calder and Thankful Mitchell. She was born 20 June 1861 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 August 1934 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Thomas Harding Mitchell:

Ref:

1891 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13A, Div 2, p14, family#59, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 33

Notes for Hannah Adelaide Calder:

Ref:

1891 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13A, Div 2, p14, family#59, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 29, name: H. A.

More About Thomas Mitchell and Hannah Calder:

Marriage: 1884

339

Children of Thomas Mitchell and Hannah Calder are:

Leander Livingston¹² Mitchell, born 02 September 1887 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1963. He married (1) Edith Mary Pulk 31 October 1925 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1888; died 11 February 1945 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married (2) Edith Pearl Thompson 20 November 1954 in Simonds Parish, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 05 May 1895 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Leander Livingston Mitchell:

Ref

1891 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13A, Div 2, p14, family#59, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 4, name: L. L.

More About Leander Livingston Mitchell:

Burial: Unknown, North Road Baptist Church Cemetery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edith Mary Pulk:

Burial: Unknown, North Road Baptist Church Cemetery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Leander Mitchell and Edith Pulk:

Marriage: 31 October 1925, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Leander Mitchell and Edith Thompson:

Marriage: 20 November 1954, Simonds Parish, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 340 ii. Elmer Wellington Mitchell, born 14 August 1889; died 1979 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 341 iii. Carrol Edgar Mitchell, born 25 September 1890 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1958.
- + 342 iv. Walter Cecil Mitchell, born 21 March 1892 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 December 1957 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
 - v. Etta Rae Mitchell, born 29 August 1893 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Ralph Wellington Furness 30 April 1924 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1893 1894 in Danforth, ME; died Unknown.

More About Ralph Furness and Etta Mitchell:

Marriage: 30 April 1924, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- vi. Rosie Mitchell, born 14 November 1896; died Unknown.
- vii. Minnie Bernice Mitchell, born 21 May 1898 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Jerry Lowe; died Unknown.
- viii. Bertha Estella Mitchell, born 06 September 1900 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1986. She married H. Archibald Calder 10 December 1919 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 18 August 1891; died 1956.

More About Bertha Estella Mitchell:

Burial: Unknown, North Road Baptist Cemetery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About H. Archibald Calder:

Burial: Unknown, North Road Baptist Cemetery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About H. Calder and Bertha Mitchell:

Marriage: 10 December 1919, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

ix. Lottie Myrtle Mitchell, born 08 August 1902 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 July 1962 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Lottie Myrtle Mitchell:

Burial: Unknown, North Road Baptist Church Cemetery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 348 x. Horace Thomas Mitchell, born 03 September 1905 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 349 xi. Winnifred Mitchell, born Unknown; died Unknown.

170. Erminnie 'Minnie' Mitchell (Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 22 May 1862 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 June 1889 in Jonesport, Washington Co., ME. She married **Sumner James Stimpson** 30 August 1885 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Thaddeus Stimpson and Jane Mitchell. He was born 29 April 1861 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 June 1889 in Jonesport, ME.

More About Sumner Stimpson and Erminnie Mitchell:

Marriage: 30 August 1885, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Erminnie Mitchell and Sumner Stimpson is:

- + 350 i. Merrill¹² Stimpson, born 08 October 1887 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- **171.** Edgar¹¹ Mitchell (Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 04 March 1867, and died 21 November 1946 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mercy Elizabeth Emery**. She was born in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Child of Edgar Mitchell and Mercy Emery is:

- + 351 i. Stanley Lawton¹² Mitchell, born 11 May 1899 in Welshpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- **172.** Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell (Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 25 August 1877 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 June 1963 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Allen Thurber** 25 December 1894, son of Elias Thurber and Cornelia Phinney. He was born 02 June 1869 in North Road, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 April 1956 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John Thurber and Addie Mitchell:

Marriage: 25 December 1894

Children of Addie Mitchell and John Thurber are:

- + 352 i. Kathleen Mavoureen¹² Thurber, born 12 February 1897; died 08 April 1981.
 - ii. John William Thurber, born 16 November 1898 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 February 1899 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 354 iii. Cecil Ellias Thurber, born 25 December 1900 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 May

1989.

- + 355 iv. Basil Allen Thurber, born 25 February 1902; died 21 October 1975.
- + 356 v. Florence May Thurber, born 30 April 1908; died 10 November 1988 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. 357 vi. Viola Bernice Byerl Thurber, born 19 February 1906 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co.,

vi. Viola Bernice Byerl Thurber, born 19 February 1906 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 29 January 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married Earnest M. Fitzsimmons 11 February 1929 in North Road, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 07 July 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 1967.

Notes for Earnest M. Fitzsimmons:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p5B/5B, family#100, frame 10/68, taken 4 June 1900, age 3(June 1896)

More About Earnest Fitzsimmons and Viola Thurber:

Marriage: 11 February 1929, North Road, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

173. Mahala¹¹ Mitchell (Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 01 August 1853 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1905 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Jeremiah Finch** 1873 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Jeremiah Finch and Mahala Mitchell:

Marriage: 1873, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mahala Mitchell and Jeremiah Finch are:

- + 358 i. Wilson¹² Finch, born Bet. 1873 1874 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1911.
- + 359 ii. Robert Bruce Finch, born Bet. 1875 1876 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1955.

174. Kathleen 'Katie' Bartlett¹¹ **Mitchell** (Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 03 July 1865 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 27 September 1959 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Thomas Henry Daggett** 13 November 1897. He was born 10 April 1871 in Robinston, Washington Co., ME, and died 1939 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Thomas Daggett and Kathleen Mitchell:

Marriage: 13 November 1897

Children of Kathleen Mitchell and Thomas Daggett are:

- i. Lillian Pearl¹² Daggett, born 06 April 1893 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 361 ii. Elsie Marie Daggett, born 22 August 1898 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 June 1973 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 362 iii. Leonard Hillman Daggett, born 29 January 1900 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
 - iv. Helena Roselyn Daggett, born 08 February 1902 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 364
 v. Earle Vincent Daggett, born Bet. 1904 1905 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - vi. Mary Daggett, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Generation No. 12

176. Lewis Wilson¹² Holmes (Irving¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 21 September 1882, and died 21 June 1970. He married Floretta Towers 24 August 1907, daughter of George Towers and Harriet Cook. She was born 11 June 1885 in LeTete, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 September 1965 in LeTete, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Floretta Towers:

Obit:

Obituary - Floretta Holmes

The death of Mrs. Floretta Holmes, wife of Capt. Lewis W Holmes, occurred Wednesday, Sept. 1, 1965, at her home following a lengthy illness.

A daughter of the late George and Harriett (Cook) Towers, she was born in Lubec, Maine, in 1884 and had been a resident of L'Etete for over 60 years.

Mrs. Holmes was also a member of Christ Church and also a member of Granite Chapter No. 15 of OES. Surviving are her husband; one son, Willard of L'Etete; four daughters, Mrs. Chandler (Mabel) Justason of Pennfield, Mrs. Nelson (Cora) Dick of L'Etete, Mrs. Henry (Blanche) Grant, St. George, and Mrs. Blair (Laura) Cook, Back Bay; one sister, Mrs. Peter Hooper of Back Bay; a half brother, Howard Towers of Lubec, Maine; three half sisters; several nieces and nephews; 11 grandchildren; nine great grandchildren.

The body rested at residence where service was held Saturday afternoon at 1:30 conducted by Order of the Eastern Star, Granite Chapter, No. 15, followed by service in the Church of Christ conducted by Rev. Medford Conley.

Pallbearers were Fred Wentworth, Lewis Justason, Harley Hatt, Edward Hoyt, Purcell Tucker and Lester Murray.

Interment was in St. George Rural Cemetery.

Attending from out of town were relatives and friends from Burtt's Corner, St. Stephen, Saint John, St. George, Pennfield and Deer Island.

More About Lewis Holmes and Floretta Towers:

Marriage: 24 August 1907

Children of Lewis Holmes and Floretta Towers are:

- + 366 i. Mable Eudora¹³ Holmes, born 25 January 1906 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 February 2005 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 367 ii. Cora Marie Holmes, born 29 May 1910 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 September 2002 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 368 iii. Blanche Leila Holmes, born 01 August 1912; died 05 February 1979 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Henry Emerson Grant 31 December 1931; born 02 July 1909; died Unknown.

More About Blanche Leila Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Grant and Blanche Holmes:

Marriage: 31 December 1931

- + 369 iv. Laura Eileen Holmes, born 14 December 1916 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 July 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 370 v. Willard Lewis Holmes, born 25 January 1923 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 April 1979.
 - vi. Lawrence Holmes, died Bef. 2002.

177. Annie¹² Holmes (Irving¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 05 January 1871 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 November 1913 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Vernon Alden Brown** 20 December 1892 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, son of Bartholomew Brown and Abigail Wentworth. He was born 30 December 1869 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 May 1927 in

Lubec, Washington Co., ME.

More About Vernon Brown and Annie Holmes:

Marriage: 20 December 1892, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Children of Annie Holmes and Vernon Brown are:

 Aldec C.¹³ Brown, born 06 September 1894 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 February 1918 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME. He married Lelia V. McDowell 16 December 1916 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Aldec Brown and Lelia McDowell: Marriage: 16 December 1916, Lubec, Washington Co., ME

Bertie May Brown, born 02 January 1896 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB;
 died Unknown. She married Frederick 'Fred' C. Leighton 10 May 1916 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME;
 born Bet. 1896 - 1897 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Frederick Leighton and Bertie Brown: Marriage: 10 May 1916, Lubec, Washington Co., ME

- + 374 iii. Vera Myrtle Brown, born 09 February 1897 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - iv. Zelma Brown, born 16 August 1900 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - v. Audrey Brown, born Abt. 1901 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 May 1918 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
- + 377 vi. Edison Vernon Brown, born 06 July 1913 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 December 1999 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - vii. Rheta B. Brown, born 1908; died 03 September 1999 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. She married Herman E. Berry; died January 1953.

Notes for Rheta B. Brown:

Obituary - Rheta B. Berry

Rheta B. Berry of Riverview, NB passed away at the Moncton Hospital in Moncton on Friday September 3, 1999 at the age of 91 years.

She attended the Moncton Wesleyan Church, St. George Blvd. Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. She was a charter member, a life member and past matron of Fidelity Chapter No. 36 OES, Riverview. She was also a former grand representative of the OES. She was a member of the Wesleyan Senior Citizens and the Coverdale Senior Citizens association.

She is survived by one daughter, Ruth Dobson of Framingham, Mass., one osn Herman and his wife Mona Berry of Riverview, five grandchildren, one brother, Edison Brown of St. Stephen, N.B. and several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Herman E. Berry in January 1953, a son in law Robert Dobson and by one sister, Bertie Leighton.

Rested at Riverview Funeral Home, 214 Pine Glen Rd.. the funeral service will be held at Riverview Funeral Home Chapel on Tuesday September 7, 1999 at 2 p.m. with Pastor Jim Agrell officiating. A service conducted by the Fidelity Chapter was at the Riverview Funeral Home on Monday evening. Interment will be made in Elmwood cemetery. The family would appreciate those desiring donations to the memorial of the donor's choice.

Funeral arrangements have been entrusted to the Riverview Funeral Home.

178. Hortense Holmes¹² MacNichol (Jane Hannah¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 17 March 1863 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 August 1894 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married (1) Nelson McLeese 25 February 1880 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Archibald McLeese and Abigail Hooper. He was born 1851 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 May 1888 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. She married (2) Arthur M. Farris 02 December 1893 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of William Farris and Lucretia Griffin. He was born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 December 1919 in Columbia, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Hortense Holmes MacNichol:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p 50, family#184, age 7, in home of Stephen Holmes

Post-em; received 8 June 2010 from Pamela Stowe:

Name: pamela stowe Email: stoweaz@aol.com

URL: URL title: Note:

Hortense MacNichol, b. March 1863, she is my gr. gr. grandmother, she is the daughter of Jane Hannah Holmes. We are not sure which MacNichol of L'Etete is Hortense's father. Hortense's mother, Jane Hannah Holmes' second husband was Samuel Tucker, also of L'Etete.

Hortense married Feb. 25th 1880, Nelson McLeese b. 1851. Nelson is the son of Archibald McAleese and Abigail Hooper of Back Bay.

More About Hortense Holmes MacNichol:

Burial: Unknown, Eastport Cemetery, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Nelson McLeese:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37, age 1 1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 11

The following is from a Post-em received 5 May 2007

Name: pamela stowe

Note:

Nelson McLeese b. 1851 Back Bay NB died May 14th 1888 in Eastport leaving wife Hortense, and four children:

Albion, Francis Belle, Howard Warden and Clara Irene.

Albion is my great grandfather, Francis Belle is my great grandmother. Hortense, died 1894, Eastport. Albion married Vegolia Dize from VA and Francis Belle married Peter Noone of Ansonia CT.

More About Nelson McLeese and Hortense MacNichol:

Marriage: 25 February 1880, L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arthur M. Farris:

Cause of Death: Killed instantly by Cave in of earth

More About Arthur Farris and Hortense MacNichol:

Marriage: 02 December 1893, Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic.")

Children of Hortense MacNichol and Nelson McLeese are:

- + 379 i. Albion James¹³ McLeese, born 16 April 1881 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 February 1968 in Orange, New Haven Co., CT.
- + 380 ii. Frances Belle McLeese, born 14 April 1883 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 June 1911 in Ansonia, New Haven Co., CT.
- + 381 iii. Howard 'Warden' McLeese, Sr., born 17 October 1886; died 27 March 1953 in Charlotte Co., NB.
 - iv. Clara Irene McLeese, born 18 July 1888; died 14 February 1912.

184. Gordon Horace¹² Tucker (Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 06 June 1870 in L'Etete, St. George

Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 December 1959 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Elizabeth Violet Nesbett** 11 April 1892 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1874, and died 1950.

More About Gordon Horace Tucker:

Burial: Unknown, Le Tete Cemetery, Le Tete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elizabeth Violet Nesbett:

Burial: Unknown, Le Tete Cemetery, Le Tete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gordon Tucker and Elizabeth Nesbett:

Marriage: 11 April 1892, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Gordon Tucker and Elizabeth Nesbett are:

- James Earl¹³ Tucker, born 10 May 1894 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 384 ii. Frances Reta Tucker, born 02 June 1897 in Le Tete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1982.
 - iii. Jennie Blanch Tucker, born 22 December 1899 in Le Tete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 386 iv. Inez Bernice Tucker, born 24 May 1902 in Le Tete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died June
 - v. Purcell Edison Tucker, born 07 February 1905 in Le Tete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 11 January 1992 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, charlotte Co., NB. He married Annie Bernice Ingalls 12 December 1926 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 13 December 1904 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 18 April 1993

Notes for Purcell Edison Tucker:

Purcell Tucker

At the Fundy Hospital, Blacks Harbour, Saturday on January 11, 1992, Purcell Edison Tucker, 86, of L'Etete, Charlotte County, husband of the late Gordon and Elizabeth (Nesbitt) Tucker. Survived by his wife, one brother Ronald (Pat) Tucker, of St. George, two sisters, Kathleen Matthews, of L'Etete, and Doris Haggerty, of Blacks Harbour, along with several nieces, nephews and great-nephews. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, Main Street, St. George where the funeral will be held on Monday at 2 pm. with Pastor Andy Rayner officiating. Visiting at the funeral home on Sunday from 7-9 pm and Monday beginning at 11 am.

Found in Vital Statistics 1992/1993 Binder at St. Croix Public Library

More About Purcell Edison Tucker:

Burial: Unknown, Le Tete Cemetery, Le Tete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Annie Bernice Ingalls:

Ref:

388

1911 Census, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 30, p10, family# 101, age 6(Dec 1905)

More About Annie Bernice Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Le Tete Cemetery, Le Tete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Purcell Tucker and Annie Ingalls:

Marriage: 12 December 1926, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

vi. Kathleen Vivian Tucker, born 1910 in Le Tete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

vii. Ronald Arthur Tucker, born 09 March 1914 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 November 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Bernice Frances McGrattan; born 23 July 1916 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."); died 07 June 1995 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Bernice Frances McGrattan:

Obit:

Bernice Frances (McGrattan) Tucker

At the Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews on June 7, 1995, Mrs. Bernice Frances (McGrattan) Tucker of St. George, wife of Mr. Ronald A. Tucker. Born in St. George the daughter of the late John and Mabel (Miner) McGrattan. She is survived by her husband; two daughters, Patricia A. Butler of Oromocto and Ellen Tucker of Saint John; three grandchildren, Paula Cooke of L'Etete, Patrea Clappison of Trenton, Ontario and Tucker Johnston of Conn., four great grandchildren, Naomi and Christopher Cooke and Aaron and Ryan Johnston; son in law David Merzetti of Saint John and several nieces and nephews

Predeceased by sisters, Molly, Rita, Louise, Geraldine and Doris; and bothers, Rainie, Leo, Frank, Michael and Henry.

Rested at the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, N.B. Funeral mass was celebrated on Saturday at 11 a.m. from the St. George Roman Catholic Church with interment in the Church cemetery.

+ 390 viii. Doris Tucker, born Unknown; died Unknown.

185. Abbie Nora¹² **Holmes** (John¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born March 1871, and died Unknown. She married **John W. Leland** 30 July 1890 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Charles Leland and Elizabeth ???. He was born November 1861 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Abbie Nora Holmes:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175D, Div 1, p49, family#182, frame 25/88, age 1/12, name: Nora

1900 Census, Easport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p5A/174A, family#68, frame 9/64, taken 4 June 1900, age 29(Mar 1871), marr 10 yrs, 6 children, 5 living, imm 1890

Notes for John W. Leland:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175D, Div 1, p67, family#248, frame 34/88, age 9 1900 Census, Easport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p5A/174A, family#68, frame 9/64, taken 4 June 1900, age 38(Nov 1861), marr 10 yrs, imm 1887

Marriage Notes for Abbie Holmes and John Leland:

Daniel F. Johnson: Volume 76 Number 368

Date August 7 1890 County Charlotte Place Saint Andrews Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, July 30th, by Rev. John Hawley, St. George, John W. LELAND, Eastport, Maine / Abbie N. HOLMES youngest d/o John HOLMES, Esq., LeTete (Charlotte Co.)

More About John Leland and Abbie Holmes:

Marriage: 30 July 1890, L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.)

Children of Abbie Holmes and John Leland are:

i. Elsie¹³ Leland, born 12 February 1892 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Elsie Leland:

Ref:

1900 Census, Easport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p5A/174A, family#68, frame 9/64, taken 4 June 1900, age 8, name: Elsie

ii. Hilda Leland, born 11 February 1894 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Hilda Leland:

Ref:

1900 Census, Easport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p5A/174A, family#68, frame 9/64, taken 4 June 1900, age 6(Feb 1894), name: Hilda

393 iii. Alma Leland, born October 1895 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Alma Leland:

Ref:

1900 Census, Easport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p5A/174A, family#68, frame 9/64, taken 4 June 1900, age 4(Oct 1895), name: Alma

iv. Vera Leland, born 24 September 1897 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Vera Leland:

Ref:

1900 Census, Easport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p5A/174A, family#68, frame 9/64, taken 4 June 1900, age 2(Sept 1897), name: Vera

v. Harold H. Leland, born 04 April 1900 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Harold H. Leland:

Ref:

1900 Census, Easport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p5A/174A, family#68, frame 9/64, taken 4 June 1900, age 2/12(Apr 1900)

186. Laura Phoebe¹² Holmes (John¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 30 September 1868 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 10 January 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Wilson R. Wentworth**, son of William Wentworth and Mary Farris. He was born 15 May 1864 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 March 1932 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Laura Phoebe Holmes:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 2, p8, family#77, taken 10 Apr 1901, age 33(21 Sept 1867)

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 17, p7, family#71, age 43(Sept 1867)

Daniel F. Johnson: Volume 87 Number 2151

Date February 2 1893 County Charlotte Place Saint Andrews Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Lete (Charlotte Co.) - Mr. and Mrs. John HOLMES are spending the remainder of the winter with their daughter in Ansonia, Conn., Mrs. Laura WENTWORTH.

More About Laura Phoebe Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, L'Etete Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Wilson R. Wentworth:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175L, Div 1, p53, family#199, age 6

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, Div 2, p50-51, family#221, frame 67/70, age 16

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 2, p8, family#77, taken 10 Apr 1901, age 35(15 May 1865)

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 17, p7, family#71, age 46(May 1865)

More About Wilson R. Wentworth:

Alternate DOB: 1865 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

Burial: Unknown, L'Etete Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Laura Holmes and Wilson Wentworth are:

i. Willie S.¹³ Wentworth, born 20 May 1891 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Willie S. Wentworth:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 2, p8, family#77, taken 10 Apr 1901, age 9(20 May 1891), imm 1890??)

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 17, p7, family#71, age 20(May 1891)

- + 397 ii. Fred Everett Wentworth, born 06 February 1898 in LeTete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 May 1988 in LeTete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 398 iii. Preston Walter Wentworth, born in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 January 1994 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

190. Cecilia Jane¹² Mathews (Frances 'Fanny'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1849 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Mitchell**. He was born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Cecilia Jane Mathews:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house #62, p9, age 2

1861 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 12

1871 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175L, p25, family#92, age 21, name: Cecelia

1881 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p30, family#126, age 31, name: Jane

1891 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p5, family#21, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 41, name: Cecelia

Notes for John Mitchell:

Ref:

1871 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175L, p25, family#92, age 29 1881 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p30, family#126, age 41

Children of Cecilia Mathews and John Mitchell are:

- + 399 i. Roberta Sarah 'Bertie'¹³ Mitchell, born 06 May 1866 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 June 1938 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
 - 400 ii. Charles Thomas Mitchell, born Bet. 1867 1868 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Thomas Mitchell:

Ref:

1871 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175L, p25, family#92, age 3, name: Thomas 1881 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p30, family#126, age 13, name: Charles 1891 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p5, family#21, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 23, name: Charles

401 iii. Charles Mitchell, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1881.

Notes for Charles Mitchell:

Ref:

1871 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175L, p25, family#92, age 1, name: Charles

iv. Frances Caroline Mitchell, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frances Caroline Mitchell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p30, family#126, age 5, name: Frances 1891 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p5, family#21, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 16, name: Caroline

403 v. Benjamin Mitchell, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Mitchell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p30, family#126, age 3 1891 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p5, family#21, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 12

- + 404 vi. Euphemia Maria Mitchell, born January 1881 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died December 1972 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 405 vii. James Daniel Mitchell, born 10 June 1872 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

191. John W.¹² **Rogerson** (Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p195.) was born 24 January 1844 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 July 1924 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 24 Jul 1924.). He married **Henrietta Cline**, daughter of Charles Cline and Mary Card. She was born 10 November 1845 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 June 1920 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 June 1920., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John W. Rogerson:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 7

1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1-2, age 18

1881 Census, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p27-28, family#138, age 38

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13?, Div 1, family#132, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 47

1901 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15Q, Div 1, p7, family#77, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 57(24 Jan 1844)

1911 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24, p2, family#17, age 67(Jan 1844)

More About John W. Rogerson:

Alternate DOD: 16 July 1924, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Henrietta Cline:

Ref:

1881 Census, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p27-28, family#138, age 37

1901 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15Q, Div 1, p7, family#77, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 55(10 Nov 1845)

1911 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24, p2, family#17, age 66(Nov 1844)

Children of John Rogerson and Henrietta Cline are:

i. Richard R.¹³ Rogerson, born 29 August 1866; died Unknown.

Notes for Richard R. Rogerson:

Ref:

1901 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15Q, Div 1, p7, family#77, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 34(29 Aug 1866)

407 ii. John Richard Rogerson, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died 27 September 1942 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Richard Rogerson:

Ref

1881 Census, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p27-28, family#138, age 14 1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13?, Div 1, family#132, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 23

1911 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24, p2, family#17, age 44(Aug 1866)

+ 408 iii. Sarah Lavina Rogerson, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.

409 iv. Caroline A. Rogerson, born Bet. 1870 - 1871; died 1889.

Notes for Caroline A. Rogerson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p27-28, family#138, age 10

410 v. Mary J. Rogerson, born 1873; died 1889.

Notes for Mary J. Rogerson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p27-28, family#138, age 7

vi. Annabelle Rogerson, born Bet. 1876 - 1877; died Aft. 1891 in Died young.

Notes for Annabelle Rogerson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p27-28, family#138, age 4 1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13?, Div 1, family#132, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 16, name: Annie B.

vii. Eliza L. Rogerson, born Bet. 1878 - 1879; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza L. Rogerson:

Ref:

- 1881 Census, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p27-28, family#138, age 2 1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13?, Div 1, family#132, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 12, name: Eliza L.
- + 413 viii. Martin Luther Rogerson, born 02 June 1880 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1964.
- + 414 ix. Charles A. Rogerson, born in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- **192.** Elizabeth Jane¹² Rogerson (Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 09 August 1850 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1924. She married **Daniel B. Buhot**, son of Samuel Buhot and Eliza Johnson. He was born 24 June 1847 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1917.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Rogerson:

Ref:

- 1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 5, name: Jane
- 1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1-2, age 15, name: Elizabeth J.
- 1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13?, Div 1, family#130, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 40, name: Lizzie J.
- 1901 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15Q, Div 1, p7, family#79, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 50(9 Aug 1850), name: Lizzie J.

Notes for Daniel B. Buhot:

Ref

- 1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 17
- 1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13?, Div 1, family#130, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 46
- 1901 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15Q, Div 1, p7, family#79, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 53(24 Jun 1847)

Children of Elizabeth Rogerson and Daniel Buhot are:

- i. Lena M.¹³ Buhot, born 1871; died 1871.
- 416 ii. William 'Willie' E. Buhot, born 23 October 1871 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1910.

Notes for William 'Willie' E. Buhot:

Ref:

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13?, Div 1, family#130, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 21

1901 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15Q, Div 1, p7, family#79, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 29(23 Oct 1871)

More About William 'Willie' E. Buhot:

Alternate DOB: 1869 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p23.)

- 417 iii. Merton J. Buhot, born 1877; died 1877.
- 418 iv. Minnie M. Buhot, born 23 November 1878 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1966. She married Willard Tewksbury; born 1873; died 1932.

Notes for Minnie M. Buhot:

Ref:

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13?, Div 1, family#130, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 12

1901 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15Q, Div 1, p7, family#79, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 22(23 Nov 1878)

v. Carroll V. Buhot, born 30 July 1884 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Florence E. Haggett; died Unknown.

Notes for Carroll V. Buhot:

Ref.

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13?, Div 1, family#130, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 6, name: Carroll B.

1901 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15Q, Div 1, p7, family#79, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 16(30 Jul 1884), name: Carroll V.

193. James H.¹² Rogerson (Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p195.) was born 06 July 1847 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1926. He married **Rebecca Cline** 01 March 1874 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p44, 195.), daughter of Charles Cline and Mary Card. She was born 1853 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1898.

Notes for James H. Rogerson:

Ref:

- 1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 2
- 1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1-2, age 12, name: James A.
- 1881 Census, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p28, family#140, age 36
- 1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13?, Div 1, family#131, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 41
- 1901 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15Q, Div 1, p7, family#78, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 53(6 Jul 1847)

Notes for Rebecca Cline:

Ref:

1881 Census, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p28, family#140, age 25

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13?, Div 1, family#131, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 38

More About James Rogerson and Rebecca Cline:

Marriage: 01 March 1874 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p44, 195.)

Children of James Rogerson and Rebecca Cline are:

- + 420 i. Cora M.¹³ Rogerson, born 12 September 1876 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1964.
- + 421 ii. Robert B. Rogerson, born 04 August 1879 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 November 1913 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 422 iii. Blanch Myra Rogerson, born 1883 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1885 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

194. Isabella C.¹² Rogerson (Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁰ Holmes, Joseph⁰, Samuel७, John⁰, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-0¹² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born December 185¹ in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1936. She married **Thomas Porter Lambert** 24 August 187¹ (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p126, 195, 130.), son of Daniel Lambert and Dorothy Frankland. He was born 1846, and died 1920.

Notes for Isabella C. Rogerson:

Ref

1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1-2, age 10

Notes for Thomas Porter Lambert:

Ref:

1851 census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, age 4

More About Thomas Lambert and Isabella Rogerson:

Marriage: 24 August 1871 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p126, 195, 130.)

Children of Isabella Rogerson and Thomas Lambert are:

- + 423 i. Edward Burnham¹³ Lambert, born 1871; died 1949.
- + 424 ii. Maud Alma Lambert, born 1874; died 1971.
- + 425 iii. Blanche Dora Lambert, born 1878; died 1959.
 - iv. Minnie C. Lambert, born 1880; died 1963. She married Harry M. Daggett 17 January 1911 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p130.); died 1965.

More About Harry Daggett and Minnie Lambert:

Marriage: 17 January 1911 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p130.)

v. Helen Stuart Lambert, born 1884; died 1954. She married Jean W. Towne 10 December 1932 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p130.); died 1943.

More About Jean Towne and Helen Lambert:

Marriage: 10 December 1932 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p130.)

- 428 vi. Guy H. Lambert, born 1886; died 1972.
- 429 vii. Leroy Lambert, born 1887; died Unknown. He married Alberta Maud Cline 23 November 1922 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p130.); died Unknown.

More About Leroy Lambert and Alberta Cline:

Marriage: 23 November 1922 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p130.)

viii. Harry Earle Lambert, born 1890; died 1962. He married Alma May Farrell 28 June 1934 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p130.); died 1941.

More About Harry Lambert and Alma Farrell:

Marriage: 28 June 1934 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p130.)

195. Elvira 'Callie' R.¹² Rogerson (Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1934. She married **Daniel Joy Wilson** 07 February 1877 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p195, 227, 228.), son of William Wilson and Susan ???. He was born 1855, and died 1935.

Notes for Elvira 'Callie' R. Rogerson:

Ref

1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1-2, age 7

More About Daniel Wilson and Elvira Rogerson:

Marriage: 07 February 1877 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p195, 227, 228.)

Children of Elvira Rogerson and Daniel Wilson are:

- 431 i. Lulu S.¹³ Wilson, born 1878; died 1878.
- ii. Charles H. Wilson, born 1880; died Unknown. He married Cora G. Lord 01 October 1906 in Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p150, 228., (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 1882; died Unknown.

More About Charles Wilson and Cora Lord:

Marriage: 01 October 1906, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p150, 228., (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 433 iii. Grace S. Wilson, born 1883; died Unknown. She married Claude S. Tabor; died Unknown.
- iv. Lena Mae Wilson, born 04 December 1885 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Floyd T. Hayward; died Unknown.
- v. LeBaron Russell Wilson, born 1887 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Abigail E. Leonard 02 June 1914 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 04 January 1891 in Red Rapids,

Victoria Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About LeBaron Wilson and Abigail Leonard:

Marriage: 02 June 1914, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 436 vi. Percy C. Wilson, born 1890; died 1891.
- 437 vii. Princess F. Wilson, born 1892; died Unknown. She married Ernest C. Brown; died Unknown.
- viii. Georgia Rosamond Wilson, born 04 December 1894 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Horace T. Poland: died Unknown.
- ix. Burpee Hazen Wilson, born 20 November 1895 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish,
 Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1974.
 He married Hazel Leah Stuart 01 April 1918 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 30 August 1896 in Lords Cove, Deer Island, West Isles Parish,
 Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Burpee Wilson and Hazel Stuart:

Marriage: 01 April 1918, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

204. Nelson James¹² Adams (Sarah 'Ann'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 02 June 1850 in Adams Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 December 1918 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Annie M. Stickney** Aft. September 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p367.), daughter of ? Stickney and Mary ???. She was born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Canada, and died Bef. 1900. He married **(2) Hannah Elizabeth Graham** 21 September 1904 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Graham and Anne ???. She was born July 1866 in Canterbury Parish, York Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nelson James Adams:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 3

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p116, family#786, frame 1/28, taken 12 July 1860, age 10, name: Nelson J.

1880 Census, Boston(Ward#14), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#687, p32/67D, family#318, frame 32/48, taken 9 June 1880, age 29

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p4B/4B, family#80, frame 8/68, taken 3 June 1900, age 49(June 1850), widower

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p7B/124B, family#152, frame 14/24, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 59, second marr, marr 5 yrs

More About Nelson James Adams:

Cause of Death: influenza & Pneumonia

Notes for Annie M. Stickney:

Ref:

1880 Census, Boston(Ward#14), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#687, p32/67D, family#318, frame 32/48, taken 9 June 1880, age 23

More About Nelson Adams and Annie Stickney:

Marriage: Aft. September 1875, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME, p367.)

Notes for Hannah Elizabeth Graham:

Ref:

1871 Census, Canterbury Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 179K, Div 2, p108, family#371, frame 74/80, age 4

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26L, p33, family#126, frame 17/26, age 14

1891 Census, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 1, p24, family#137, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 23

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p4B/4B, family#80, frame 8/68, taken 3 June 1900, age 33(July 1866), widow, in home of Nelson Adams

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p7B/124B, family#152, frame 14/24, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 43, second marr, marr 5 yrs, 4 children, 4 living

More About Nelson Adams and Hannah Graham:

Marriage: 21 September 1904, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Nelson Adams and Annie Stickney are:

i. Bertha¹³ Adams, born April 1881 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha Adams:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p4B/4B, family#80, frame 8/68, taken 3 June 1900, age 19(Apr 1881)

441 ii. Ellery Adams, born September 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ellery Adams:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p4B/4B, family#80, frame 8/68, taken 3 June 1900, age 15(Sept 1884)

Child of Nelson Adams and Hannah Graham is:

i. Elizabeth N.¹³ Adams, born Bet. 1905 - 1906; died Unknown.

206. Oliver Galba¹² Brown (James¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 25 January 1849 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 February 1934 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Althea Wilson Calder** 29 December 1876 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Calder and Thankful Wilson. She was born 1856 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 March 1935 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Oliver Galba Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, house #11, age 3, name: Galby

Notes for Althea Wilson Calder:

Ref:

1861 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 5

More About Oliver Brown and Althea Calder:

Marriage: 29 December 1876, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Oliver Brown and Althea Calder are:

 Rosa¹³ Brown, born April 1881 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 March 1897 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

+ 444 ii. Ernestine Thankful Brown, born 25 April 1888 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 October 1973 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.

iii. Donald B. Brown, born August 1899 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 October 1899 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

+ 446 iv. Margie Caroline Brown, born 04 May 1885 in Charlotte Co., NB; died April 1915 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

208. James Burden¹² Brown (James¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 05 May 1853 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 April 1932 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Adelaide Calder** 06 January 1877 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Walter Calder and Margaret McLennan. She was born Abt. 1855, and died Unknown.

More About James Brown and Mary Calder:

Marriage: 06 January 1877, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Brown and Mary Calder are:

- i. Lena¹³ Brown, born Abt. 1878 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1901.
- + 448 ii. Edgar Nolan Brown, born 21 August 1879 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1956 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - iii. Arthur B. Brown, born 03 February 1882 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 1903 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 450 iv. Ada M. Brown, born 10 December 1889 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

209. Calvados¹² Brown (James¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 04 March 1856 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 April 1939 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ellen 'Nellie' Maria Small** 02 October 1878 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Warren Small and Lovina Lancaster. She was born 15 September 1855 in USA, and died 07 August 1931 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ellen 'Nellie' Maria Small: imm 1878

More About Calvados Brown and Ellen Small:

Marriage: 02 October 1878, Lubec, Washington Co., ME

Children of Calvados Brown and Ellen Small are:

- + 451 i. Warren J.¹³ Brown, born 17 August 1880 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 452 ii. Nellie Brown, born 27 October 1882 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 453 iii. William 'Willie' C. Brown, born 15 September 1883 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 December 1972 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 454 iv. Alice Gertrude Brown, born 12 February 1893 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 1977.
 - v. Horace Galba Brown, born 09 December 1898 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1956 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

215. Robert Emerson¹² Brown (Robert Wilson¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 12 March 1859 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Helena Lank** 14 March 1888 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *St. Ann's Anglican Church Records, Campobello, NB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Lank and Sophia Flagg. She was born 22 June 1870 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *St. Ann's Anglican Church Records, Campobello, NB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Emerson Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15A, Div. 1, p8, family#76, age 42

Notes for Mary Helena Lank:

Ref.

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15A, Div. 1, p8, family#76, age 30

More About Robert Brown and Mary Lank:

Marriage: 14 March 1888, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: St. Ann's Anglican Church Records, Campobello, NB, "Electronic.")

Child of Robert Brown and Mary Lank is:

456

 Portia Estella¹³ Brown, born 24 November 1891 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 1969. She married John A. Calder 13 June 1912 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 26 December 1887 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 August 1954.

Notes for Portia Estella Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15A, Div. 1, p8, family#76, age 9

More About John Calder and Portia Brown:

Marriage: 13 June 1912, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

216. James R.¹² Brown (Robert Wilson¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 06 December 1860 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 April 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sarah 'Sadie' Ann Calder**. She was born 04 November 1861 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died October 1954 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Child of James Brown and Sarah Calder is:

i. Cecil W.¹³ Brown, born 25 May 1898 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 April 1901 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

218. Marcella¹² Brown (Oliver B.¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 11 September 1852 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1934 in Philadelphia, PA. She married (1) Jack Hilyard. He died Unknown. She married (2) Amos Adam Newman 09 September 1871 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Ebenezer Newman and Sarah ???. He was born 1847 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 27 September 1896 in Campbello Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Amos Newman and Marcella Brown:

Marriage: 09 September 1871, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Marcella Brown and Amos Newman are:

i. Parthenia¹³ Newman, born 17 June 1872 in Campbello Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 October 1956 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Edward Edmund Phinney 11 January 1891 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 23 March 1865 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 May 1930 in Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edward Phinney and Parthenia Newman: Marriage: 11 January 1891, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

ii. Oliver 'Jack' Bismark Newman, born 27 March 1873 in Campbello Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: WWI Draft Registration Card, "Electronic."); died 23 March 1954 in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."). He married (1) Hattie M. Eason 06 July 1905 in Sebasco, ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1885 - 1886 in Phippsburg, ME; died Unknown. He married (2) Levinia Bryant 16 March 1936 in ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Oliver 'Jack' Bismark Newman:

Alternate DOB: March 1876 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

More About Oliver Newman and Hattie Eason:

Marriage: 06 July 1905, Sebasco, ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic.")

More About Oliver Newman and Levinia Bryant:

Marriage: 16 March 1936, ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic.")

- + 460 iii. Roland Verif Newman, born 02 August 1881 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 1959 in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB.
 - iv. Mary Edna Newman, born 25 July 1883 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Robert Spears; died Unknown.
 - v. Annie Macella Newman, born 30 September 1889; died Unknown. She married William C. Myers; born 1880; died 1939.
 - vi. Emma Cornelia 'Nealy' Newman, born 25 September 1892; died 1981 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married Chester Sawtelle; died Unknown.

219. John Calvin¹² Brown (Oliver B.¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 23 July 1857 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 December 1933 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Frances M. Calder** 01 January 1878 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Alexander Calder and Abigail Malloch. She was born 12 August 1860 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 September 1915.

Notes for John Calvin Brown:

Ref

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15A, Div. 1, p7, family#73, age 44

Notes for Frances M. Calder:

Ref:

464

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15A, Div. 1, p7, family#73, age 43

More About John Brown and Frances Calder:

Marriage: 01 January 1878, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Children of John Brown and Frances Calder are:

i. Cora M.¹³ Brown, born 17 November 1879 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 June 1929 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married Walter Scott Lambert Cline Bef. 1911; born 13 February 1877 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died April 1969 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Cora M. Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15A, Div. 1, p7, family#73, age 22

1911 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 1, p10, family#106, age 32

Notes for Walter Scott Lambert Cline:

Ref:

1881 Census, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26P, p33, family#164, age 4

1901 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15Q, Div. 1, p9, family#101, age 23

1911 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 1, p10, family#106, age 33

More About Walter Cline and Cora Brown:

Marriage: Bef. 1911

 ii. Grace Delwood Brown, born 25 May 1881 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 September 1965 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Grace Delwood Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15A, Div. 1, p7, family#73, age 19

- + 466 iii. Asa William Brown, born 12 February 1891 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1988 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - iv. Kenneth E. Brown, born 25 September 1893 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 May 1936 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Kenneth E. Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15A, Div. 1, p7, family#73, age 8

- 468
 v. Mildred Hannah Brown, born 25 October 1896 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co.,
 NB; died 28 October 1990 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- **223.** William O.¹² Brown (Alfred¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Abt. 1859 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 July 1888 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Clara Amelia Searles**, daughter of William Searles and Louisa Robinson. She was born 28 September 1863 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 April 1940 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of William Brown and Clara Searles are:

- + 469 i. Nellie Maud¹³ Brown, born 22 September 1881 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 January 1978 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- + 470 ii. Lowell Mabrey Brown, born 22 October 1882 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 April 1963 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - iii. Wheelock Brown, born 07 August 1885 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 January 1912 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Wheelock Brown:

Wheelock never married. He had no children. His cause of death was he was "gassed" in the bottom of a boat. Source: Ernestine Newman.

Wheelock's stone at the Wilson's Beach Cemetery on Campobello states: In Memory of Wheelock L. Brown, Died January 7, 1912, Aged 27 yrs. 5 mos.

On the other side of the stone is the engraving for his brother Johnnie Cline.

225. Herman¹² Brown (Alfred¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 12 April 1865 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 January 1941 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Olivia Phinney** 01 March 1891 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Phinney and Maria Henderson. She was born 15 February 1870 in NB, and died 1966 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Herman Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26Q, p42, family#191, age 16

Notes for Olivia Phinney:

Ref:

1871 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p22, family#81(Finney), frame 12/29, age 1, name: Olympia

1881 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p25-26, family#106, frame 13-14/24, age 11

1891 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, p23, family#105, frame 12/26, taken 29 Apr 1891, age 21

More About Herman Brown and Olivia Phinney:

Marriage: 01 March 1891, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Herman Brown and Olivia Phinney are:

- Harry Elton¹³ Brown, born 27 February 1892 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1970 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 473 ii. Hazen B. Brown, born 02 December 1894 in NB; died 1953 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 474 iii. Archibald Raymond Brown, born 18 March 1896 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07
 October 1996 in Toronto, ON. He married Beatrice Irene Kierstead 18 June 1924 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."); born 03 June 1893 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."); died 1973 in Toronto, ON.

More About Archibald Brown and Beatrice Kierstead:

Marriage: 18 June 1924, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 475 iv. Adelbert Prosser Brown, born 1902 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 April 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - v. Lloyd Brown, born June 1909 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 September 2003 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - vi. Dau Brown, born August 1912 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died August 1912 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 478 vii. John Calvin Brown, born 18 August 1912 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 May 2004 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- **226.** Mary 'May'¹² Brown (Alfred¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Abt. 1867 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died February 1895 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Small**. He was born in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary 'May' Brown:

Ref

1881 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26Q, p42, family#191, age 14, name: May

Child of Mary Brown and William Small is:

- 479
 i. Roy Ashley¹³ Small, born 07 February 1891 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 September 1955 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- **235.** Frank Leslie¹² Brown (Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 28 June 1863 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 October 1947 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME. He married **Roberta Sarah** 'Bertie' Mitchell, daughter of John Mitchell and Cecilia Mathews. She was born 06 May 1866 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 June 1938 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Roberta Sarah 'Bertie' Mitchell:

Ref:

1871 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175L, p25, family#92, age 5, name: Roberta 1881 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p30, family#126, age 15, name: Sarah

Children of Frank Brown and Roberta Mitchell are:

- i. Glen M.¹³ Brown, born 02 January 1883 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 481 ii. Henrietta Brown, born 27 March 1886 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 October 1978 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
 - 482 iii. Dau Brown, born 01 June 1896 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
 - 483 iv. Leslie H. Brown, born 28 December 1899; died Bef. October 1978.
 - v. Celia B. Brown, born 17 January 1909 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 27 January 1980 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

237. Carrie Blanche¹² Brown (Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 14 July 1867 in LeTete, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 September 1906 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Edison Byron Mitchell** 29 August 1886 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Stephen Mitchell and Sarah Mitchell. He was born 13 December 1864 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 June 1934 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edison Mitchell and Carrie Brown:

Marriage: 29 August 1886, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Carrie Brown and Edison Mitchell are:

- Jessie Helena¹³ Mitchell, born 15 May 1887 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died March 1992 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 486 ii. Casco Mitchell, born 05 November 1889 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 August 1962 in Brookline, MA.
 - 487 iii. Willie Mitchell, born 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - iv. Ina P. Mitchell, born 27 July 1894; died Unknown.
- + 489 v. Mazie Verna Mitchell, born 18 October 1895; died 16 August 1990 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - vi. Kathleen Mitchell, born 27 September 1897; died 1992 in USA.
- + 491 vii. Carrie Mitchell, born 03 July 1898 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 September 1946 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- **238.** Vernon Alden¹² Brown (Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 30 December 1869 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 May 1927 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME. He married **Annie Holmes** 20 December 1892 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Irving Holmes and Esther Porter. She was born 05 January 1871 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 November 1913 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Vernon Brown and Annie Holmes:

Marriage: 20 December 1892, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Children are listed above under (177) Annie Holmes.

240. Martin Alton¹² Brown (Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 07 August 1884 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Beatrice Fitzgerald** 19 October 1908 in ME. She died Unknown.

More About Martin Brown and Beatrice Fitzgerald:

Marriage: 19 October 1908, ME

Child of Martin Brown and Beatrice Fitzgerald is:

- 492
 i. Clifton W.¹³ Brown, born in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 May 1976 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- **241. George 'Wayman'**¹² **Young** (Victoria¹¹ Brown, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 26 November 1862 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 November 1932 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME. He married **Olintha Cynthia Searles** Abt. 1885, daughter of Charles Searles and Susan Dean. She was born 26 August 1869 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for George 'Wayman' Young:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p27/232C, family#219, frame 27/41, taken 14 June

1880, age 17

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p7B/176B, family#115, frame 13/58, taken 5 June 1900, age 37(Aug 1862), imm 1885

Notes for Olintha Cynthia Searles:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p7B/176B, family#115, frame 13/58, taken 5 June 1900, age 31(Aug 1868), marr 13 yrs, 4 children, 4 living, name: Olintha

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#288, p9A/50A, family#195, frame 17/22, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 38, divorced, 3 children, 3 living, imm 1881

1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#32, p5A/166A, family#112, frame 9/16, taken 26 Apr 1930, age 63, divorced, first marr age 22, grand-mother, in home of Roy L. Young, name: Linda,

More About George Young and Olintha Searles:

Marriage: Abt. 1885

Children of George Young and Olintha Searles are:

+ 493 i. Ella V.¹³ Young, born October 1886 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

 Leverett Wellington Young, born 12 May 1890 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 25 January 1947.

Notes for Leverett Wellington Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p7B/176B, family#115, frame 13/58, taken 5 June 1900, age 10(May 1890)

iii. Ethel M. Young, born February 1892 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.); died 24 December 1978 (Source: Find A Grave.). She married Norris Daniel Whelpley 09 January 1912 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."); born 06 April 1892 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) St. Ann's Anglican Church Records, Campobello, NB, "Electronic.", (2) Find A Grave.); died 20 December 1965 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Ethel M. Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p7B/176B, family#115, frame 13/58, taken 5 June 1900, age 8(Feb 1892)

1940 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-40, p9A/286A, frame 17/22, taken 12 Apr 1940, age 48

More About Ethel M. Young:

Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Norris Daniel Whelpley:

Ref:

1940 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-40, p9A/286A, frame 17/22, taken 12 Apr 1940, age 48

More About Norris Daniel Whelpley:

Baptism: 04 December 1892 (Source: St. Ann's Anglican Church Records, Campobello, NB, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

More About Norris Whelpley and Ethel Young:

Marriage: 09 January 1912, Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic.")

+ 496 iv. John Robinson Young, born 09 May 1896 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 26 January 1962 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME.

247. John Middleton¹² Babcock (Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 26 October 1847 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 December 1930 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Alice M. Brown** 14 October 1872 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Simon Brown and Catherine Parker. She was born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 January 1936 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alice M. Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 7

1871 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, family#149, age 16

More About John Babcock and Alice Brown:

Marriage: 14 October 1872, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of John Babcock and Alice Brown is:

+ 497 i. Arthur¹³ Babcock, born 13 May 1900 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 July 1967 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

248. Henry Guildford¹² Babcock (Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 09 March 1856 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 January 1935 in Brighton, MA. He married **Esther Jane Brown** 10 June 1878 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Simon Brown and Catherine Parker. She was born 13 March 1862 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died August 1956 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Esther Jane Brown:

Ref

1871 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, family#149, age 8

More About Henry Babcock and Esther Brown:

Marriage: 10 June 1878, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Henry Babcock and Esther Brown are:

Elgina P.¹³ Babcock, born 20 July 1876 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1968 in NH.
 She married William Walcott Carter 20 May 1915 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 15
 May 1878 in MA; died 1944 in NH.

More About William Carter and Elgina Babcock: Marriage: 20 May 1915, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 499 ii. James Fulton Babcock, born 29 March 1880 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died January 1968 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
 - 500 iii. Annie 'Nan' Babcock, born 03 April 1883; died December 1956.
 - iv. Robert Babcock, born 27 December 1884; died 16 January 1966 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - v. Antoinette 'Nettie' Babcock, born 14 February 1888; died Unknown in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married ? Harting; died Unknown.
 - vi. Beerly Freeman Babcock, born 07 May 1889; died Unknown.
- + 504 vii. Chester Clinton Babcock, born 09 April 1892 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died October
- + 505 viii. Gorham Hubbard Babcock, born 04 April 1895; died March 1918.
 - ix. Travis Cochrane Babcock, born 11 March 1897; died December 1919 in New York, NY.
 - 507 x. Alfred Pell Babcock, born 19 January 1899; died Unknown.
 - 508 xi. Kathryn Ganet Babcock, born 11 December 1900; died 29 May 1971 in MA. She married Thomas Morahan; died Unknown.
 - xii. Mary Babcock, born 11 December 1901 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 July 1990 in Brighton, MA. She married Bernard Carbonro; born in Italy; died Unknown.

- + 510 xiii. Agnes May Babcock, born 15 April 1903 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1989 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- **249.** Mary Elizabeth¹² Babcock (Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 13 April 1849 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 May 1891. She married **William Matthews** 14 October 1866 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Abram Matthews and Mary Searles. He was born 09 February 1846 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1931.

More About William Matthews and Mary Babcock:

Marriage: 14 October 1866, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Babcock and William Matthews are:

- + 511 i. Hannah 'Anna' Elizabeth¹³ Matthews, born 05 January 1874 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 April 1948 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 512 ii. Amelia Bellmon Matthews, born 04 December 1881 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 August 1953 in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 513 iii. Edwin 'Harold' Matthews, born 22 November 1880 in NB; died 16 March 1965 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

251. Josephine¹² **Holmes** (Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 23 October 1851 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 September 1929 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Adams Kernighan**, son of John Kernighan and Elizabeth McDowell. He was born 19 February 1846 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 April 1927 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Josephine Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, Presbyterian Kirk Cemetery, Pennfield Ridge, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Adams Kernighan:

Ref:

1851 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 5

More About Adams Kernighan:

Burial: Unknown, Presbyterian Kirk Cemetery, Pennfield Ridge, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB(see note on tombstone)

Children of Josephine Holmes and Adams Kernighan are:

- + 514 i. Margaret Elizabeth¹³ Kernighan, born 03 July 1874 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 April 1919.
- + 515 ii. James Reed Kernighan, born 15 August 1875 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 April 1943 in Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 516 iii. Mary Susan Kernighan, born 08 January 1877 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 November 1967.
- + 517 iv. George Whitfield Kernighan, born 07 December 1879 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 September 1952 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - v. Annie Louisa Kernighan, born 25 July 1882 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 June 1958.

More About Annie Louisa Kernighan:

Burial: Unknown, Presbyterian Kirk Cemetery, Pennfield Ridge, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- vi. Josephine Alma Kernighan, born 01 January 1885 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11
 August 1930 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 520 vii. John Calvin Kernighan, born 04 November 1887 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16

- November 1953 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 521 viii. Ethel Arminna Kernighan, born 20 June 1891 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 November 1953.
- + 522 ix. Helen Corinne Kernighan, born 08 July 1895 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died February 1954.

256. Clayton Scott¹² Holmes (Nelson Small¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 11 May 1885 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 November 1950 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME. He married **Elsie Adeline Greenlaw** 02 February 1910 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Angus Greenlaw and Catherine O'Cahill. She was born 16 April 1884 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 April 1968 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME.

More About Clayton Holmes and Elsie Greenlaw:

Marriage: 02 February 1910, L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Clayton Holmes and Elsie Greenlaw is:

- + 523 i. Katherine Phyllis¹³ Holmes, born 02 December 1910 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 03 February 1993 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME.
- **257.** Mary Elizabeth¹² Justason (Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 06 September 1872 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1960. She married **Abner Wilmot Justason** 15 December 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Justason and ReLefa Rhoades. He was born 22 October 1864, and died 11 February 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Justason:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p38, house#173, age 9

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p11, family#112, age 28

More About Mary Elizabeth Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Abner Wilmot Justason:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p2, house#8, age 16

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p11, family#112, age 34

More About Abner Wilmot Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Abner Justason and Mary Justason:

Marriage: 15 December 1890, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mary Justason and Abner Justason are:

i. Laura Elizabeth¹³ Justason, born 21 March 1893; died 23 March 1980. She married Judson H. Justason 22 August 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 01 September 1882; died 1974.

Notes for Laura Elizabeth Justason:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p11, family#112, age 8

More About Laura Elizabeth Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Judson H. Justason:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p6, family#65, age 18

More About Judson H. Justason:

Alternate DOB: 1883

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Judson Justason and Laura Justason:

Marriage: 22 August 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 525 ii. Edgar Maurice Justason, born 04 February 1895 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 November 1966.
- + 526 iii. Susan Blanche Justason, born 07 September 1896 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 December 1971.

258. Daniel Esley¹² Justason (Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 08 May 1874, and died 1959. He married **Georgia Augusta Manzer** 20 July 1904 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 26 November 1883, and died 1952.

Notes for Daniel Esley Justason:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p38, house#173, age 7

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p6, family#61, age 26

More About Daniel Esley Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Georgia Augusta Manzer:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Daniel Justason and Georgia Manzer:

Marriage: 20 July 1904, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Daniel Justason and Georgia Manzer are:

- Ruth Cecilia¹³ Justason, born 30 May 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 November 1988 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 528 ii. Elizabeth Muriel Justason, born 14 August 1908 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1987. She married Charles Albert Hawkins; died Unknown.
 - 529 iii. Gladys P. Justason, born 1912; died 1974. She married (1) Norman G. Lister; born 1910; died 1967. She married (2) Jack Kurtz; died Unknown.
 - 530 iv. Etta Justason, born 1922; died 1978. She married James A. Barnett; died Unknown.
- **259.** Thomas Sampson¹² Justason (Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 14 February 1876 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 31 October 1939 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Stitt Borthwick** 16 November 1904 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

(Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Borthwick and Mary Chadbourne. She was born 03 September 1876 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 August 1956 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Thomas Sampson Justason:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p38, house#173, age 6

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p6, family#61, age 25

More About Thomas Justason and Mary Borthwick:

Marriage: 16 November 1904, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Thomas Justason and Mary Borthwick are:

- + 531 i. Gordon Earle¹³ Justason, born 11 April 1909 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 532 ii. Hollis Knight Justason, born 13 November 1911 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 April 1997 in ?.
 - iii. Beatrice Louise Justason, born 04 August 1914 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 19 August 1991 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Burton Horace Armstrong 05 January 1938 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 02 September 1906 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 20 August 1973 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Burton Horace Armstrong:

They did not have any children of their own. However, they raised one of their nieces.

More About Burton Armstrong and Beatrice Justason:

Marriage: 05 January 1938, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 534 iv. Inez May Justason, born 24 February 1916 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1998,
 - v. Eleanor Raye Justason, born 23 April 1918 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1986. She married Vincent Cecil Justason 04 November 1937 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1911; died 1987.

More About Eleanor Raye Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Christ Church (Anglican) Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Vincent Cecil Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Christ Church (Anglican) Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Vincent Justason and Eleanor Justason:

Marriage: 04 November 1937, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

260. Angus Melvin¹² Justason (Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 22 February 1878 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 March 1953 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Augusta Justason** 10 February 1904 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Justason and Catherine McFarlane. She was born 16 July 1877 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1967.

Notes for Angus Melvin Justason:

Ref

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p38, house#173, age 3

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p6, family#61, age 23

More About Angus Melvin Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Augusta Justason:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p1, house#4, age 2

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p7, family#73, age 21

More About Mary Augusta Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Angus Justason and Mary Justason:

Marriage: 10 February 1904, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Angus Justason and Mary Justason are:

- + 536 i. Chandler Council Alexander¹³ Justason, born 12 April 1905 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1988.
- + 537 ii. Katherine Margaret Justason, born 13 November 1915 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

264. Nettie Blanche¹² Justason (Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 01 December 1888 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1959. She married **Crandall P. Justason** 16 January 1907 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Justason and Catherine McFarlane. He was born May 1884, and died 1965.

Notes for Nettie Blanche Justason:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p6, family#61, age 12

More About Nettie Blanche Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Crandall P. Justason:

Ref:

538

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p7, family#73, age 16

More About Crandall P. Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Crandall Justason and Nettie Justason:

Marriage: 16 January 1907, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Nettie Justason and Crandall Justason are:

 Eva Kathleen¹³ Justason, born 16 October 1908 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1984. She married Foster Quigley 17 January 1934 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1902; died 1983.

More About Eva Kathleen Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Foster Quigley:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Foster Quigley and Eva Justason:

Marriage: 17 January 1934, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 539 ii. Hazen Wesley Justason, born 1910; died 1966.
 - jii. Jesse R. C. Justason, born 1914; died 1979. He married Cecile Marie Robichaud 14 February 1939 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1916; died 1986.

More About Cecile Marie Robichaud:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield Rural Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jesse Justason and Cecile Robichaud:

Marriage: 14 February 1939, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

265. Theodore¹² Holmes (William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 26 January 1858 in Fairhaven, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 June 1928 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Bertha C. Calder** 12 July 1880 in Fairhaven, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Calder and Mary Farris. She was born 15 November 1862 in Fairhaven, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 June 1953 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Theodore Holmes:

Ref:

1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 3

1881 Census, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26P, p9, family#54, age 23

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p13, family#148, age 42

Notes for Bertha C. Calder:

Ref:

1881 Census, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26P, p9, family#54, age 18

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p13, family#148, age 37

More About Theodore Holmes and Bertha Calder:

Marriage: 12 July 1880, Fairhaven, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Theodore Holmes and Bertha Calder are:

 Clifford Stilman¹³ Holmes, born 27 January 1881; died 09 June 1939. He married Georgia M. Hannah; born 11 August 1875; died Unknown.

Notes for Clifford Stilman Holmes:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p13, family#148, age 20

More About Clifford Stilman Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 542 ii. Horace Henry Holmes, born 04 September 1882 in Fairhaven, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 May 1945.
 - 543 iii. Bertha Alma Calder Holmes, born 28 April 1884 in Fairhaven, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha Alma Calder Holmes:

Ref

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p13, family#148, age 16

544 iv. Theodore Adelbert Holmes, born 16 January 1887 in Fairhaven, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Theodore Adelbert Holmes:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p13, family#148, age 14, name: Delbert

- + 545
 v. James Mariner Holmes, born 04 October 1888 in Fairhaven, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 May 1960.
 - vi. Ada Wilhemina Holmes, born 13 December 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Ada Wilhemina Holmes:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p13, family#148, age 10

vii. Mary Elizabeth Holmes, born 06 November 1893 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Holmes:

Ref

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p13, family#148, age 7

viii. Gerald Peabody Holmes, born 09 August 1895 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Gerald Peabody Holmes:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p13, family#148, age 5

- + 549 ix. Annie Eliza Holmes, born 20 January 1897 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 August 1985.
- + 550 x. Preston Randall Holmes, born 29 November 1899 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 June 1957.
 - xi. William LeRoy Holmes, born 20 October 1901 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Mary Edith Winifred Vienneau 14 May 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About William Holmes and Mary Vienneau:

Marriage: 14 May 1941, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

266. Ada Jane¹² Holmes (William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 20 June 1861 in Fairhaven, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 May 1920 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. She married **William Rufus Cummings** 16 May 1880 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p58, 109.), son of Leonard Cummings and Mary Farris. He was born 1854 in Fairhaven, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1930 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Ada Jane Holmes:

Ref:

1861 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 1

1881 Census, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26P, p9, family#53, age 20

Notes for William Rufus Cummings:

Ref:

1881 Census, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26P, p9, family#53, age 26

More About William Cummings and Ada Holmes:

Marriage: 16 May 1880 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p58, 109.)

Children of Ada Holmes and William Cummings are:

- i. Melville T.¹³ Cummings, born May 1881; died Unknown.
- ii. Effie Louise Cummings, born 04 October 1884 in Fairhaven, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married George E. Morrison; born 1879 in Perry, Washington Co., M; died Unknown.

290. Stella Randall¹² Boyington (Joanna¹¹ Holmes, Thomas¹₀, John⁶, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 03 September 1872 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 February 1907 in FL. She married **Abner Freeman Leonard** 28 February 1893 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Leonard and Emma Bezansen. He was born 24 June 1866 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 March 1926 in Duval, FL.

Notes for Stella Randall Boyington:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p25B/194B, family#460, frame 51/63, taken 14 June 1900, age 27(Sept 1862), marr 8 yrs, 7 children, 3 living

Notes for Abner Freeman Leonard:

Ref:

- 1871 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p7, family#30, age 5
- 1881 Census, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p26, family#133, age 15
- 1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 3R, Div 1, p27, family#145, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 24 1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p25B/194B, family#460, frame 51/63, taken 14 June 1900, age 33(June 1866), marr 8 yrs

More About Abner Leonard and Stella Boyington:

Marriage: 28 February 1893, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Stella Boyington and Abner Leonard are:

- + 554 i. Guy P. Ta Leonard, born 08 April 1894 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 25 November 1974 in Toqus, ME.
- + 555 ii. Grace Boynton Leonard, born 18 July 1896 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 30 August 1985 in Bath, Sagadahoc Co., ME.
- + 556 iii. Frank Vernon Leonard, born 28 September 1899 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died November 1947 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
 - 557 iv. Esther Leonard, born Unknown in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1900 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
 - v. Florence Leonard, born Unknown in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1900 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
 - vi. Stella Leonard, born Unknown in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1900 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

300. Eva Lillian¹² Stuart (Mary Jane¹¹ Holmes, Andrew¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 25 December 1871 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1963 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James A.** Stuart, son of John Stuart and Rachel Calder. He was born 02 March 1868, and died 1935.

Children of Eva Stuart and James Stuart are:

+ 560 i. Hazen Leon¹³ Stuart, born 09 December 1891; died Unknown.

- 561 ii. Vernon A. Stuart, died Unknown.
- 562 iii. E. A. Stuart, died Unknown.
- + 563 iv. Myrtle Lillian Stuart, born 09 January 1899; died 28 December 1972 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- **301.** Maurice C.¹² Stuart (Mary Jane¹¹ Holmes, Andrew¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 25 December 1871 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1933 in Thomaston, CT. He married Carrie Tyler. She died Unknown.

Children of Maurice Stuart and Carrie Tyler are:

- i. Harold¹³ Stuart, died Unknown.
- 565 ii. Howard Stuart, died Unknown.
- 566 iii. Tyler M. Stuart, died Unknown.
- **302.** Andrew Holmes¹² Stuart (Mary Jane¹¹ Holmes, Andrew¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 01 April 1874 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1934 in Shediac, NB. He married **Laura Gertrude Thompson** 19 August 1899 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p211.), daughter of George Thompson and Addell McKenney. She was born 1875, and died 1965.

More About Andrew Stuart and Laura Thompson:

Marriage: 19 August 1899, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p211.)

Children of Andrew Stuart and Laura Thompson are:

- i. Roy T.¹³ Stuart, born 02 June 1900; died Unknown.
- + 568 ii. Andrew Wesley Stuart, born 11 February 1902 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1984.
 - 569 iii. Elgin Stuart, died Unknown.
- **303.** Harry O.¹² Stuart (Mary Jane¹¹ Holmes, Andrew¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 16 July 1879, and died 1967. He married **Sarah Dowling**. She died Unknown.

Children of Harry Stuart and Sarah Dowling are:

- i. Helen¹³ Stuart, died Unknown. She married Arthur Jeffries; died Unknown.
- 571 ii. Hazel Stuart, died Unknown.
- 572 iii. Dorothy Stuart, died Unknown.
- **304.** Esther Cordelia¹² Stuart (Mary Jane¹¹ Holmes, Andrew¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 21 November 1881 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Abt. 1968. She married **Wallace Adams Lambert** 25 January 1904 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p206.), son of Wesley Lambert and Orlinda Eaton. He was born 11 April 1881 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1944.

More About Wallace Lambert and Esther Stuart:

Marriage: 25 January 1904 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p206.)

Children of Esther Stuart and Wallace Lambert are:

- Thelma Lillian¹³ Lambert, born 04 November 1906 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Elwyn Raymond Greenlaw; born 26 March 1908; died Unknown.
- 574 ii. Wesley Leonard Lambert, born 1913 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1915 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 575 iii. Vera Rose Lambert, born 29 January 1915 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Decosta Neave Pine; died Unknown.

308. Margaret Elizabeth¹² Eldridge (Amelia 'Amy'¹¹ Holmes, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 12 September 1873, and died 23 September 1957. She married **Joshua Hawkins** 20 August 1892. He was born 1863, and died 1916.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Eldridge:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p18, house#77, age 7

More About Joshua Hawkins and Margaret Eldridge:

Marriage: 20 August 1892

Children of Margaret Eldridge and Joshua Hawkins are:

- Vera Beatrice¹³ Hawkins, born 31 May 1893 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 November 1917.
- ii. Lila Maud Hawkins, born 19 August 1895; died 11 April 1979.
- 578 iii. Eula Myrtle Hawkins, born 25 June 1898 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1985.
- + 579 iv. Arthur Wendall Hawkins, born 25 January 1900 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 February 1973 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
 - v. Amy Amelia Hawkins, born 02 June 1902 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB;
 died 1992.
 - vi. Fanny Priscilla Hawkins, born 21 July 1904; died 25 March 1941.
 - vii. Earl Wilmot Hawkins, born Unknown; died Unknown.
 - viii. Doris Muriel Hawkins, born 20 June 1909; died 1992.
 - ix. Margaret Flora Hawkins, born 23 March 1912; died 1990.
- **309. Maude Douglas**¹² **Eldridge** (Amelia 'Amy'¹¹ Holmes, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 12 December 1876, and died 1957. She married **John J. Johnson**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Maude Douglas Eldridge:

Ref:

1881 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26C, p18, house#77, age 5

Children of Maude Eldridge and John Johnson are:

- 585 i. Irwin¹³ Johnson, died Unknown.
- 586 ii. Dora Johnson, died Unknown. She married? Thompson; died Unknown.
- + 587 iii. Stafford Johnson, born 13 March 1903 in Beaver Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 April 1971 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- **313.** Maurice Spencer¹² Eldridge (Amelia 'Amy'¹¹ Holmes, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 07 July 1882, and died 29 July 1945. He married **Ida Lillian Maxwell** 08 May 1912, daughter of John Maxwell and Elizabeth Dick. She was born 17 June 1892, and died 24 January 1938.

More About Maurice Spencer Eldridge:

Burial: Unknown, Christ Church (Anglican) Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ida Lillian Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Christ Church (Anglican) Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Maurice Eldridge and Ida Maxwell:

Marriage: 08 May 1912

Children of Maurice Eldridge and Ida Maxwell are:

- Mina Lois¹³ Eldridge, born 04 September 1912 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 October 1962 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - ii. Eugene Maxwell Eldridge, born 10 December 1914; died 1991.
 - 590 iii. David Herbert Eldridge, born 18 March 1917; died 18 October 1945.
- + 591 iv. Enid Elizabeth Eldridge, born 30 October 1918 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 August 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - v. Adrian Inkster Eldridge, born 25 June 1922; died 15 April 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Ellen M. ??? Private; born Private.

More About Adrian Inkster Eldridge:

Burial: Unknown, Christ Church (Anglican) Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Adrian Eldridge and Ellen ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- vi. Rowena May Eldridge, born 20 May 1924; died 1997.
- vii. Raymond Burton Eldridge, born 02 September 1925; died 16 October 1993 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 595 viii. Jessie Alice Eldridge, born 16 October 1927; died 28 May 1993 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- ix. John Charles Eldridge, born 14 March 1931; died 03 February 1997 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

314. Jessie Alice¹² Eldridge (Amelia 'Amy'¹¹ Holmes, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 20 January 1885 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 January 1968. She married **Cameron Edward Wright**, son of William Wright and Matilda Everitt. He was born 20 July 1888 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Children of Jessie Eldridge and Cameron Wright are:

- + 597 i. Lulu 'Lu' Glenna¹³ Wright, born 01 November 1921 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 April 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 598 ii. Louise Wright, born Private. She married? Wright Private; died Unknown.

More About ? Wright and Louise Wright:

Private-Begin: Private

599 iii. Audrey Wright, born Private. She married? Wright Private; died Unknown.

More About ? Wright and Audrey Wright:

Private-Begin: Private

600 iv. Nellie Wright, born Private. She married Dougald McLean Private; died Unknown.

More About Dougald McLean and Nellie Wright:

Private-Begin: Private

- v. Melvin Wright, born Private.
- vi. Louis Wright, born Private.
- 603 vii. Ora Seretha Wright, born 03 April 1911 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 March 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Sheldon Olhouse; died Unknown.

315. Ethel¹² Holmes (Lewis¹¹, Lewis¹⁰, John⁰, Joseph®, Samuel7, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) died Unknown. She married **William Henry Kelson** 15 March 1900 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Nelson Kelson and Wealthy Tidd-Tweed. He died 04 May 1943 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About William Kelson and Ethel Holmes:

Marriage: 15 March 1900, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ethel Holmes and William Kelson are:

- + 604 i. Rupert W.13 Kelson, died Bef. 2001.
- + 605 ii. Edgar Lewis Kelson, born 06 February 1901 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.

316. Jesse Wright¹² Holmes (Lewis¹¹, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1871 in Beaver Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1963 in Calgary, AB. He married **Mabel Gertrude Hanson**, daughter of Jacob Hanson and Huldah Pool. She was born 1855, and died 1935.

Children of Jesse Holmes and Mabel Hanson are:

- i. Raymond¹³ Holmes, died Unknown.
- 607 ii. Myrtle Muriel Holmes, born 18 December 1896 in Beaver Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 608 iii. Gladys Holmes, born 1898; died Unknown.
- 609 iv. Laurence E. Holmes, born 19 January 1900 in Beaver Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 610 v. Harold Taylor Holmes, born 01 April 1904 in Beaver Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 December 1992 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - vi. Elsa Holmes, born 1906; died Unknown.
- **340.** Elmer Wellington¹² Mitchell (Thomas Harding¹¹, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 14 August 1889, and died 1979 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lucinda M. Calder**. She was born 05 March 1895 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1956 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elmer Wellington Mitchell:

Ref:

1891 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13A, Div 2, p14, family#59, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 2, name: E. W.

Child of Elmer Mitchell and Lucinda Calder is:

- i. Godfrey Ronald¹³ Mitchell, born 10 January 1917 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 May 2010 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- **341.** Carrol Edgar¹² Mitchell (Thomas Harding¹¹, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 25 September 1890 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1958. He married **Lena Blanche Calder** 07 July 1917 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Lewis Calder and Abigail Searles. She was born 22 October 1893 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1976.

Notes for Carrol Edgar Mitchell:

Ref

1891 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13A, Div 2, p14, family#59, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 1, name: C. E.

More About Carrol Mitchell and Lena Calder:

Marriage: 07 July 1917, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Carrol Mitchell and Lena Calder are:

- + 613 i. Burnham 'Bill' Arthur¹³ Mitchell, born 1930 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 April 2017 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 614 ii. Pauline Ida Mitchell, born 10 October 1919 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 February 2013 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

342. Walter Cecil¹² Mitchell (Thomas Harding¹¹, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 21 March 1892 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 December 1957 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Alice Louise Atter** 30 October 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of ? Atter and Mary McDonald. She was born 27 September 1910 in ? (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 09 January 1992 in Waterville, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA*: *Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

More About Walter Cecil Mitchell:

Burial: Unknown, North Road Baptist Church Cemetery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Cause of Death: TB

Notes for Alice Louise Atter:

The following is a segment of an email from Angela Dean, received 31 July 2014:

As for Alice...THAT is very interesting!..she actually left the family...SCANDAL!

I wonder if they ever were divorced....she's actually the mystery of the family...my grandmother..did keep in contact with her after she left for Waterville..but i know it must have been pretty bad in the day...

More About Walter Mitchell and Alice Atter:

Marriage: 30 October 1928, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Walter Mitchell and Alice Atter are:

- i. Glen Atter¹³ Mitchell, born 14 April 1927 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 December 2003 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- + 616 ii. Lillian Adelaide Mitchell, born March 1930 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 March 2016.
- + 617 iii. Lois Virginia Mitchell, born Private.
- **350.** Merrill¹² Stimpson (Erminnie 'Minnie¹¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁰ Holmes, Joseph⁰, Samuel७, John⁶, Thomas⁶, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 08 October 1887 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Child of Merrill Stimpson and???? is:

i. Dean¹³ Stimpson, born Private.

351. Stanley Lawton¹² **Mitchell** (Edgar¹¹, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 11 May 1899 in Welshpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Ada Mildred Parker** 30 May 1925 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Parker and Naomi James. She was born 15 April 1903 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Stanley Mitchell and Ada Parker:

Marriage: 30 May 1925, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Stanley Mitchell and Ada Parker are:

619 i. Verna Marie¹³ Mitchell, born 1932; died 03 August 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Leon Newman; died Bef. 2015.

Notes for Verna Marie Mitchell:

Verna Marie Newman

1932-2015

Verna Marie Newman Verna Marie Newman NEWMAN VERNA M. - Passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital, on Monday, August 3rd, 2015; Verna Marie (Mitchell) Newman; wife of the late Leon Newman. Born in Campobello, NB she was the daughter of the late Stanley & Ada (Parker) Mitchell.

Verna was a longtime and faithful member of the Wilsons' Beach United Baptist Church. Those who knew Verna; knew of her great love for serving the Lord and her family, cooking and baking, gardening and being an involved member of her community.

She is survived by her daughter Natalie Barker (Dana) of Campobello, NB, and her two sons Harvey (Brenda) of Campobello and Donnie (Gert) of Alexander, ME, grandchildren Danielle, Dustin, Aimee, Dawn,Kris, Marcie,Bridget, Donnie, great - grandchildren Caitlyn, Mariah, Brookelyn, Colton, Chase, Cade, Finn, Bailey, Darcy, Zachari, Keegan, Grady, Brody & Brylea, 1 great great grandchild Haidyn, brother Stanley (Mary) and sister Celia Jackson, her best friend Bernie Newman, sisters in law Sissy (Vaughn) and Gloria (Blair), and Mary (Stanley) several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Verna was predeceased by her husband Leon, grandson Joe, two great grandchildren Skylar & Dawson and nephew Kenny Mitchell.

A funeral service in celebration of Verna's life will be held on Wednesday, August 5th, 2015 at 2:00 pm at Wilson's Beach United Baptist Church, Campobello, NB. Pastor Robert Weaver officiating. The interment will immediately follow in Wilson's Beach Community Cemetery, Head Harbour Road. The family will receive friends at the church during a time of visitation on Tuesday from 7-9 only. In lieu of flowers donations to Wilsons Beach United Baptist Church or Edith Lank Camp would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 - 466 - 3110)

620 ii. Stanley Mitchell. Jr., born Private. He married Mary ??? Private; born Private.

More About Stanley Jr. and Mary ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 621 iii. Cecelia Mitchell, born 09 July 1928 in North Road, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 November 2019 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- **352.** Kathleen Mavoureen¹² Thurber (Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 12 February 1897, and died 08 April 1981. She married **William Colwell Calder**, son of Alexander Calder and Clara Lank. He was born 25 April 1892, and died 05 November 1977.

More About Kathleen Mavoureen Thurber:

Burial: Unknown, North Road Baptist Cemetery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Colwell Calder:

Burial: Unknown, North Road Baptist Cemetery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Kathleen Thurber and William Calder are:

 i. Clifford¹³ Calder, born 1916; died 1986 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Gladys Yvonne Thurber Private; born Private.

More About Clifford Calder:

Burial: Unknown, North Road Baptist Cemetery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Clifford Calder and Gladys Thurber:

Private-Begin: Private

+	623	ii.	Velma Aileen Calder, born 26 September 1916 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05
			November 1996 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

- + 624 iii. Rev. Austin Gerald Calder, born 1921 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 2015 in West Bedford, NS.
 - 625 iv. Dau Calder, born 23 September 1923 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 September 1923 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- v. Marjorie Clara Calder, born 07 November 1926 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 February 2018.
- + 627 vi. Clinton Floyd Calder, born Bet. 1931 1932 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 October 2002 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.
 - 628 vii. Wendell Calder, born Private. He married Joan Newman Private; born Private.

More About Wendell Calder and Joan Newman:

Private-Begin: Private

354. Cecil Ellias¹² Thurber (Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 25 December 1900 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 May 1989. He married **Madeline Leah Hampton** 26 October 1925 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 26 October 1900 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 29 May 1981 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Cecil Thurber and Madeline Hampton:

Marriage: 26 October 1925, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Cecil Thurber and Madeline Hampton are:

- + 629
 i. Donald Cecil¹³ Thurber, born Bet. 1926 1927 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30
 October 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 630 ii. Olga Estella Thurber, born 1929 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 March 2009 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 631 iii. Ellen Forbes Thurber, born 04 April 1934 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 January 2015.
- + 632 iv. Betty Eugenia Thurber, born Private.
- + 633 v. Cecile Elaine Thurber, born Private.

355. Basil Allen¹² **Thurber** (Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 25 February 1902, and died 21 October 1975. He married **(1) Edith Carvell Newman**, daughter of Edward Newman and Ethel Green. She was born 07 March 1917 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 May 2004 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Calder** 26 May 1921 in ME, daughter of Alexander Calder and Clara Lank. She was born 05 March 1897 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Aft. 1969.

Notes for Edith Carvell Newman:

Edith Thurber

The death of Edith Thurber of Welshpool New Brunswick, occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on May 15, 2004.

Born in Campobello, New Brunswick on March 7, 1917, she was the daughter of the late Edward and Ethel (Green) Newman.

Predeceased by her husband, Basil Thurber; two brothers; two sisters.

Survived by two daughters, Vivian (Neil) Mc Kay of Fredericton New Brunswick, Janice (Raymond) Lank of Welshpool New Brunswick; seven grandchildren, eleven great-grandchildren, four great-great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at the North Road Baptist Church, Welshpool New Brunswick with visiting on Monday from 7 to 9. The funeral will be held 11am on Tuesday from the church, with Pastor John Tremblett and Rev. Wendell Calder officiating. Interment will take place in the North Road Cemetery. For those who wish, donations to North Road Baptist Church, or to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated.

MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

More About Basil Thurber and Mary Calder:

Marriage: 26 May 1921, ME

Children of Basil Thurber and Edith Newman are:

- i. Ruth¹³ Thurber, died Bef. 2004.
- + 635 ii. Janice Ethel Thurber, born Private.
 - 636 iii. Vivian Elaine Thurber, born Private.

356. Florence May¹² Thurber (Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 30 April 1908, and died 10 November 1988 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. She married **Earle Raymond Newman**, son of Arthur Newman and Evelina Mitchell. He was born 16 November 1905 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Children of Florence Thurber and Earle Newman are:

- + 637
 i. Keith¹³ Newman, born 1929 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 September 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
 - 638 ii. Barbara E. Newman, born 1932 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1982 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 639 iii. Sandra Mae Newman, born 1940 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 July 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married? Goving Private; born Private.

Notes for Sandra Mae Newman:

Sandra Mae Goving

1940-2016

Sandra Mae Goving

GOVING SANDRA M. ... At St. Joseph's Hospital in Saint John, NB on Friday, July 15th, 2016; Sandra Mae (Newman) Goving. Born on Campobello Island, she is the daughter of the late Earle & Florence (Thurber) Newman. Sandra taught for over twenty years on Campobello. Prior to that, she had moved away for a period of time and taught school in various locations in New Brunswick and Quebec. She retired in 1995 after teaching for 35 years.

Sandra was predeceased by her parents, brother Keith Newman and sister Barb Newman.

She is survived by her sister in law, Irene Newman (Porter), nieces, nephew, grand nieces, grand nephews, great grand nieces and great grand nephews.

Sandra Mae Goving

There will be a graveside service for Sandra on Tuesday, July 19th, 2016 at 3:00 pm at the Old Wilson's Beach Cemetery, all are welcome. In lieu of flowers donations to the Alzheimer's Society would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks

Street St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

More About ? Goving and Sandra Newman:

Private-Begin: Private

358. Wilson¹² Finch (Mahala¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1911. He married **Harriet 'Hattie' Agnes Lank** 06 August 1899 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Cop., NB (Source: *St. Ann's Anglican Church Records, Campobello, NB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Lank and Mary Thurber. She was born 20 February 1880 in NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 July 1936 in Welshpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Harriet 'Hattie' Agnes Lank:

Burial: Unknown, St. Ann's Church Cemetery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Wilson Finch and Harriet Lank:

Marriage: 06 August 1899, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Cop., NB (Source: St. Ann's Anglican Church Records, Campobello, NB, "Electronic.")

Children of Wilson Finch and Harriet Lank are:

- + 640 i. Raymond William¹³ Finch, born 17 February 1900 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - ii. Douglas Finch, died Unknown.

359. Robert Bruce¹² Finch (Mahala¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1955. He married **Hattie Ethel Mitchell** 25 December 1904 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Henry Mitchell and Fannie Calder. She was born 09 October 1879 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 March 1955 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Robert Finch and Hattie Mitchell:

Marriage: 25 December 1904, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Robert Finch and Hattie Mitchell is:

- i. Wilson K.¹³ Finch, born 23 March 1914 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- **361.** Elsie Marie¹² Daggett (Kathleen 'Katie' Bartlett¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 22 August 1898 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 June 1973 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Ivan Grant Corey**, son of Charles Corey and Elizabeth Thurber. He was born 29 February 1896 in Knowlesville, Carleton Co., NB, and died 28 February 1963 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Ivan Grant Corey:

Funeral Held For Mr. Ivan G. Corey

The people of Campobello were saddened to learn of the sudden death of Ivan Grant Corey. He died on February 28th, 1963 at the Lancaster DVA Hospital where he had been a patient for several weeks. Mr. Corey was born in Knowlesville, Carleton County, N.B. on February 29, 1896, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Corey. He was a plumber and steamfitter by trade. After living for a short time in Woodland Maine

he finally settled on Campobello Island where he resided until his death.

The funeral service was held on Sunday, March 3rd at 2 o'clock. Scripture was read and prayer offered at the family residence on Campobello Island. This was followed by a service at the North Road Baptist Church. The Reverend Charles Smith, pastor of the Wilson's Beach United Baptist Church conducted the service with the Reverend Philip Mills of the Wilson's Beach Pentecostal Church assisting Mrs. Clifford Calder played the organ and the congregation sang the hymn Great Is Thy Faithfulness. The largely attended funeral included many out of town guests. The following out of town relatives attended.

Rev. and Mrs. Melvin Corey and two children from Williamsport, Pa; Rev. Mina Corey of Philadelphia, Pa.; Mr. and Mrs. Ivan A. Corey of Charlotte, Maine; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Morehouse of Zealand, N.B.; Mr. and Mrs. Noel Corey and two sons, Gerald and Randall of Saint John; Mr. and Mrs. Tom Corey, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Corey, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Corey, Mrs. Nellie Corey, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Brooks and Mrs. Alma Robinson all of Glassville, N.B.

Mrs. Alice McKenzie of Juniper, N.B.; Mr. James Miller and Mrs. Kate Hovey of Fredericton; Mrs. Maud McInerney of Halifax, NS

His only sister Mrs. Edgar Mitchell predeceased him three months ago.

His wife, Mrs. Elsie Daggett Corey; five children, Mina, Charles, Melvin, Lelia (Mrs. Fred Morehouse) and Ivan; one brother, Noel; six grandchildren and six nephews survive him.

Pallbearers were five nephews, David Mitchell, Noel Mitchell, Glen Mitchell, Gerald Corey, Randall Corey and friend Neil Calder. Interment was made in the North Road Baptist Cemetery.

He was well known in the island community and his presence will be greatly missed.

Children of Elsie Daggett and Ivan Corey are:

64

i. Ivan Alfred¹³ Corey, born 06 July 1936 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 October 2014 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Beverley A. Porter Private; born Private.

Notes for Ivan Alfred Corey: Ivan A. Corey 1936-2014 Ivan Alfred Corey July 6th 1936-Oct 30th 2014

Ivan Corey passed quietly away on October 30th with his wife Beverly and his son Scott by his side. He had been dealing with his steadily declining health for the past year with patience and fortitude, and the last 3 weeks was spent under the caring and professional staff at the Campobello Nursing Home. Ivan was born on Campobello to Ivan Grant Corey and Elsie Marie Daggett, the youngest of four children. He was predeceased by his brother Mel and sister Mina and is survived by a sister Laila of Fredricton, and brother Charles(Lillian)of North Road, Campobello. He was one half of a devoted couple, having married Beverly Anne Porter on November 11th, 1961. They had one son, Scott Corey, of Dennysville Maine, and 3 grandchildren, Joslyn Anne Corey, Ivan Henry Corey, and Brianne Lee Corey, all 3 of whom had provided much joy over the last 20 years.

He attended schools on Campobello and graduated from High School in 1956. He taught at St. George and Campobello before going back to school for his BA from UMM Machais. He started teaching in Calais while advancing his education, eventually earning a masters in Administration and Certificate of Advanced of Studies. He became superintendent of Union 107 for a few years before moving on to take the job of superintendent for SAD 77 which he stayed at until his retirement. He had a knack for numbers, dates and people. As well as a love of literature (favorites were Ogden Nash, Robert Service, and Edna St. Vincent Millay. He loved old cars, boxing, politics (following not arguing) and baseball, eventually making the pilgrimage to Cooperstown. After retirement he moved back to Campobello and entered into the salmon farming business. He also volunteered to be the treasurer for the Campobello Library and the Light House committee, as well as helping out tutoring some students at Campobello consolidated school.

He was a quiet, thoughtful man with an amazing memory, blessed with good friends and loving family. Those friends and family would say the same, blessed. He is deeply loved, and will be sorely missed. Cremation has taken place. A graveside service will take place at a later date at St. Anne's Cemetery, Welshpool, NB with time & date to be announced.

More About Ivan Corey and Beverley Porter: Private-Begin: Private

644	ii.	Inez Elizabeth Corey, born 14 February 1930 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03
		October 1938 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

645 iii. Mina Corey, born Private.

iv. Charles Corey, born Private.

v. Melvin Corey, born Private.

vi. Lalia Corey, born Private. She married Fred Morehouse Private; born Private.

More About Fred Morehouse and Lalia Corey:

Private-Begin: Private

364. Earle Vincent¹² Daggett (Kathleen 'Katie' Bartlett¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Emma Caroline Leslie** 22 October 1929 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Leslie and Elizabeth Cook. She was born January 1906 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1999.

Notes for Emma Caroline Leslie:

Ref

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 17, p13, family#120, age 5(Jan. 1906), name: Erma

More About Earle Daggett and Emma Leslie:

Marriage: 22 October 1929, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Earle Daggett and Emma Leslie is:

+ 649 i. Patricia Roselyn¹³ Daggett, born Private.

Generation No. 13

366. Mable Eudora¹³ **Holmes** (Lewis Wilson¹², Irving¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 25 January 1906 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 February 2005 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Chandler Council Alexander Justason** 27 August 1927 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Angus Justason and Mary Justason. He was born 12 April 1905 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1988.

Notes for Mable Eudora Holmes:

Obit:

JUSTASON, MABEL EUDORA - At the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour, NB, the death of Mrs. Mabel Eudora Justason, 99, wife of the late Chandler Alexander Justason, occurred on February 13, 2005, at her residence. Born in Back Bay, NB on January 25, 1906, she was a daughter of the late Lewis and Floretta (Towers) Holmes. Mabel is survived by one daughter, Eudora Hatt (Harley); five grandchildren, Larry, Greg and Tim Hatt, Laurel Phillips and Cindy Clary; ten great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Laura Cooke; several nieces and nephews. She was pre-deceased by one son, Aubrey Justason; two sisters, Blanche Grant and Cora Dick; one brother, Willard Holmes; and a sister-in-law, Katherine Campbell. Mabel was a life long member of the Pennfield United Baptist Church, and was active in the Women's Missionary Society as well as being a Sunday School teacher for many years. Resting at the Pennfield United Baptist Church with visiting on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. and on Tuesday morning from 10 am till noon, followed by the funeral service at 2 pm with Rev. Grant Alcorn officiating. In lieu of flowers, the family would appreciate donations to the Fundy Nursing Home Chapel project or a charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements entrusted to St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB. (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Chandler Council Alexander Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Chandler Justason and Mable Holmes:

Marriage: 27 August 1927, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mable Holmes and Chandler Justason are:

- + 650 i. Eudora Allison¹⁴ Justason, born Private.
- + 651 ii. Aubrey W. Justason, born 18 July 1930 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 August 1997 in Messena, NY.
- **367.** Cora Marie¹³ Holmes (Lewis Wilson¹², Irving¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 29 May 1910 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 September 2002 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Nelson Cameron Dick**. He died Bef. 2002.

Notes for Cora Marie Holmes:

Obit:

DICK, MRS. CORA MARIE (HOLMES) - Peacefully, at the Charlotte County Hospital at St. Stephen, NB on September 29, 2002, Mrs. Cora Marie (Holmes) Dick, of St., George, NB and wife of the late Nelson Cameron Dick. Born in Letete on May 29, 1910, she was a daughter of the late Louis W. and Floretta (Towers) Holmes. A loving mother and grandmother, Cora is survived by two daughters; Karen, Mrs. Wayne Hooper of St. George and Sonya, Mrs. Peter Talbot of Princeton, Maine; seven grandchildren; Trent (Stephanie) and Jaret (Nicole) Hooper, both of St. George; Doug Quigley of B. C.; Richard Moffitt of Bangor, Maine; Wendy Moffitt of Indiana, Lori Quigley of California and Larry (Lawrence) Moffitt of Bangor, Maine; six great grandsons and one special great granddaughter, Hannah Ruth; two sisters, Mabel Justason of St. Andrews and Laura Cooke (Blair) of Back Bay; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides her husband, she was predeceased by two brothers, Willard and Lawrence Holmes and one sister, Blanche Grant. Cora was a member of the Letete Christian Church where she had been the organist for 70 years. Music was her main interest in life, coming from a musically talented family. She was an avid gardener and was a member of the Women's Missionary Society. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (755-3533) from where the family will receive friends and relatives on Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. The service will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Wednesday at 10:30 AM followed by interment at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In Cora's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to any charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.www.stgeorgefh.ca

Children of Cora Holmes and Nelson Dick are:

- + 652 i. Karen¹⁴ Dick, born Private.
- + 653 ii. Sonia Dick, born Private.

369. Laura Eileen¹³ Holmes (Lewis Wilson¹², Irving¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 14 December 1916 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 July 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Rueben Blair Cooke**, son of Ruben Cooke and Goldie Stanley. He was born 11 June 1919 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 April 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Rueben Blair Cooke:

Rueben Blair Cooke

Peacefully, at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB on April 19, 2003, Mr. Rueben Blair Cooke, husband of Laura (Holmes) Cooke of Back Bay, NB. Born in Back Bay on June 11, 1919, he was a son of the late Reuben and Goldie (Stanley) Cooke. A loving husband, father, and grandfather, he is survived by his wife; one daughter, Pamela (Bernard) French of Back Bay; three grandchildren, Tanya (Gary), Richelle (Jeff), both of Utopia, and Tracy (Trina) French of Bonny River, NB; four great-grandchildren, Derek, Krystle, Brent, Tristen;

two sisters, Elva Cooke of Boston, Mass., and Mildred Shaw of Vancouver, BC; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Rueben was pre-deceased by a brother, Myles Cooke

A life-long resident of Back Bay, he was employed by Connors. Bros. Ltd. as a sea captain and skippered many sardine carriers, including the Silver King, from which he retired in 1982. He was a member of the Back Bay Church of Christ and the Masonic Lodge #12 F & AM.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage St., St. George, NB with visiting on Monday from 3-5 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held on Tuesday at 2 pm from The Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel at the funeral home with Rev. Conrad Cline officiating. Interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery. The Masonic Lodge #12 F & AM will be holding a Masonic tribute on Monday at 7 pm at the funeral home. Donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation, the NB Kidney Foundation and the Back Bay Church of Christ would be appreciated by the family.

Child of Laura Holmes and Rueben Cooke is:

+ 654 i. Pamela¹⁴ Cooke, born Private.

370. Willard Lewis¹³ Holmes (Lewis Wilson¹², Irving¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 25 January 1923 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 April 1979. He married **Kathleen Margaret McAleenan** 15 October 1945 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Herbert McAleenan and Florence Noonan. She was born 28 December 1922 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 August 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Kathleen Margaret McAleenan:

Kathleen Margaret Holmes

After a brief illness Kay Holmes (Nee McAleenan) passed away peacefully at the saint John Regional Hospital on August 28, 1996. She was 73 years of age. Although she had lived most of her life in St. George, she had also resided in L'Etete, Elmsville, Back Bay, St. Andrews, Fredericton and Oshawa, Ontario at various times in her life.

Kathleen was born in December 28, 1922 in Digdeguash, Charlotte County, the daughter of the late Herbert and Florence (Noonan) McAleenan. She attended the local school and later graduated from Prince Arthur High School in St. Andrews. During the Second World War she joined the Canadian Women's Army Corps serving from October 1942 to November 1945. In 1945 she married Willard I. Holmes, son of the late Captain Lewis W. Holmes and Floretta (Towers) Holmes, and raised a family. She was employed at various times by Connors Bros. and for a brief time was a housekeeper at St. Dunstan's Rectory in Fredericton.

She is survived by tow daughters, Cindy, Mrs. Wayne small of Perry, Susan, Mrs. Richard Vicars of Victoria, BC; four sons, Allen and wife Nadine, Brian and wife Connie, both of St. George, Bradley of Nanaimo, BC, Dana and his wife Shirley of Pennfield; 11 grandchildren, two great grandchildren, five brothers, James, Frank, Lawrence, Henry, Paul; three sisters, Doris Murphy, Geraldine McShane and Pauline Curran; several nieces and nephews. Her first husband Donald Bastarache; one son, Randy; three sisters, Louise, Elizabeth and Jean; three brothers, John, Patrick and Leo and one niece Edna Gorman predeceased her.

She rested at the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, NB A Legion service was held at the funeral home Friday., August 30, followed by prayers conducted by Byron Munro. Monsignor George Martin celebrated a funeral Mass on Saturday. The soloist for the Mass was Loretta McAleenan; the reader Denise McShane. Interment was in the St. George Rural Cemetery.

The pallbearers were Rodney Dines, Malcolm Tucker, Steven Swain, Mike McAleenan, Joseph McShane and Jackie McAleenan.

Kay will be remembered for her fierce independence and her love of family and friends.

More About Willard Holmes and Kathleen McAleenan:

Marriage: 15 October 1945, L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Willard Holmes and Kathleen McAleenan are:

- i. Randy Blake¹⁴ Holmes, born November 1950; died 19 May 1968.
- + 656 ii. Allan Holmes, born Private.
 - 657 iii. Brian Holmes, born Private. He married Connie Leslie Private; born Private.

More About Brian Holmes and Connie Leslie:

Private-Begin: Private

- 658 iv. Bradley Holmes, born Private.
- v. Dana Holmes, born Private.
- vi. Cindy Holmes, born Private.
- vii. Susan Holmes, born Private.

374. Vera Myrtle¹³ Brown (Vernon Alden¹², Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 09 February 1897 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Ronald Twistle Guptill**, son of William Guptill and Kathleen Wilcox. He was born 21 March 1900 in Wood Island, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 March 1973 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Vera Brown and Ronald Guptill are:

 i. Bernard Frederick¹⁴ Guptill, born 23 September 1920; died Unknown. He married Mary Allen Private; born Private.

More About Bernard Guptill and Mary Allen:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Vernon Guptill, born January 1922; died February 1922.

377. Edison Vernon¹³ Brown (Vernon Alden¹², Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 06 July 1913 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 December 1999 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Gladys Marion Riley** 18 November 1936 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Wilmot Riley and Bertha Bridges. She was born 08 April 1913 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Edison Vernon Brown:

Obituary - Edison Vernon Brown

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, Friday December 10, 1999. Mr. Edison Vernon Brown of 6 Lisgar Street, St. Stephen, NB. He was the son of the late Vernon and Annie (Holmes) Brown of Wilson's Beach Campobello.

Survived by one daughter Rheta Brown of St. Stephen, one niece Ruth Dobson of Massachusetts.

Rested at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB form where funeral service was held on Monday December 13, 1999 at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Raymond Beesley and the Rev. James Higgins officiating.

Interment was made in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers the family would appreciate remembrances to the charity of one's choice.

More About Edison Brown and Gladys Riley:

Marriage: 18 November 1936, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Edison Brown and Gladys Riley is:

i. Rheta¹⁴ Brown, born Private.

379. Albion James¹³ **McLeese** (Hortense Holmes¹² MacNichol, Jane Hannah¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 16 April 1881 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 February 1968 in Orange, New Haven Co., CT. He married **Vegolia Dize** 24 December 1902 in Tangier Island, Accomak Co., VA. She was born 23 March 1885 in VA, and died 17 March 1963 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., CT.

More About Albion McLeese and Vegolia Dize:

Marriage: 24 December 1902, Tangier Island, Accomak Co., VA

Children of Albion McLeese and Vegolia Dize are:

- + 665 i. Alfred Dise¹⁴ McLeese, born 12 June 1905 in Tangier Island, Accomak Co., VA; died 12 March 1958 in Seymour, CT.
 - ii. Albion James McLeese, born 1915 in Ansonia, New Haven Co., CT; died June 1982 in CT.
 - iii. Nelson McLeese, died Unknown.
 - 668 iv. Frances McLeese, died Unknown.
 - v. Nelson McLeese, born 03 May 1911 in Ansonia, New Haven Co., CT (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 07 February 1965 in New York, NY (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

380. Frances Belle¹³ McLeese (Hortense Holmes¹² MacNichol, Jane Hannah¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 14 April 1883 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 June 1911 in Ansonia, New Haven Co., CT. She married **Peter Henry Noone** Bet. 1901 - 1902. He was born 12 October 1878 in Leeds, Kent Co., England, and died 12 February 1926 in Ansonia, New Haven Co., CT.

Notes for Frances Belle McLeese:

Ref:

1900 Census, Ansonia(Ward#2), Ansonia Twp., New Haven Co., CT, ED#295, p13B/122B, frame 26/32, taken 11 June 1900. age 19(Mar 1881), imm 1889

More About Peter Noone and Frances McLeese:

Marriage: Bet. 1901 - 1902

Child of Frances McLeese and Peter Noone is:

- + 670 i. Helen Hortense¹⁴ Noone, born 03 February 1906 in CT; died 23 February 2001 in Southbury, New Haven Co., CT.
- **381.** Howard 'Warden'¹³ McLeese, Sr. (Hortense Holmes¹² MacNichol, Jane Hannah¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 17 October 1886, and died 27 March 1953 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Ethel J. Hooper** 01 March 1924 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Hooper and Jane Cook. She was born 02 December 1896 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 May 1941 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Howard 'Warden' McLeese, Sr.:

Ref.

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 17, p10, family#97, age 21, shown as Brother-in-law. This entry looks suspicious but the following from Pamela Stowe helps to clarify some of the ancestry. The following is from a Post-em received 5 May 2007

Name: pamela stowe

Note:

Warden McLeese b. 1889 is not the son of Archibald McLeese, rather the grandson. Warden's full name:

Howard Warden McLeese, s/o Nelson and Hortense (McNichol/Holmes) McLeese.

Howard Warden was born 17. Oct 1886.

The following is from an email received from Pamela Stowe(my questions to her are shown at the end), 26 July 2012:

Arnie,

It is not speculation, no speculation at all.

Nelson and Hortense had four children between 1881 and 1888 - Albion, Frances Bell, Warden and Clara Irene.

When Hortense was pregnant with Clara Irene, the youngest,, Nelson died, that was a 1888. Nelson's eldest son, Albion is my great grandfather, and to complicate matters, Frances Bell the second child, is my great grandmother.

This oddity is because Albion's son married Frances Bell's daughter, these children married each other, first cousins.

So, When my 2great grandfather died, Hortense had four small children. By 1893 Hortense married Arthur M. Ferris in Eastport. Hortense died of TB August of 1894. Thus her four children were orphaned. The siblings of Nelson McLeese took Nelson and Hortense's children in.

Warden also went by the name Warden Howard McLeese and Howard Warden, just as his younger sister went by Rene Clara and Clara Irene.

Warden eventually married Ethel Hooper. Warden's paternal grandmother was Abigail Hooper. Warden and Ethel had a number of children and all I can say is they would be shocked to see what has been written regarding Warden's legitimacy.

I have a copy of the pages in the family bible showing the births of Nelson and Hortense's 4 children

After Nelson died, Albion pretty much stayed with his mother and worked on ships. Frances Bell moved to Ansonia CT with her paternal aunts Mary McLeese Chubb and Keturah McLeese Wentworth. Warden lived with his paternal aunt Pricilla McLeese Hooper and eventually married Ethel Hooper. Warden died 1953.

Arnie, I really do take offense at your assumption my request for this correction is speculation. If anything your comment regard Warden is unadulterated speculation and slander. Please make the correction to convey the truth. Warden was not a bastard son of one of Archibald's daughters. This is my family your are talking about.

Curious, what is your connection to the family?

Best regards, Pamela Stowe

Jonesport

On Wed, Jul 25, 2012 at 5:01 PM, Arnie-Krause <arnie-krause@shaw.ca> wrote:

Hi Pamela,

I have had contact with you previously about this.

What is your proof for what you say?? Or is it just speculation.??

Cheers, Arnie

More About Howard 'Warden' McLeese, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Back Bay Community Cemetery, Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ethel J. Hooper:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, family#118, age 3

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 17, p10, family#96, age 14

More About Ethel J. Hooper:

Alternate DOD: 17 May 1941, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Back Bay Community Cemetery, Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Howard McLeese and Ethel Hooper:

Marriage info shows parents of Warden MacLeese as Nelson MacLeese and Hortense Tucker

More About Howard McLeese and Ethel Hooper:

Marriage: 01 March 1924, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Howard McLeese and Ethel Hooper are:

- + 671 i. Howard 'Warden'¹⁴ McLeese, Jr., born 12 August 1917 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 November 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 672 ii. Leona May McLeese, born Private.
- + 673 iii. Seymour Delman McLeese, born 27 November 1927 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB: died 25 January 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
 - 674 iv. Helen E. McLeese, born 22 October 1929; died 30 June 1988. She married Watson Kirby McVicar; born 02 August 1932 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 December 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Helen E. McLeese:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Watson Kirby McVicar:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 675
 v. Frances 'Fanny' Etta McLeese, born 13 March 1934 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 September 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
 - vi. Clara McLeese, born 13 June 1924 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 10 November 1944 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married Howard Gorman Harris 02 August 1941 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 01 March 1922 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 27 April 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Clara McLeese:

Cause of Death: TB

More About Howard Harris and Clara McLeese:

Marriage: 02 August 1941, Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

677 vii. Clifton Eldon McLeese, born Unknown in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 March 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Lyda Hooper Private; born Private.

More About Clifton McLeese and Lyda Hooper:

Private-Begin: Private

678 viii. Jean McLeese, born Private. She married Harry Bourdreau Private; born Private.

More About Harry Bourdreau and Jean McLeese:

Private-Begin: Private

679 ix. Vance McLeese, born Private. He married Audrey Hooper Private; born Private.

More About Vance McLeese and Audrey Hooper:

Private-Begin: Private

384. Frances Reta¹³ Tucker (Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 02 June 1897 in Le Tete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1982. She married **Harry Heber Tapley** 19 June 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Tapley and Pheobe McKay. He was born 05 February 1894 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 October 1969.

More About Frances Reta Tucker:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Heber Tapley:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Tapley and Frances Tucker:

Marriage: 19 June 1921, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frances Tucker and Harry Tapley are:

- + 680 i. Harry Arthur 'Had'¹⁴ Tapley, born Private.
- + 681 ii. William John Tapley, died 11 August 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 682 iii. Phoebe Elizabeth Tapley, died 12 January 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 683 iv. James 'Bud' Gordon Tapley, born Bet. 1920 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 November 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 684 v. Janice Blanche Tapley, born 1923; died 27 December 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

386. Inez Bernice¹³ Tucker (Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 24 May 1902 in Le Tete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died June 1984. She married **Harold Leslie Dick**, son of Frank Dick and LeVenia Miller. He was born 15 June 1900 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died July 1979.

Children of Inez Tucker and Harold Dick are:

- i. Richard Gray¹⁴ Dick, born Private.
- + 686 ii. Franklin Gordon Dick, born January 1937 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 May 2002 in Toronto, ON.
 - 687 iii. Judith Dawn Dick, born July 1938; died November 1991. She married? Taplin Private; born Private.

More About ? Taplin and Judith Dick:

Private-Begin: Private

388. Kathleen Vivian¹³ Tucker (Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1910 in Le Tete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Stewart Leroy Matthews**. He was born 1908, and died 1984.

Children of Kathleen Tucker and Stewart Matthews are:

- + 688 i. Phillip John¹⁴ Matthews, born 1934; died 13 December 2008 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
 - 689 ii. William Matthews, born Private. He married Wanda??? Private; born Private.

More About William Matthews and Wanda ???:

Private-Begin: Private

690 iii. Paul Matthews, born Private. He married Gail ??? Private; born Private.

More About Paul Matthews and Gail ???:

Private-Begin: Private

691 iv. Pauline Matthews, born Private. She married Glenn Foote Private; born Private.

More About Glenn Foote and Pauline Matthews:

Private-Begin: Private

- v. James Matthews, died Bef. 2008.
- vi. Margaret Matthews, died Bef. 2008. She married? Sullivan Private; born Private.

More About ? Sullivan and Margaret Matthews:

Private-Begin: Private

390. Doris¹³ **Tucker** (Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married **Robert Haggerty**. He died Unknown.

Children of Doris Tucker and Robert Haggerty are:

- + 694 i. Elizabeth 'Libby' Ann¹⁴ Haggerty, born 28 January 1934; died 09 July 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
 - 695 ii. Bobbie Haggerty, died Bef. 2018.
- + 696 iii. Lorraine Marion Haggerty, born Private.
- **397.** Fred Everett¹³ Wentworth (Laura Phoebe¹² Holmes, John¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 06 February 1898 in LeTete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 27 May 1988 in LeTete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Julia Mildred Dewar** 17 March 1926, daughter of Henry Dewar and Grace Sherrard. She was born 23 December 1903 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 June 1998 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Fred Everett Wentworth:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 2, p8, family#77, taken 10 Apr 1901, age 3(6 Feb 1898)

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 17, p7, family#71, age 13(Feb 1897[should be 1898])

More About Fred Wentworth and Julia Dewar:

Marriage: 17 March 1926

Children of Fred Wentworth and Julia Dewar are:

 Enid Mae¹⁴ Wentworth, born 17 February 1931 in LeTete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 January 2009 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 698 ii. James Dewar Wentworth, born Private.
- 699 iii. John Holmes Wentworth, born Private.

398. Preston Walter¹³ Wentworth (Laura Phoebe¹² Holmes, John¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 January 1994 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Estella Naomi Wright**, daughter of Herbert Wright and Rachel Johnston. She was born 30 April 1910 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 December 2003 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Preston Walter Wentworth:

Ref

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 17, p7, family#71, age 5(May 1906)

Obituary - Preston W. Wentworth

Preston W. Wentworth died at the Charlotte County Hospital Jan. 22, 1994. He was 87.

He was born in L'Etete May 28, 1906, son of the late Wilson Wentworth and wife, the late Laura (Holmes) Wentworth.

He was a member of the Church of Christ of L'Etete and St. George. He worked for SMT during the war years. After the war he obtained a bus franchise for the line between St. George, Blacks, Beaver Harbour, Back Bay and L'Etete. In addition he developed a charter bus service (PW Transportation). He drove a school bus for 31 years in school district No. 21. Preston retired from the bus line service in the early 70's. Until his retirement he worked for J. Fowler Grocery and Wentworth's Grocery in St. George.

Surviving besides his wife Estella (Wright) Wentworth are four sons - Norman Preston and his wife, Marguerite (Norman) St. George; Kenneth Wilson and his wife, Gwendolyn (Patterson) Shawville, Que.; Douglas Keith and wife, Dorothy (Brennan), Fredericton; Raleigh Leland and wife, Kathleen (Susan Whittier) St. George; 12 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, sister-in-law, Julia. He was predeceased by two brothers - Fred and Willie.

Funeral service was Jan. 25 at the St. George United Baptist Church. The service was conducted by Rev. Jonathon Steeper, Rev. Kenneth Hughes and Rev. Dave Haddon. The soloist was Corinne Guptill who sang Each Step I Take, and the Choir sang Where the Roses Never Fade, organist - Elaine Gordon. Pallbearers were Cleveland Wright, John Wentworth, Brian Hatt, Kevin Wentworth and William Wentworth. Honorable pallbearer was Herbert Matthews. Interment was at the St. George Rural Cemetery. "Donated by G Christian Larsen"

Children of Preston Wentworth and Estella Wright are:

i. Douglas Keith¹⁴ Wentworth, born Private. He married Delores Mae Bradford Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Wentworth and Delores Bradford: Private-Begin: Private

- + 701 ii. Raleigh Leland Wentworth, born Private.
 - 702 iii. Norman Preston Wentworth, born Private.
 - iv. Kenneth Wilson Wentworth, born Private.

399. Roberta Sarah 'Bertie'¹³ Mitchell (Cecilia Jane¹² Mathews, Frances 'Fanny'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 06 May 1866 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 June 1938 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME. She married **Frank Leslie Brown**, son of Bartholomew Brown and Abigail Wentworth. He was born 28 June 1863 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 October 1947 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Roberta Sarah 'Bertie' Mitchell:

Ref:

1871 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175L, p25, family#92, age 5, name: Roberta 1881 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p30, family#126, age 15, name: Sarah

Children are listed above under (235) Frank Leslie Brown.

404. Euphemia Maria¹³ Mitchell (Cecilia Jane¹² Mathews, Frances 'Fanny'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born January 1881 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died December 1972 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Ozro Newman**. He died 1947.

Notes for Euphemia Maria Mitchell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p30, family#126, age 3/12, name: Maria 1891 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p5, family#21, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 10, name: Euphemia

Obit:

Obituary - Mrs. Euphemia Newman

Funeral service for Mrs. Euphemia Newman were held in the Wilson's Beach Baptist Church on December 26, conducted by Reverend Francis Mabey and assisted by Reverend Wendall Cotter.

Mrs. Newman was the daughter of the late John and Cecilia (Matthews) Mitchell of Campobello.

She was born and spent most of her life in Wilson's Beach, Campobello and came to live in Blacks Harbour in 1954.

She had been predeceased by her husband Ozro in 1947 and two sons Milton and Lawrence.

Mrs. Newman is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Steven (Berneta) Pearce of Blacks Harbour and Mrs.

Wilson (Frances) Finch of Woodland, Maine; seven grandchildren, three great grandchildren.

Mrs. Newman was a member of the Wilson's Beach United Baptist Church and a life member of the Women's Missionary Society of that church.

A profusion of beautiful flowers and church memorials testified to the esteem of relatives and friends. Pallbearers were John Mitchell, Don Mitchell, Elston Mitchell, Leslie Newman, Dyas Newman, and Manning Newman, all nephews of the deceased.

Burial took place in Wilson's Beach Cemetery.

Children of Euphemia Mitchell and Ozro Newman are:

- 704 i. Milton¹⁴ Newman, died Unknown.
- 705 ii. Lawrence Newman, died Bef. 2006.
- + 706 iii. Frances G. Newman, born 25 February 1923 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 12 February 2006 in Harrison, ME.
 - 707 iv. Berneta Newman, died Unknown.

405. James Daniel¹³ Mitchell (Cecilia Jane¹² Mathews, Frances 'Fanny'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 10 June 1872 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Rilda Catherine Mitchell**, daughter of Thaddeus Mitchell and Amelia Mathews. She was born 02 March 1877, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Daniel Mitchell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p30, family#126, age 8

1891 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, p5, family#21, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 19

Notes for Rilda Catherine Mitchell:

Ref.

1881 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p29, family#122, age 5

Children of James Mitchell and Rilda Mitchell are:

- Nina Blanche¹⁴ Mitchell, born 16 May 1895 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 June 1981 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
 - 709 ii. Thomas M. Mitchell, born 18 March 1898; died Unknown.
 - 710 iii. Arnold M. Mitchell, born 10 March 1901 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
 - 711 iv. Anna E. Mitchell, born 18 November 1903 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married? Phinney; died Unknown.
- v. Margaret Anne Mitchell, born 08 April 1906 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB;
 died 30 April 1989 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 713 vi. Lelia May Mitchell, born 27 May 1908 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 February 2006 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - vii. Thaddeus Dawson Mitchell, born 12 December 1913 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 715 viii. Esther Jane Mitchell, born 1916 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 July 1993 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- **408.** Sarah Lavina¹³ Rogerson (John W.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p195.) was born Bet. 1867 1868, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Davis** (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p195.). He died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Lavina Rogerson:

Ref

1881 Census, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p27-28, family#138, age 13 1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13?, Div 1, family#132, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 21

More About Charles Davis and Sarah Rogerson:

Marriage: (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p195.)

Children of Sarah Rogerson and Charles Davis are:

- + 716 i. Hazel Beatrice¹⁴ Davis, born 12 October 1887 in USA; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 717 ii. Ada Agnes Davis, born 04 January 1891 in USA; died Unknown.
- **413. Martin Luther**¹³ **Rogerson** (John W.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 02 June 1880 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1964. He married **Lucy Marion Tewksbury** 07 March 1901 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles Tewksbury and Sarah Doughty. She was born March 1881 in NB, and died 1969.

Notes for Martin Luther Rogerson:

Ref:

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13?, Div 1, family#132, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 10

1901 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15Q, Div 1, p7, family#77, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 20(2 Jun 1880)

1911 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24, p2, family#18, age 30(June 1880)

Notes for Lucy Marion Tewksbury:

Ref.

1911 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24, p2, family#18, age 30(Mar 1881)

More About Martin Rogerson and Lucy Tewksbury:

Alt. DOM: 02 March 1900 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p195.)

Marriage: 07 March 1901, ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic.")

Children of Martin Rogerson and Lucy Tewksbury are:

i. John Randall¹⁴ Rogerson, born 20 April 1902 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for John Randall Rogerson:

Ref:

1911 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24, p2, family#18, age 9(Apr 1902)

 ii. Kathryn Gertrude Rogerson, born 05 October 1905 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Kathryn Gertrude Rogerson:

Ref:

1911 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24, p2, family#18, age 5(Oct 1905)

414. Charles A.¹³ Rogerson (John W.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Jane Johnson**, daughter of Alfred Johnson and Ann Card. She was born in Richardson, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles A. Rogerson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p27-28, family#138, age 9 1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13?, Div 1, family#132, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 17

Child of Charles Rogerson and Jane Johnson is:

+ 720 i. Vernon Luther¹⁴ Rogerson, born 17 January 1899 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 May 1954 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

420. Cora M.¹³ Rogerson (James H.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 12 September 1876 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1964. She married **John Theodore Doughty** 24 December 1895 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p68, 195., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of John Doughty and Marianne Barteau. He was born 21 March 1871, and died 1954.

Notes for Cora M. Rogerson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p28, family#140, age 5

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13?, Div 1, family#131, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 14

1901 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15Q, Div 1, p7, family#78, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 24(12 Sep 1876)

1911 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24, p2, family#19, age 34(Sept 1876)

Notes for John Theodore Doughty:

Ref:

1881 Census, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p 30-31, family#153, frame 16/34, age 10

1901 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15Q, Div 1, p7, family#78, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 30(21 Mar 1871)

1911 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24, p2, family#19, age 40(Mar 1871)

Marriage Notes for Cora Rogerson and John Doughty:

Daniel F. Johnson: Volume 102 Number 1254

Date January 2 1896 County Charlotte Place Saint Andrews Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Leonardsville (Charlotte Co.) Dec. 25 - On Dec. 24th, Jas. ROGERSON's daughter, Cora ROGERSON, was married to Theodore DOUGHTY. Rev. Ryan officiated.

More About John Doughty and Cora Rogerson:

Marriage: 24 December 1895, Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p68, 195., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers*.)

Children of Cora Rogerson and John Doughty are:

 i. Nina H. 14 Doughty, born October 1901 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Nina H. Doughty:

Ref

1911 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24, p2, family#19, age 9(Oct 1901)

 Florence M. Doughty, born December 1907 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence M. Doughty:

Ref:

1911 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24, p2, family#19, age 3(Dec 1907)

421. Robert B.¹³ **Rogerson** (James H.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 04 August 1879 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 November 1913 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Nov 1913.). He married **Clara Bell Lord** 17 September 1906 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p195.), daughter of Thomas Lord and Nancy Stuart. She was born 21 January 1887 in Lambertville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Robert B. Rogerson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p28, family#140, age 2

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13?, Div 1, family#131, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 12

1901 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15Q, Div 1, p7, family#78, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 21(4 Aug 1879)

1911 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24, p2, family#20, age 31(Aug 1879)

Notes for Clara Bell Lord:

Ref:

1911 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24, p2, family#20, age 26(Mar 1885)

More About Robert Rogerson and Clara Lord:

Marriage: 17 September 1906 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p195.)

Children of Robert Rogerson and Clara Lord are:

- + 723 i. Atwood Murray¹⁴ Rogerson, born 07 May 1907 in Lambertville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 724 ii. James Roy Rogerson, born 04 August 1908 in Lambertville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte

Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for James Roy Rogerson:

Ref:

1911 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24, p2, family#20, age 2(Aug 1908), name: Leroy

423. Edward Burnham¹³ Lambert (Isabella C.¹² Rogerson, Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1871, and died 1949. He married **Bessie B. Simpson** 12 October 1910 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p130, 196.), daughter of Benjamin Simpson and Caroline Gowan. She was born 16 April 1879 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie B. Simpson:

Ref:

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13?, Div 2, p21, family#94, taken 29 Apr 1891, age 11

More About Edward Lambert and Bessie Simpson:

Marriage: 12 October 1910 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p130, 196.)

Child of Edward Lambert and Bessie Simpson is:

+ 725 i. Blair Simpson¹⁴ Lambert, born 20 December 1914 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

424. Maud Alma¹³ **Lambert** (Isabella C.¹² Rogerson, Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1874, and died 1971. She married **John E. Adams** 20 December 1911 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p7, 130.), son of Robert Adams and Martha Stuart. He was born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1965.

Notes for John E. Adams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26P, p53, family#266, age 7 1901 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15Q, Div 2, p 6, family#54, age 25

More About John Adams and Maud Lambert:

Marriage: 20 December 1911 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p7, 130.)

Child of Maud Lambert and John Adams is:

+ 726 i. Helen Patricia¹⁴ Adams, born 03 November 1912 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 March 2001 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

425. Blanche Dora¹³ Lambert (Isabella C.¹² Rogerson, Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1878, and died 1959. She married **Roderick Dyer English** 04 January 1908 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p72, 130.), son of Aretas English and Julia Smith. He was born 1879, and died 1963.

More About Roderick English and Blanche Lambert:

Marriage: 04 January 1908 (Source: Passamaquoddy(Barto), p72, 130.)

Children of Blanche Lambert and Roderick English are:

 Louise Audrey¹⁴ English, born 24 September 1910 in Lamberts Cove, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 September 2017 in Gagetown, NB. She married Emerson 'Bruz' E. Calder; died Unknown.

Notes for Louise Audrey English: Louise Audrey Calder 1910-2017

Louise Audrey Calder The peaceful passing of Louise Audrey Calder, wife of the late Emerson "Bruz" E. Calder, formerly of St. George NB, occurred in her 107th year at the Riverview Comfort Special Care Home, Gagetown NB on September 2, 2017. Born in Lambert's Cove on September 24, 1910, she was a daughter of the late Roderick and Blanche (Lambert) English. A loving mother and aunt, Louise is survived by her son: Edmund Calder (Doreen) of Jemseg NB; one nephew: David English (Heather) of Fredericton NB; and one niece: Natalie Harris (Morris) of Blacks Harbour NB. In addition to her parents and husband, Louise was predeceased by brother, Rupert English; sister: Olive Brown; nephew, Dennis English and niece, Rebecca Anthony.

Prior to retirement, Louise worked as a school teacher and taught in several different school houses in Charlotte County. She enjoyed to travel and her and Bruz went to many destinations throughout their marriage. Louise was a former member of the Royal Canadian Legion Ladies Auxiliary in Campobello and was also a member of the Order of the Eastern Star.

The family would like to thank the owner and staff of the Riverview Comfort Special Care Home for their kindness and compassion shown to Louise over these last few years. Also to Dr. Gregory Haines and the nurses at Extra Mural, especially Wendy. Your professionalism and care will never be forgotten.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Visiting at the funeral home will be held on Tuesday from 2:00 pm leading into a funeral service beginning at 3:00 pm with Rev. Mary Ann Langmaid officiating, followed by the interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery. In Louise's memory, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family. www.stgeorgefh.ca

- + 728 ii. Olive Lambert English, born 20 August 1915 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 June 2003 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 729 iii. Rupert English, died Bef. 2003.

444. Ernestine Thankful¹³ Brown (Oliver Galba¹², James¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 25 April 1888 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 1973 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME. She married **David Banks Lank** 31 December 1910 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Lank and Mary Thurber. He was born 14 November 1880 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1960.

Notes for David Banks Lank:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, part 8, family #18, age 23

More About David Lank and Ernestine Brown:

Marriage: 31 December 1910, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ernestine Brown and David Lank is:

- Dorothy Rose¹⁴ Lank, born 28 November 1915 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 July 2010 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- **446.** Margie Caroline¹³ Brown (Oliver Galba¹², James¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 04 May 1885 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died April 1915 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Edwin 'Harold' Matthews** 24 December 1903 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Matthews and Mary Babcock. He was born 22 November 1880 in NB, and died 16 March 1965 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello

Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edwin Matthews and Margie Brown:

Marriage: 24 December 1903, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Margie Brown and Edwin Matthews are:

731 i. Maxine¹⁴ Matthews, born 1905; died 1990.

+ 732 ii. Galba B. 'Galby' Matthews, born 11 August 1911 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 August 1987 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

448. Edgar Nolan¹³ Brown (James Burden¹², James¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 21 August 1879 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1956 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Amelia Bellmon Matthews** 07 October 1901 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Matthews and Mary Babcock. She was born 04 December 1881 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 August 1953 in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Edgar Brown and Amelia Matthews:

Marriage: 07 October 1901, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edgar Brown and Amelia Matthews are:

- i. Myrtle L.¹⁴ Brown, born 21 December 1902 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 January 1999 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- ii. Medley Milton Brown, born 22 December 1904 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 735 iii. Arthur William Weldon Brown, born 12 January 1910 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 02 October 1997 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 736 iv. Florence Betty' Elizabeth Brown, born 15 September 1917 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 15 July 2005 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 737 v. Earl Winthrop 'Wint' Brown, born 18 July 1920 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 February 2013 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- **451.** Warren J.¹³ Brown (Calvados¹², James¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 17 August 1880 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Alice Matilda Enos** 16 November 1907 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Paul Enos and Sarah Mitchell. She was born 05 September 1887 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Matilda Enos:

Ref:

1891 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p14, family#65, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 4 1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 1, p5, family#48, age 13(5 Sep 1887)

More About Warren Brown and Alice Enos:

Marriage: 16 November 1907, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Warren Brown and Alice Enos is:

i. Calder Goldie¹⁴ Brown, born 14 March 1908 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

452. Nellie¹³ Brown (Calvados¹², James¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 27 October 1882 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Thomas E. Johnston** 29 October 1906 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME. He was born Abt. 1884 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME, and died 03 May 1961 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

More About Thomas Johnston and Nellie Brown:

Marriage: 29 October 1906, Lubec, Washington Co., ME

Child of Nellie Brown and Thomas Johnston is:

+ 739 i. Jack C.¹⁴ Johnston, born 1916 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 November 1987 in Ellsworth, ME.

453. William 'Willie' C.¹³ Brown (Calvados¹², James¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 15 September 1883 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 December 1972 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Gertrude Hartley Ludlow** 12 February 1912 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 1887, and died 17 November 1944 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William 'Willie' C. Brown:

Obituary - Willie Brown

At Collingwood Nursing Home, Pennfield December 26, 1972 Willie Brown of Blacks Harbour, formerly of Wilson's Beach Campobello; survived by one son, one sister, two granddaughters and several nieces and nephews Rested at the St. George Funeral Home until Tuesday morning when the body was taken to the United Baptist Church, Wilson' Beach where service was held at 2 p.m. Interment was made in the Wilson's Beach Cemetery.

More About William Brown and Gertrude Ludlow:

Marriage: 12 February 1912, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of William Brown and Gertrude Ludlow is:

+ 740 i. Edward Raye¹⁴ Brown, born 06 December 1915 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 November 2007 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

460. Roland Verif¹³ Newman (Marcella¹² Brown, Oliver B.¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 02 August 1881 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 October 1959 in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Margaret 'Maggie' May Tinker** 1907, daughter of John Tinker and Jean Van Tassell. She was born 13 November 1888 in Digby, NS, and died 07 April 1964.

More About Roland Newman and Margaret Tinker:

Marriage: 1907

Children of Roland Newman and Margaret Tinker are:

- i. Dalton Whitmore¹⁴ Newman, born 25 February 1908 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 742 ii. Pauline Marcella Newman, born 20 April 1910 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
 - 743 iii. Marguerite Louise Newman, born 18 April 1913 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
 - 744 iv. Edna Gwendolyn Newman, born 23 February 1916 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

v. Annie Newman, born 26 July 1928 in Campbello Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 June 2002 in Kenduskeag, ME. She married Herbert B. Huntington Private; born Private.

More About Herbert Huntington and Annie Newman: Private-Begin: Private

vi. William Chester Newman, born 10 October 1924; died 13 August 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Pansy Ethel Townsend; born 1931 in Campbello Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 November 2008 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Chester Newman: William Chester Newman October 10, 1924 - August 13, 2014

NEWMAN- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, August 13, 2014 William Chester Newman of Wilsons Beach, Campobello, NB. Husband of the late Pansy Ethel (Townsend) Newman and son of the late Roland Veris and Maggie Mae (Tinker) Newman.

Survived by three daughters, seven grandchildren, four great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

By request, there will be no visitation or funeral service.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Wilsons Beach Cemetery, Campobello, NB or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.meahnfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

Notes for Pansy Ethel Townsend:

Pansy Ethel Newman

1931-2008

NEWMAN-at her residence, November 24, 2008, Pansy Ethel Newman, wife of William Newman, of Wilsons Beach, NB. Daughter of the late Clarence and Jeanette (Rice) Townsend.

Survived by her husband, 3 daughters, 7 grandchildren, 2 great grandchildren, 3 brothers, 4 sisters, several nieces and nephews.

No visitation or service will be held by request.

+ 747 vii. Roland Edward Newman, born 24 May 1918 in Campbello Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 January 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

466. Asa William¹³ **Brown** (John Calvin¹², Oliver B.¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 12 February 1891 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1988 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Zelma Madeline Newman** 21 May 1924 in Wilsons Beach, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Freeman Newman and Agnes Brown. She was born 1906 in Wilsons Beach, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1978 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Asa William Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15A, Div. 1, p7, family#73, age 11

More About Asa Brown and Zelma Newman:

Marriage: 21 May 1924, Wilsons Beach, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Asa Brown and Zelma Newman are:

 Freeman Truman¹⁴ Brown, born 08 September 1924 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 May 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

> Notes for Freeman Truman Brown: Freeman William Brown 1924-2007

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB, on May 12th, 2007, Mr. Freeman William Brown, husband of the late Elizabeth Shirley Conley, of Hibernia Cove NB. Born on Campobello Island NB on September 8th 1924, he was a son of the late Asa and Zelma (Newman) Brown.

A loving father and grandfather, Freeman is survived by one son; Reid (Julie) Brown of Hibernia Cove, one daughter; Shirley (Samuel) Mitchell of Saint John NB, four grandchildren; Rebecca (Toby) Stuart of Deer Island NB, Shelley Brown of Saint John, Michael (Dr. Kyna Squarey) Mitchell of Moncton NB, Katrina (Hans) Sylvester of Arlington VA, four great grandchildren; Sydney and Sullivan Stuart, Abigail Mitchell and Ava Sylvester and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Freeman was predeceased by one brother, Wendell Brown and by one sister, Marjorie Cline.

A self employed fisherman all his life, fishing was Freeman's life passion and hobby. He was a longtime member of the Fundy Weir Fisherman's Association and a member of the Leonardville Church of Christ.

Resting at the Leonardville Church of Christ, Leonardville, Deer Island NB with visitation on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. A graveside service will be held at the Fairhaven Community Cemetery at Calder's Head on Tuesday at 1:00 pm. In Freeman's memory donation's to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

- 749 ii. Wendall Brown, died Bef. 2005.
- + 750 iii. Marjorie Mary Brown, born 08 July 1926 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

468. Mildred Hannah¹³ Brown (John Calvin¹², Oliver B.¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 25 October 1896 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 October 1990 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married William Alexander Malloch 16 March 1918 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, son of James Malloch and Lucy Newman. He was born 31 March 1896 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1973.

Notes for Mildred Hannah Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15A, Div. 1, p7, family#73, age 5

More About William Malloch and Mildred Brown:

Marriage: 16 March 1918, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Children of Mildred Brown and William Malloch are:

- i. Whitman Reginald¹⁴ Malloch, born 04 November 1918 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 April 1995 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
 - Frances Lucy Malloch, born 1921 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25
 December 1995 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - iii. Eleanor Malloch, born 27 August 1923 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 March 1990 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
 - 754 iv. Walter W. Malloch, born 1926 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 December 2012 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Walter W. Malloch: Walter W. Malloch 1926-2012

MALLOCH WALTER W. - At his residence in Campobello, NB, on Wednesday, December 12th, 2012; Walter Weldon Malloch of Wilson's Beach. Born on Campobello Island he is the son of the late William & Mildred (Brown) Malloch.

Over the years Walter worked many different jobs in the fishing industry such as the former fish plants at Jackson's, Kennebec and Herring Seiners. He also did a lot of lobster fishing over the years. Walter was well known for his love of pets and his special cat Peeka.

Walter is survived by his sister Hazel Newman of Campobello, a special great nephew Tim, several nieces, nephews, grand nieces, grand nephews and cousins.

By Walter's request there will be no visitation. Cremation will take place followed by an interment of ashes later in the spring in the Old Wilson's Beach Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations to the charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2(506 - 466 - 3110)

- + 755 v. Stewart Millage Malloch, born 06 October 1929 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 April 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
 - vi. Gordon Glenn Malloch, born 1932 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22
 July 1992 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 757 vii. Hazel Elaine Malloch, born 1936 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 October 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
 - 758 viii. Sadie Malloch, born Private.

469. Nellie Maud¹³ Brown (William O.¹², Alfred¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 22 September 1881 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 January 1978 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. She married **John Edward Porter** 17 May 1903 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 25 July 1881 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 January 1968 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Nellie Maud Brown:

Nellie is buried at Wilson's Beach Cemetary, Campobello, Island, NB. Possibly the cemetary for the United Baptist Church.

CONFLICT:**The 1901 Campobello Census states that the date of birth for Nellie was September 22, 1882.

At the time of the 1901 census Nellie was working in a sardine factory. She was a member of the F. Baptist church. She could read, and write english.

More About John Porter and Nellie Brown:

Marriage: 17 May 1903, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Nellie Brown and John Porter is:

759

- i. Grace Dakin¹⁴ Porter, born 28 April 1911 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 14 July 1984 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Elmont Olin Newman; born 06 January 1904 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 29 May 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- **470.** Lowell Mabrey¹³ Brown (William O.¹², Alfred¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 22 October 1882 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,

"Electronic."), and died 15 April 1963 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married (1) Jessie Maude Beal 01 January 1905 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Clement Beal and Laverna ???. She was born 23 March 1884 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 May 1945 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) Florence Mary ??? Private, daughter of Milledge Earner and Phoebe Williams. She was born Private.

Notes for Lowell Mabrey Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 1, p15, family#163, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 18(22 Oct1882), adopted, in home of Stephen N. Thomas

Author Unknown:

Lowell Brown was my great Grandfather. He was born on Campobello Island, New Brunswick to Clara SEARLES and William O. BROWN. Lowell was living on Grand Manan Island in 1891at the age of 8 with the JOHNSON family. His mother and two other siblings were still living at Campobello. I believe his father had died by 1891 but have yet to find a death date.

Lowell remained with the JOHNSON family until he was of age and would soon marry Jessie BEAL, also of Grand Manan. They would remain there the rest of there lives and have a large number of descendants.

The following is Lowell's obituary which would have been published in the Telegraph Journal, Quoddy Tides or the Saint Croix Courier. (I believe it was the Courier).

LOWELL BROWN DIES IN HOSPITAL

The death of Lowell Brown occurred at the Grand Manan Hospital on April 15 following a period of failing health. He was 80 years old. He was the son of the late William and Clara Brown of Wilson's Beach.

He is survived by three sons, - Floyd, Everett and Herman all of North Head, and four daughters, - Mrs. Earl Worthen (Clara), North Head; Mrs. Robert Harvey (Ellen), Grand Harbour; Mrs. Winthrop Moses (Doris), North Head; Mrs. Eric Lucas (Faye), North Head; 26 grandchildren and 24 great grandchildren.

The funeral service was held from the Reformed Baptist Church at North Head on Tuesday afternoon and was conducted by Rev. R. Madden, pastor of the church. A duet was sung by Mrs. Otis Zwickwer and Bruce Stanley, with Mrs. Bruce Stanley as accompanist.

The bearers were all grandsons: Sidney Worthen, Ronald Brown, Robert Brown, and Valerie Brown. There were numerous floral tributes which included pieces from Gundry Pymore Ltd, Hillside Garage, Pythian Sisters Reformed Baptist Church and Mananook Lodge F and AM. Internment was in the North Head Cemetery.

More About Lowell Brown and Jessie Beal:

Marriage: 01 January 1905, North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Lowell Brown and Florence ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lowell Brown and Jessie Beal are:

- + 760 i. Clara May¹⁴ Brown, born 06 September 1906 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 761 ii. Ellen Nora Brown, born 05 November 1908 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 June 2009 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - iii. Faye Helena Brown, born 1917 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16
 October 2012 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Eric Lucas 06 April 1935 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1912 1913 in Manchester, England; died 26 September 1961 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.").

Notes for Faye Helena Brown: Fay H. Lucas 1917-2012

Mrs. Fay H. Lucas of North Head Grand Manan Island passed away Tuesday October 16, 2012 at the Grand Manan Nursing Home. She was born of the late Lowell and Jessie (Beal) Brown at North Head. Fay raised her family quietly in North Head. She worked as a clerk at "Donnie Morse's" Store and also the Gaskill Store for many years. Fay was a member of the Church of the Ascension and also was a member of the Church of the Ascension Ladies Guild. She is survived by her three daughters; Lila (William) Penny of Kingston, ON, Paula (Lauris) Guptill of New Minas, NS, and Gail (Ross) MacDonald of Martins Point, NS. One sister-in-law Edith Brown of North Head. Seven grandchildren, seven great grandchildren, two great great grandchildren, many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Eric in 1961, one son Robert, three sisters; Ellen Harvey, Doris Moses, and Clara Worthen. Also her four brothers; Herman Brown, Lowell Brown, Everett Brown, and Floyd Brown.

Visiting will take place at Ells Funeral Home on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The funeral service will take place at the Church of the Ascension on Saturday October 20, 2012 at 1:00 pm with Rev. Dana Dean officiating. Interment will follow at the North Head Community Cemetery. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. Condolences, donations, and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: www.ells.ca, or 506-662-3116.

More About Eric Lucas and Faye Brown:

Marriage: 06 April 1935, North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

iv. Floyd Brown, died Bef. 2010. He married Grace Evelyn Tatton; born 12 January 1915 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 23 August 2010 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Grace Evelyn Tatton: Grace Brown

Grace Brown
1915-2010
Mrs. Grace Evelyn Brown (95) OF North Head Grand Manan Island passed away at the Grand Manan
Nursing Home Monday August 23, 2010. She was born on January 12, 1915 in North Head the

Nursing Home Monday August 23, 2010. She was born on January 12, 1915 in North Head the daughter of the late Lloyd and Mabel (Hatt) Tatton. Grace was the last surviving member of her family. An avid knitter and craftsperson, Grace was a knitter of sweaters for Cottage Craft, St. Andrews and later for Whale Cove Knitters, Grand Manan. She was a founding member of the Grand Manan Farmers' Market and was an active vendor for many years selling her handmade Barbie doll clothes, knitting and cooked treats. In earlier years, she worked from her home making lobster bait pockets and cod ends for the fishing industry. The family weir business was very much part of her rhythm of life even in her final day. Her presence will be missed by all who were a part of her life. She is survived by her two daughters Mary (Murray) Brown of Grand Harbour, Nancy (Roger) Nason of Fredericton, Six sons; Ron (Maxine) of Woodwards Cove, Valery (Bud) (Margot) of North Head, Robert (Joan) of North Head, Arthur (Cheryl) of North Head, Blair (Claudette) of Florida USA, and Jerry of North Head. Twenty four grandchildren, many great grandchildren and great grandchildren. Also many nieces, nephews and friends. She was predeceased by her husband Floyd, and one granddaughter Laureen. Two sisters Isabelle Denton, and Kathryn Wilson. Also two brothers Weldon and Beverly Tatton. Visiting will take place from Ells Funeral Home on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The funeral service will be held from the North Head Wesleyan Church on Thursday August 26, 2010 at 1:00 pm with Rev. Ron Ford officiating and Rev. Jasper Rideout assisting. The interment will follow at the North Head Cemetery. Grace's family has requested that donations may be made to the North Head Cemetery Association or the charity of the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. Condolences, donations, and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: www.ells.ca, or 506-662-3116.

- v. Everett Brown, died Unknown.
- vi. Lowell Brown, born 20 May 1912 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 18 August 1960 in North Head,

- Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- + 766 vii. Herman Weldon Brown, born 21 August 1915 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 April 2000 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 767 viii. Doris Margaret Brown, died 1997.

472. Harry Elton¹³ Brown (Herman¹², Alfred¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 27 February 1892 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 January 1970 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elsie Maude Carter**. She was born 1898 in Edmunds, ME, and died 07 December 1965 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harry Elton Brown:

Obituary - Harry B. Brown

Harry Brown 77, died January 4, 1970 unexpectedly enroute to the Downeast Hospital in Machias. He was self-employed as a fisherman.

Survivors include three sons, Clyde and Ralph both of Campobello, Frederick of LePreau; nine daughters, Mrs. Earle (Mae) Metcalf, Mrs. Carroll (Hazel) Newman, Mrs. Sherlock (Julia) Denbow and Mrs. Loriner (Beatrice) Archer, Mrs. Frank (Marie) Davidson, Mrs. Earl (Dorothy) Haggerty, Mrs. Walter (Florence) Brown, Mrs. Floyd (Marjorie) Matthews and Mrs. Michael (Adrienne) Cline, four brothers, Archie, Lloyd, Calvin and Adelbert all of Wilson's Beach; several grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Children of Harry Brown and Elsie Carter are:

- Melda Mae¹⁴ Brown, born 1917 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 December 1999 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 769 ii. Ernest Frederick Brown, born 07 February 1922 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 December 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 770 iii. Dorothy Mae Brown, born 20 August 1930 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 April 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 771 iv. Ralph Lloyd Brown, born 17 July 1935 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 April 1996 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - v. Eleanor Marie Brown, born 1937 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) Frank Davidson Private; born Private. She married (2) Bill Murphy; died Bef. 2015.

Notes for Eleanor Marie Brown:

Eleanor Marie Murphy

1937-2015

MURPHY E. MARIE - Unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital, on Friday, January 23rd, 2015; Eleanor Marie (Brown) Murphy, ; wife of the late Bill Murphy of Heathland, NB. Born in Campobello, NB; she is the daughter of the late Harry & Elsie (Carter) Brown.

Marie worked for many years as a packer with the Connors Bros. Sardine Plant. She was a longtime dedicated member of the Pythian Sisters Maple Leaf Temple # 30, Ladies Orange Benevolent Association of Canada St. Croix #1253 and the Oddfellows & Rebekah's Olive Lodge # 8. Marie is survived by her 3 daughters Camilla Hooge (Clarence) of Deer Island, NB, Heather Searles (Niles) of Pennfield, NB and Catherine McBride (Perri) of Heathland, NB, 1 sister Florence Miller (Phil) of Lubec, ME, USA, 5 grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren, 2 great great grandchildren, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Marie was predeceased by an infant daughter, her 7 sisters Mae, Hazel, Dot, Marjorie, Beatrice, Adrian and Julia, 5 brothers Clyde, Freddie, Harry, Harold, & Ralph.

By Maries' request cremation will take place. The family will receive friends during a time of visitation on Wednesday from

 $2\dots4$ & $7\dots9$ pm at the funeral home. Tribute services will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday afternoon conducted by the Pythian Sisters at 2:00 pm, Orange Lodge at 2:30 pm and the Rebekah's at 3:00 pm.

The funeral service, in celebration of Maries' life will be held on Thursday, January 29th, 2015 at 1:00 pm in the chapel of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB, E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110). Pastor Maurice Hatfield officiating. A reception will immediately follow in the Humphreys

Funeral Home Community Room & Reception Centre. In case of inclement weather please call the funeral home, before venturing out.

The interment will take place later in the spring at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations to the Canadian Diabetes Association would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Frank Davidson and Eleanor Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

- vi. Marjorie Viola Brown, born 1942; died 26 January 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- vii. Adrienne Brown, born Unknown; died Bef. 2015. She married (1) Michael Cline Private; born Private. She married (2) Michael Cline Private; born Private.

More About Michael Cline and Adrienne Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Michael Cline and Adrienne Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

- viii. Beatrice Brown, born Unknown; died Bef. 2008.
- ix. Clyde Brown, born Unknown; died Bef. 2008.
- 777 x. Florence Brown, born Private. She married (1) Walter Brown Private; born Private. She married (2) Phil Miller Private; born Private.

More About Walter Brown and Florence Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Phil Miller and Florence Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

- xi. Harold Brown, born Unknown; died Bef. 2008.
- 779 xii. Harry Brown, born Unknown; died Bef. 2008.
- 780 xiii. Hazel Brown, born Unknown; died Bef. 2015.
- 781 xiv. Julia Brown, born Unknown; died Bef. 2015.

475. Adelbert Prosser¹³ **Brown** (Herman¹², Alfred¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1902 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 April 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Emily Jane Anthony** 01 November 1924 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Anthony and Elizabeth Hilyard. She was born 04 July 1904 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 October 1950 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Adelbert Brown and Emily Anthony:

Marriage: 01 November 1924, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Adelbert Brown and Emily Anthony are:

 Herman Raye¹⁴ Brown, born 31 May 1942 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 February 2014 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Twylla Matthews Private; born Private.

Notes for Herman Raye Brown:

Herman Raye Brown

1942-2014

BROWN,HERMAN R.- passed away peacefully at home, on Wednesday, February 12th, 2014; with his family by his side; Herman Raye Brown, is the husband of Twylla (Matthews) Brown of Wilson's Beach,Campobello,NB. Born in Lubec Maine,USA he is the son of the late Adelbert Prosser & Emily Jane (Anthony) Brown.

Surviving in addition to his wife Twylla are his 4 daughters, Brenda, Barbie, Bethany and BettiJo, one

stepdaughter Nadine, 11 grandchildren Meghan, Justin, Stephanie, Mikayla, Katie Beth, Nakita, Jeremy, Garrett, Kaden, Kiana and Rianna,1 great granddaughter Eden,all of whom he loved dearly. Herman is also survived by his sister Marie Smith of St. Andrews,NB,and several nieces and nephews. He will be remembered as a "quiet private man", with a cheerful disposition, who never had an unkind word for anyone and who always was ready and willing to give a helping hand to those in need, putting everyone else before himself. Prior to being the Administrator at the Campobello Lodge, Herman worked in the fishing industry for many years and most recently at the Roosevelt Park. In honour of Hermans' personal wishes, a private family interment will take place at a later date. To honour his desire to help others, a tribute to Herman would be for you to lend a helping hand to anyone

In lieu of flowers donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or Wilson's Beach Cemetery Fund would be greatly appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphrevsfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 - 466 - 3110)

More About Herman Brown and Twylla Matthews: Private-Begin: Private

783 ii. Irene Marie Brown, born Private.

478. John Calvin¹³ **Brown** (Herman¹², Alfred¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 18 August 1912 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 May 2004 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Kathleen Margaret Wentworth**, daughter of Edward Wentworth and Lillian Harris. She was born 1914 in Tracey, NB, and died 24 December 2003 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of John Brown and Kathleen Wentworth are:

- + 784 i. Shirley¹⁴ Brown, born Private.
 - 785 ii. Ronald Brown, born Private.

479. Roy Ashley¹³ **Small** (Mary 'May'¹² Brown, Alfred¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 07 February 1891 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 September 1955 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Daisy Saunders** 30 May 1918 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1896 - 1897 in Bristol, England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Roy Ashley Small:

Ref

1921 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41, Div 4, p3, family#27, age 29

Notes for Daisy Saunders:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41, Div 4, p3, family#27, age 24, imm 1904

More About Roy Small and Daisy Saunders:

Marriage: 30 May 1918, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Roy Small and Daisy Saunders are:

- 786 i. Gladys¹⁴ Small, born Private.
- 787 ii. Helen Small, born 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Helen Small:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41, Div 4, p3, family#27, age 7/12

+ 788 iii. William Eugene Small, born Bet. 1928 - 1929 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1973.

481. Henrietta¹³ Brown (Frank Leslie¹², Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 27 March 1886 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 October 1978 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Burton Blanch** 03 August 1907 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born August 1886 in ME, and died Bef. October 1978.

More About Burton Blanch and Henrietta Brown:

Marriage: 03 August 1907, Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic.")

Child of Henrietta Brown and Burton Blanch is:

+ 789 i. Lester¹⁴ Blanch, born 1908 in ME; died 29 August 1984 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

485. Jessie Helena¹³ Mitchell (Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 15 May 1887 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died March 1992 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Sylvester Leonard Richardson** 24 February 1912 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Richardson and Margaret Mosley. He was born 11 January 1889 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Sylvester Leonard Richardson:

Ref

1901 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15Q, Div 1, p5-6, family#59, taken 9-10 Apr 1901, age 12(11 Jan 1889)

More About Sylvester Richardson and Jessie Mitchell:

Marriage: 24 February 1912, Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jessie Mitchell and Sylvester Richardson are:

- + 790 i. Norman Woodford¹⁴ Richardson, born 15 June 1916 in Leonardville, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 June 2002 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 791 ii. Hilda Bernice Richardson, born 24 March 1914 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- **489.** Mazie Verna¹³ Mitchell (Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 18 October 1895, and died 16 August 1990 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Archibald** '**Archie' Matthews** 30 September 1913 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME, son of James Matthews and Mary Brown. He was born 20 July 1896 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1966 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Archibald 'Archie' Matthews:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 1, p8, family#80, age 5(20 July 1896) 1911 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 1, p5, family#53, age 15(July 1896)

More About Archibald Matthews and Mazie Mitchell:

Marriage: 30 September 1913, Lubec, Washington Co., ME

Children of Mazie Mitchell and Archibald Matthews are:

- + 792 i. Weston Marvin¹⁴ Matthews, born 29 January 1914 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 April 1996 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
- + 793 ii. Earl Lester Matthews, born 1920 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 March 2008 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 794 iii. Kathleen Matthews, born 1926 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 March 1926 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 795 iv. Carrie Pearl Matthews, born Unknown; died Bef. 2008.
 - 796 v. Jacqueline Matthews, born Private. She married Richard Vriezen Private; born Private.

More About Richard Vriezen and Jacqueline Matthews: Private-Begin: Private

491. Carrie¹³ Mitchell (Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 03 July 1898 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 September 1946 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Ernest 'Lebaron' Leslie**, son of Ernest Leslie and Emma Lord. He was born April 1898 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest 'Lebaron' Leslie:

Ref

1911 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p5, family#54, frame 5/13, age 13(April 1898)

Children of Carrie Mitchell and Ernest Leslie are:

- + 797 i. Edison Lebaron¹⁴ Leslie, born 04 July 1920 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 April 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 798 ii. Ina Pearl Leslie, born 15 September 1922 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 February 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- **492.** Clifton W.¹³ Brown (Martin Alton¹², Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 May 1976 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Margaret Harris**. She was born 24 August 1908, and died Unknown.

Child of Clifton Brown and Margaret Harris is:

- + 799 i. William W. ¹⁴ Brown, born 06 February 1928 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 January 2008 in Sussex, NB.
- **493.** Ella V.¹³ Young (George 'Wayman'¹², Victoria¹¹ Brown, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁰ Holmes, Joseph³, Samuel³, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born October 1886 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Sidney G. Murray** 28 November 1910 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Robert Murray and Jennie ???. He was born Bet. 1887 1888 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ella V. Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p7B/176B, family#115, frame 13/58, taken 5 June 1900, age 13(Oct 1886)

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#288, p9A/50A, family#195, frame 17/22, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 24

More About Sidney Murray and Ella Young:

Marriage: 28 November 1910, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Child of Ella V. Young is:

+ 800 i. Roy Leeman¹⁴ Young, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in ME; died Unknown.

496. John Robinson¹³ **Young** (George 'Wayman'¹², Victoria¹¹ Brown, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 09 May 1896 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 26 January 1962 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Margaret 'Maggie ' G. Leighton** 26 January 1918 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Leighton and Mary Sutherland. She was born 12 April 1898 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 October 1970 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for John Robinson Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p7B/176B, family#115, frame 13/58, taken 5 June 1900, age 4(May 1896)

1920 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#32, p19B/94B, family#427, frame 38/92, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 22

1930 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-40, p1A/37A, family#1, frame 1/70, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 32, first marr at age 17

1940 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-50, p6A/592A, family#106, frame 11/24, taken 4 Apr 1940, age 42

More About John Robinson Young:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cemetery, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME

Notes for Margaret 'Maggie ' G. Leighton:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#206, p19A/158A, family#359, frame 37/59, taken 12 June 1900, age 2(Apr 1898)

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#286, p6A/20A, family#125, frame 11/23, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 12

1920 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#32, p19B/94B, family#427, frame 38/92, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 21

1930 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-40, p1A/37A, family#1, frame 1/70, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 31, first marr age 16

1940 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-50, p6A/592A, family#106, frame 11/24, taken 4 Apr 1940, age 41

More About Margaret 'Maggie ' G. Leighton:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cemetery, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME

More About John Young and Margaret Leighton:

Marriage: 26 January 1918, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Young and Margaret Leighton are:

i. Albert J.¹⁴ Young, born 27 August 1916 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 29 August 1916 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

ii. Madeline Elizabeth Young, born 12 September 1919 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."); died 09 December 2003 in Belfast, Waldo Co., ME (Source: SSDI, "Electronic."). She married (1)? Ricker; died Unknown. She married (2) Harold Bernard Brown 03 April 1934 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."); born 16 September 1896 (Source: SSDI, "Electronic."); died November 1973 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: SSDI, "Electronic.").

Notes for Madeline Elizabeth Young:

Ref:

1920 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#32, p19B/94B, family#427, frame 38/92, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 2 3/12, name: Madeline Young

1930 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-40, p1A/37A, family#1, frame 1/70, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 12

More About Madeline Elizabeth Young:

Burial: Unknown, Jackson Corner Cemetery, Jackson, Waldo Co., ME

More About Harold Brown and Madeline Young:

Marriage: 03 April 1934, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic.")

803 iii. George Rex Young, born 06 May 1920 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."); died 20 August 2000. He married Virginia White Private; born Private.

Notes for George Rex Young:

Ref:

1930 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-40, p1A/37A, family#1, frame 1/70, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 9

1940 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-50, p6A/592A, family#106, frame 11/24, taken 4 Apr 1940, age 19

More About George Young and Virginia White:

Private-Begin: Private

iv. Leverett LeRoy Young, born 17 December 1921 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."); died 02 March 1945 in WWII(Netherlands). He married Faustina 'Tina' Bubar Private; born Private.

Notes for Leverett LeRoy Young:

Ref:

1930 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-40, p1A/37A, family#1, frame 1/70, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 8

1940 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-50, p6A/592A, family#106, frame 11/24, taken 4 Apr 1940, age 17

More About Leverett Young and Faustina Bubar:

Private-Begin: Private

- v. Ralph Young, born Abt. 1922; died Unknown in Died as an infant.
- vi. Child Young, born Abt. 1924; died Unknown in Died as an infant.
- vii. Aubury M. Young, born 1926 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.); died 08 April 1963 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Aubury M. Young:

Ref:

1930 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-40, p1A/37A, family#1, frame 1/70, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 4

More About Aubury M. Young:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cemtery, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME

viii. Herschel Reed Young, born 17 September 1928 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: SSDI, "Electronic."); died 06 May 1993 in Presque Isles, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: SSDI, "Electronic.").
He married Margaret C. Bates 01 September 1950 (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."); born 03 February 1934 in Jackson, ME; died 23 July 2007 in Waterville, ME.

Notes for Herschel Reed Young:

Ref:

1930 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-40, p1A/37A, family#1, frame 1/70, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 1

1940 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-50, p6A/592A, family#106, frame 11/24, taken 4 Apr 1940, age 12

More About Herschel Young and Margaret Bates:

Marriage: 01 September 1950 (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic.")

ix. Ella V. Young, born 19 November 1930 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: (1) Find A Grave., (2) SSDI, "Electronic."); died 07 June 2008 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: (1) Find A Grave., (2) SSDI, "Electronic."). She married Beecher E. Tracy; born 22 January 1929 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.); died 03 January 1999 in Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Ella V. Young:

Ref

1940 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-50, p6A/592A, family#106, frame 11/24, taken 4 Apr 1940, age 9

More About Ella V. Young:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cemetery, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME

More About Beecher E. Tracy:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cemetery, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME

- + 810 x. William Wayman Young, born Private.
 - xi. John Robinson Young, Jr., born 21 October 1933 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME; died 07 March 2010 in Rockland, Knox Co., ME. He married Charlotte Burnette Mowatt Private; born Private.

Notes for John Robinson Young, Jr.:

Ref:

1940 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-50, p6A/592A, family#106, frame 11/24, taken 4 Apr 1940, age 6

More About John Young and Charlotte Mowatt:

Private-Begin: Private

xii. Kenneth L. Young, born 17 October 1935 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: (1) *USPRI: U.S. Public Record Index*, "Electronic," Vol2., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 27 November 1970 (Source: Find A Grave.). He married Hazel ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Kenneth L. Young:

Ref:

1940 Census, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#2-50, p6A/592A, family#106, frame 11/24, taken 4 Apr 1940, age 4

More About Kenneth L. Young:

Alternate DOB: 17 October 1934, as per Find a Grave (Source: Find A Grave.)

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cemetery, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME

More About Kenneth Young and Hazel ???:

Private-Begin: Private

813 xiii. Bernard R. Young, born Private. He married Rose ??? Private; born Private.

> More About Bernard Young and Rose ???: Private-Begin: Private

497. Arthur¹³ Babcock (John Middleton¹², Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 13 May 1900 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 July 1967 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Phyllis Leona Matthews, daughter of Clarence Matthews and Agnes Dow. She was born 28 April 1910 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."), and died 27 December 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Child of Arthur Babcock and Phyllis Matthews is:

i. Roger¹⁴ Babcock, born Private. 814

499. James Fulton¹³ Babcock (Henry Guildford¹², Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 29 March 1880 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died January 1968 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME. He married Alice Mildred Mitchell 12 May 1906 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Herbert Mitchell and Mary Morey. She was born 11 May 1889 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."), and died 29 August 1984 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About James Babcock and Alice Mitchell:

Marriage: 12 May 1906, Lubec, Washington Co., ME

Child of James Babcock and Alice Mitchell is:

i. Ronald¹⁴ Babcock, born 17 January 1913 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. 815

504. Chester Clinton¹³ Babcock (Henry Guildford¹², Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 09 April 1892 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died October 1953. He married Maude Agnes Cleghorn, daughter of Alexander Cleghorn and Rachel Breen. She was born 09 May 1894, and died 30 September 1956.

Child of Chester Babcock and Maude Cleghorn is:

816 i. Chester Alexander¹⁴ Babcock, born Private.

505. Gorham Hubbard¹³ Babcock (Henry Guildford¹², Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 04 April 1895, and died March 1918. He married Mona Mae Harvey 04 December 1913. She was born 19 January 1895 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 February 1973 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Gorham Babcock and Mona Harvey:

Marriage: 04 December 1913

Children of Gorham Babcock and Mona Harvey are:

- i. Virginia Mae¹⁴ Babcock, born 22 May 1914 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 817 December 1999 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married? Newman; died Unknown.
- 818 ii. George Babcock, died Unknown. He married Rita ??? Private; born Private.

More About George Babcock and Rita ???: Private-Begin: Private

510. Agnes May¹³ Babcock (Henry Guildford¹², Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 15 April 1903 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 January 1989 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Ernest Clifford Johnson** 28 November 1933 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of George Johnson and Sarah Day. He was born 14 August 1898 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 November 1984 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Ernest Clifford Johnson:

Ref

1901 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist15Q, Div 1, p7-8, family#82, taken 11-12 April 1901, age 2(14 Aug 1898)

More About Ernest Johnson and Agnes Babcock:

Marriage: 28 November 1933, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Agnes Babcock and Ernest Johnson is:

i. Doug¹⁴ Johnson, born Private.

511. Hannah 'Anna' Elizabeth¹³ Matthews (Mary Elizabeth¹² Babcock, Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 05 January 1874 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 April 1948 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Charles Ellsworth Newman** 27 April 1893 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Charles Newman and Melvina Parker. He was born 04 February 1871 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 December 1954 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Charles Ellsworth Newman:

Ref:

1871 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175L, p 40, family#148, frame 21/29, age 2/12(Feb)

Marriage Notes for Hannah Matthews and Charles Newman:

Daniel F. Johnson: Volume 91 Number 2674

Date May 11 1894 County Charlotte Place Saint Andrews Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Eastport, Me., 27th ult., by S.R. Byram, Esq., Charlie E. NEWMAN / Miss Hannah E. MATTHEWS, both of Campobello (Charlotte Co.)

More About Charles Newman and Hannah Matthews:

Marriage: 27 April 1893, Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.)

Children of Hannah Matthews and Charles Newman are:

- + 820 i. Merton Ellsworth¹⁴ Newman, born 21 October 1893 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 May 1976 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 821 ii. Iva Ellen Newman, born 02 May 1899 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

512. Amelia Bellmon¹³ Matthews (Mary Elizabeth¹² Babcock, Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 04 December 1881 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 August 1953 in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Edgar Nolan Brown** 07 October 1901 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Brown and Mary Calder. He was born 21 August 1879 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1956 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edgar Brown and Amelia Matthews:

Marriage: 07 October 1901, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children are listed above under (448) Edgar Nolan Brown.

513. Edwin 'Harold'¹³ Matthews (Mary Elizabeth¹² Babcock, Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 22 November 1880 in NB, and died 16 March 1965 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Margie Caroline Brown 24 December 1903 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Oliver Brown and Althea Calder. She was born 04 May 1885 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died April 1915 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) Mona Mae Harvey Aft. 1915. She was born 19 January 1895 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 February 1973 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edwin Matthews and Margie Brown:

Marriage: 24 December 1903, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edwin Matthews and Mona Harvey:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children are listed above under (446) Margie Caroline Brown.

Children of Edwin Matthews and Mona Harvey are:

- Harvey Leroy¹⁴ Matthews, born 1938 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 November 2017 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 823 ii. Ruth Elaine Matthews, born 1926 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 September 1996 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 824 iii. Kathleen Roberta Matthews, born 08 October 1920 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 March 1998 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

514. Margaret Elizabeth¹³ Kernighan (Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 03 July 1874 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 April 1919. She married **Henry Allen Nodding**. He died Unknown.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Kernighan:

Burial: Unknown, Presbyterian Kirk Cemetery, Pennfield Ridge, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Margaret Kernighan and Henry Nodding are:

- Josephine¹⁴ Nodding, born 15 February 1901 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 April 1978 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 826 ii. Melva Henrietta Nodding, born 23 May 1905 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

515. James Reed¹³ Kernighan (Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 15 August 1875 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 April 1943 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married 'Minnie' Mercedes Ely. She was born August 1872, and died 01 September 1930 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Children of James Kernighan and 'Minnie' Ely are:

- + 827 i. Helen Margaret¹⁴ Kernighan, born 28 April 1905 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1983.
 - ii. Adam Whitfield Kernighan, born December 1906; died Unknown.
 - 829 iii. Edith Pearl Kernighan, born 25 September 1908 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
 - iv. Maurice Frederick Kernighan, born 03 September 1910 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 August 1984. He married Louise Gertrude Lee 02 June 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 06 September 1909 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Maurice Kernighan and Louise Lee: Marriage: 02 June 1939, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

517. George Whitfield¹³ **Kernighan** (Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 07 December 1879 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 September 1952 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Ann May Barry** 12 September 1906, daughter of Robert Barry and Abigail Chambers. She was born 22 November 1884 in Caithness, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1967.

Notes for Ann May Barry:

Ref:

1901 Census, Caithness, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p15, family#133, age 16(22 Nov 1884)

More About George Kernighan and Ann Barry:

Marriage: 12 September 1906

Children of George Kernighan and Ann Barry are:

- + 831 i. Florence Louise¹⁴ Kernighan, born 1907; died 28 April 1968.
- + 832 ii. Robert John Kernighan, born 20 October 1911 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 September 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 833 iii. George Angus Kernighan, born 25 June 1913 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 November 2001 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

519. Josephine Alma¹³ **Kernighan** (Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 01 January 1885 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 August 1930 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **George Washington Taylor**, son of William Taylor and Margaret Smith. He was born 23 July 1875 in Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives

of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 October 1935 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Josephine Alma Kernighan:

Ref

1921 Census, Caithness, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-17a, p17-18, family#165, frame 1-2/4, age 36

Notes for George Washington Taylor:

Ref

1921 Census, Caithness, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-17a, p17-18, family#165, frame 1-2/4, age 46

More About George Washington Taylor:

Cause of Death: accident at granite mill

Children of Josephine Kernighan and George Taylor are:

- + 834 i. Muriel Louise¹⁴ Taylor, born Bet. 1902 1903 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 June 1963 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
 - ii. Theodore Roosevelt Taylor, born 23 August 1904 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Frances Holt; died Unknown.

Notes for Theodore Roosevelt Taylor:

Ref:

1921 Census, Caithness, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-17a, p17-18, family#165, frame 1-2/4, age 17

836 iii. Margaret Elizabeth Taylor, born 18 November 1907 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Taylor:

Ref:

1921 Census, Caithness, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-17a, p17-18, family#165, frame 1-2/4, age 14

- + 837 iv. Laura 'Grace' Taylor, born Bet. 1909 1910 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 838 v. Thomas Henry Taylor, born 1911 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1976 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 839 vi. Ambrose George Taylor, born 02 March 1915 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 February 1956 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - vii. Lloyd Douglas Taylor, born 28 April 1918 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Lloyd Douglas Taylor:

Ref.

1921 Census, Caithness, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-17a, p17-18, family#165, frame 1-2/4, age 3

- + 841 viii. Basil Arthur Taylor, born 06 July 1926 in Mascarene, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 September 1984 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - ix. Gladys Taylor, born Unknown; died Unknown.

520. John Calvin¹³ Kernighan (Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 04 November 1887 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 November 1953 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Cora Ethel Leavitt** 26 June 1913 in Charlotte Co., NB

(Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Leavitt and Rosanna Lasley. She was born 25 July 1891 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 May 1987.

Notes for Cora Ethel Leavitt:

Ref

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 2, p14, family#139, age 10

More About John Kernighan and Cora Leavitt:

Marriage: 26 June 1913, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Kernighan and Cora Leavitt are:

- i. Rosie¹⁴ Kernighan, born 16 April 1914 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Died young.
- + 844 ii. Flora Rose Kernighan, born 29 March 1915 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 April 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 845 iii. Vivian Irene Kernighan, born 08 December 1916 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 December 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 846 iv. John Samuel Kernighan, born 1919 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 March 1988.
 - v. Llewellyn Frederick Kernighan, born 02 October 1924 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 January 1988. He married? Stanto Private; born Private.

More About Llewellyn Kernighan and ? Stanto: Private-Begin: Private

521. Ethel Arminna¹³ Kernighan (Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 20 June 1891 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 November 1953. She married **George B. Anderson**. He was born 1888, and died 1953.

Children of Ethel Kernighan and George Anderson are:

i. Mercedes Karine¹⁴ Anderson, born 18 March 1916 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 March 2000 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mercedes Karine Anderson:

Obituary - Mercedes Karine Mennie

Unexpectedly at her residence on March 18, 2000, Mrs. Mercedes K. (Anderson) Mennie of Pennfield, wife of the late William James Mennie. Born in St. George NB on March 18, 1916 she was a daughter of the late George B. and Ethel A. (Kernighan) Anderson. She is survived by one son William and wife Kay of Pennfield, two grandchildren Billy and Sonja both of NFLD, one brother Robert Anderson and wife Theresa of Saint John, sister Shirley Smith of Saint John and several nieces, nephews and cousins. She was pre-deceased by two brothers James Holmes. Mercedes was a member of the Christ Church (Anglican) in Pennfield and a past matron of the Granite Chapter #15 Order of Eastern Star in St. George. She had worked at Connors Brothers as a labeler for over 15 years. She enjoyed knitting, crocheting and crafts. A memorial service will be held on Wednesday at 3 pm from the Christ Church (Anglican) in Pennfield. Interment to follow in the Church Cemetery. By her request there will be no visitation. In her memory, remembrances to the Shriners Hospital or to a charity of the donors choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.

- ii. Holmes G. Anderson, born 1918 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1979.
- 850 iii. Shirley Helen Anderson, born 1922 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 May 2009 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married (1) Fesiton Clifton Leavitt; born 28 June 1918 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 02 August 1984 in Cutler, Washington Co., ME. She married (2) Morton Douglas Smith 20 July 1947 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 07 March 1918 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source:

Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."); died Bef. 2009.

Notes for Shirley Helen Anderson:

SMITH, SHIRLEY H. - The death of Shirley Helen (Anderson) Smith of Saint John, NB, wife of the late Morton Smith, occurred on Sunday, May 31, 2009 at the Saint John Regional Hospital. Born in St. George, NB, she was a daughter of the late George and Ethel (Kernighan) Anderson. Shirley was employed with the Bank of Nova Scotia as a Securities Supervisor until her retirement, and was a member of Portland United Church, Eastern Star, Beta Sigma Phi Sorority and the United Church Women. She is survived by two daughters, Shirley "Corinne" (Donald) Cuming of Dorval, Quebec, A. Lynn Morrison of Saint John; one brother, Robert (Theresa) Anderson of Fredericton, NB; one sister, Alice (Alonzo) Hall of St. George; three grandchildren, Christopher (Chantel) of Beaconsfield, Quebec, Gregory Morrison of Halifax, NS, and Jennifer (Tim) MacIntyre of Burlington, ON; two greatgrandsons, Tyler and Riley Morrison, one great- granddaughter, Marissa MacIntyre, several nieces and nephews. Besides her husband and parents she was predeceased by two brothers, James and Holmes Anderson, one sister, Mercedes Mennie, and son-in-law, John Morrrison. Resting at Brenan's Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row, Saint John, NB, (634-7424) with visiting on Tuesday, June 2, 2009 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. A funeral service will be held on Wednesday, June 3, 2009 from Portland United Church at 2:00 pm. Interment will take place in Greenwood Cemetery. Remembrances may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society, Portland United Church or a charity of the donor's choice, www.brenansfh.com

Notes for Morton Douglas Smith:

Ref

1921 Census, Saint John(Dufferin Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 47-31, p19, family#197, frame 20/30, taken June 8, age 3

More About Morton Smith and Shirley Anderson:

Marriage: 20 July 1947, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 851 iv. Robert Anderson, born Private.
- v. James Anderson, born Private.
- vi. Alice Anderson, born Private.
- **522.** Helen Corinne¹³ Kernighan (Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 08 July 1895 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died February 1954. She married **Lawrence Roach**, son of Alexander Roach and Maria Wilson. He was born 10 February 1895, and died Unknown.

Children of Helen Kernighan and Lawrence Roach are:

i. Annie Louisa¹⁴ Roach, born Private. She married Harold Ryan Private; born Private.

More About Harold Ryan and Annie Roach:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Avis Corinne Roach, born Private. She married Frank MacIntire Private; born Private.

More About Frank MacIntire and Avis Roach:

Private-Begin: Private

856 iii. James Lawrence Roach, born Private. He married Rita Shaw Private; born Private.

More About James Roach and Rita Shaw:

Private-Begin: Private

857 iv. Janice Helene Roach, born Private. She married Willie Vera Private; born Private.

More About Willie Vera and Janice Roach:

Private-Begin: Private

523. Katherine Phyllis¹³ Holmes (Clayton Scott¹², Nelson Small¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 02 December 1910 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME, and died 03 February 1993 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME. She married **Burrill Dexter Snell** 20 May 1935 in Gardiner, Washington Co., ME, son of George Snell and Florence Burrill. He was born 25 December 1909 in Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, and died September 1983.

Notes for Katherine Phyllis Holmes:

Education: Lubec schools to 1924; Calais Academy, 1924-1928; Oak Grove Seminary, Vasalboro, Maine, 1929; graduated from Colby College in Waterville, Maine, with a BS degree in 1933. Various courses at the University of Maine, Augusta, Maine. Library Science courses at Colby College in the early 1960's.

Military SErvice: None

From the "Maine Sunday Telegram", February 7, 1993, page 11B:

KATHERINE P. H. SNELL

librarian, historian

HALLOWELL - Katherine Phyllis Holmes Snell, 82, a local librarian and historian, died Wednesday at Kennebec Valley Medical Center in Augusta. She lived at 5 Grove St.

Mrs. Snell was born in Lubec, a daughter of Clayton Scott Holmes and Elsie Adeline (Greenlaw) Holmes, and attended Lubec schools until her family moved to Calais in 1924.

She graduated from Calais Academy in 1928 and spent a year at Oak Grove Seminary in Vassalboro. She graduated from Colby College in 1933 with a major in history and later studied library science.

In 1935 she married Burrill Dexter Snell. The two traveled throughout the United States before moving to Hallowell in 1943. Mr. Snell died in 1983.

Mrs. Snell worked in department stores in Waterville and Portland and was a homemaker for many years while raising her family. She worked for a year at the Gardiner Public Library and in 1963 she became the head librarian at the Hubbard Free Library in Hallowell. She retired in 1987.

Mrs. Snell was a local historian and co-authored a book with Vincent P. Ledew for the Hallowell Bicentennial in 1962 called "Historic Hallowell."

She was also known for the miniature furniture and trees she created in the workshop in her basement. She sold tiny Christmas trees she decorated using costume jewelry and other handmade ornaments.

In 1991 she was named Hallowell's Citizen of the Year.

Mrs. Snell served on the Hallowell School Board for six years.

She was also a member of the Augusta Country Club, Questers, Lubec Historical Society, Kennebec Historical Society, New Brunswick Genealogical Society, St. Andrews Society of Maine and Row House, Inc.

She is survived by two sons, Jere Rollins Snell, of Raleigh, N.C., and Stephen Holmes Snell of Washington, DC; and a daughter, Mrs. Walter (Anna Mary Snell) Curtis of Vassalboro.

A funeral service will be held Saturday at 12 p.m. at Old South Congregational Church in Hallowell. Burial will be in the spring at Maplewood Cemetery, Fairfield.

-Karen Hamilton

A biography of Katherine Phyllis Holmes Snell from the funeral program of her Service of Remembrance held on Saturday, February 6, 1993, at the Old south Congregational Church in Hallowell, Maine:

Born December 2, 1910, Katherine Phyllis Holmes was the daughter and only child of Lubec dentist, Dr. Clayton Scott Holmes and Elsie Adeline Greenlaw Holmes. She was a first generation American. Both of her parents were born in New Brunswick, Canada, and were of English, Scottish, and Irish heritage.

She spent her early years in Lubec and attended Lubec Grammar School. In 1924, her family moved to Calais where she attended Calais Academy, graduating in 1928. She spent the following year as a postgraduate student at Oak Grove Seminary in Vassalboro, Maine, before entering Colby College. She graduated from Colby in 1933 with a major in history. Subsequently, she returned to Colby in the early 1960's for library science courses. After college she became a department store trainee working in department stores in

Waterville and Portland.

On May 20, 1935, she was married to Burrill Dexter Snell of Fairfield whom she had met while attending Colby. They were marred at the home of her family who were living in Gardiner. Katherine and Burrill ("Red" as he was known) were happily married for 48 years until his death in 1983.

After her marriage she traveled throughout the United States for a year with her husband who was a salesman. They settled in Portland, Maine, where he became a credit manager for the Noyes Tire Company. In 1943 Burrill Snell opened his own tire business in Augusta and they moved to Hallowell. Here Katherine Snell lived for 50 years raising her family and becoming involved in a number of community projects. She had three children, Jere, Stephen, and Anna Mary. Interested in education, she served on the Hallowell School Board for six years, working hard to improve the quality of the Hallowell School System.

After completing library science courses at Colby, she spent one year working at the Gardiner Public Library. She then became Head Librarian at the Hubbard Free Library in Hallowell, a position she held for 24 years, from 1963 through 1987. As town librarian, she sought to develop the library as a useful and much needed resource for individual and community projects. It also became an opportunity for her to use her research skills by assisting with the many inquiries on Hallowell history and genealogy.

In 1962 Katherine H. Snell co-authored with Vincent P. Ledew "Historic Hallowell,: prepared as part of the Hallowell Bicentennial. She was a talented miniaturist, well-known for her hand-crafted miniature Christmas trees, and a collector of the wide variety of historical objects that interested her, including glass and dolls. She was an active member of the committee to restore the Dr. John Hubbard, Jr. office in Hallowell, and served on the Board of Row House.

She engaged in extensive genealogical research on her family history, uncovering much information on the Greenlaw, Holmes, and Snell lines. At the time of her death, she was researching the Italian heritage of Hallowell.

In 1991 she was honored as Hallowell's Citizen of the Year, an honor of which she was immensely proud. Katherine Holmes Snell was an individual of strong character who possessed a great sense of duty. She devoted herself to her family whom she greatly loved and by whom she was much loved in return. She believed in community service and directed much of her energy to worthwhile project that would both improve and create a better understanding of her community. She will be sadly missed by her family and many many friends. She is survived by her three children, a daughter-in-law, a son-in-law, five grandchildren, and five great grandchildren, as well as several cousins.

From a memorial card for Eliza Scott, a great-grandmother to Katherine...

A precious one from us is gone, A voice we loved is stilled, A place is vacant in our home, Which never can be filled. God in his wisdom has recalled The boon his love had given, And though the body slumbers here, The soul is safe in Heaven.

The following was read at the funeral for Katherine Holmes Snell:

I have got my leave. Bid me farewell my brothers!

I bow to you all and take my departure.

Here I give back the keys of my door--and I give up all claims to my house.

I only ask for last kind words from you.

We were neighbors for long, but I received more than I could give. Now the day has dawned and the lamp that lit my dark corner is out.

A summons has come and I am ready for my journey.

From "Gitanjali" by Rbindranath Tagore

The following was read at the committal service for Katherine H. Snell on May 15, 1993. It was provided by her dear lifelong friends and college roommate, Mary Palmer Mills.

"Death is not extinguishing the Light: It is putting out the Lamp because the Dawn has come." -Tagore-

Notes for Burrill Dexter Snell: From the Maine Sunday Telegram, September 25, 1983:

Obituaries

Burrill D. Snell

HALLOWELL -- Burrill D. "Red" Snell, 73, of 5 Grove St., widely known Augusta area businessman and civic leader, died unexpectedly Friday at his home. He was the husband of Katherine Holmes Snell.

He was born at Fairfield, son of George N. and Harriet Snell. A graduate of Coburn Classical Institute, he attended the University of Maine at Orono, and graduated from Colby College, class of 1932.

He had been employed by American Oil Co., Portland, and Forster Manufacturing Co., Strong, moving here in 1943, where he owned and was president of Snell Tire Co., Augusta, until 1966. He sold the company to Noyes Tire Co., and was employed by Noyes as a marketing manager and assistant to the president, retiring in 1976.

Mr. Snell was a member of the Kappa Sigma Fraternity at UMO. Active in civic affairs, he was a member and past president of the Rotary Club, serving as auctioneer for the Rotary March of Dimes Radio Auction for many years, past president of the Augusta Country Club, past president of the Maine Tire Dealers Association, member and past president of the board of directors and chairman of the building committee of Augusta General Hospital, member of the board of directors of the Kennebec Valley YMCA and the Kennebec Valley Chamber of Commerce, chairman of the board of Kennebec Valley Community Chest, member of the board of Depositor's Trust Co., and currently was a trustee of the Helen W. Fuller Memorial Fund, and chairman of the board of trustees of the Kennebec Savings Bank.

Surviving in addition to his wife of Hallowell, are two sons, Jere R. of Raleigh, N.C.; and Stephen H. of Baltimore, Md.; a daughter, Mrs. Walter (Hannah) Curtis of Maxfield; a step-sister, Mrs. George (Jeannette) Quarmby of Sarasota, Fla.; and five grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at Knowlton and Hewins Funeral Home, 1 Church St., Augusta.

Two notes about the above obituary:

1) My father, Burrill D. Snell was the son of Florence Burrill Snell, not Harriet Gould (Bates) Snell. His mother, Florence, left him, his older brother, and his father while the children were very young. He was raised by Harriet Snell whom he always thought of as his mother. Immediately after my father's death there was a great deal of discussion within the immediate family about how this should appear in Dad's obituary. It was inconceivable to the family that Harriet Snell, whom my father deeply loved as a mother, would not be credited as his mother in the obituary, since she raised him from a very early age. I don't think my father remembered

his biological mother and never saw her after she left him, his brother, and his father. I only remember him mentioning her once in my life, and not kindly. I did not know that my grandmother Snell was not my biological grandmother until her death in 1953. She was always called and referred to as "Ma" by my parents, both of whom deeply loved her. - S.H. Snell

2) Also, "Hannah" should be Anna in the obituary. - S.H. Snell

More About Burrill Snell and Katherine Holmes:

Marriage: 20 May 1935, Gardiner, Washington Co., ME

Children of Katherine Holmes and Burrill Snell are:

i. Jere Rollins¹⁴ Snell, born Private. He married Sharon Jane Bounds Private; born Private.

More About Jere Snell and Sharon Bounds:

Private-Begin: Private

 Stephen Holmes Snell, born 13 March 1942 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 10 January 2008 in Alexandria, VA.

Notes for Stephen Holmes Snell:

Stephen H. Snell

ALEXANDRIA, Va. -- Stephen Holmes Snell died of pancreatic cancer, Jan. 10, 2008, at his home in Alexandria.

Mr. Snell was born in Portland, Maine, March 13, 1942, son of the late Burrill Dexter Snell and Katherine Phyllis (Holmes) Snell of Hallowell, and grandson of the late Dr. Clayton Scott Holmes and Elsie Adeline (Greenlaw) Holmes, late of Lubec, Maine.

He was raised in Hallowell, where he attended Hallowell public schools. He graduated from Berwick Academy in South Berwick, Maine, in 1960 and from The College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., with a degree in history in 1966.

He was professionally active in historic preservation in Newport and Providence, R.I.; Portland, Maine; Boston; and Ellicott City, Md. In Boston, he was active at the Massachusetts Historical Commission. Beginning in 1983, he worked successively for a variety of associations in Washington, D.C. At the time of his death, he was employed as an association consultant in Alexandria.

Mr. Snell was community oriented and active in a number of organizations. He was an active advocate for gay and lesbian civil rights, serving as membership director and treasurer of the Gay & Lesbian Activists Alliance of Washington, D.C., where he substantially increased the membership and revenues of the organization, helping to make it more effective. He also was a member of the board of directors of the Gay and Lesbian Education Fund, a nonprofit fund associated with the Alliance that makes grants for projects that educate the public about homosexuality.

He was founder and first chairperson and president of The College of William and Mary GALA Inc., an advocacy group for gay and lesbian alumni, and forged it into one of the most effective gay and lesbian alumni organizations in the country, credited with bringing several changes to The College of William and Mary, making that institution more sensitive to its gay-and-lesbian community. He was chair of the fundraising drive that successfully established an endowment at Swem Library at William and Mary for the purchase of gay and lesbian materials. He was also a founding member of the nationally based Network of Gay and Lesbian Alumni/ae Associations, NetGALA, in which he was also active.

He was an active member of the police training program of Washington, D.C.'s Gays and Lesbians Opposing Violence, where, on a volunteer basis, he assisted in training police cadets and recruits in professional behavior towards gays and lesbians, and helped to build the training into a strong program. For a brief period, he served professionally as the associate director for development at the National Gay & Lesbian Task Force, during which time he planned the first national gay and lesbian leadership conference ever held in this country. The NGLTF-sponsored conference was very successful and immediately became one of the most important national conferences for the gay and lesbian community. He also served as head of the landscaping committee for the Belle View condominium unit owners association.

He is survived by his life partner, Manuel Benjamin Suaste, of Alexandria; a brother and sister-in-law, Jere Rollins Snell and Sharon Snell, of Raleigh, N.C.; a sister and brother-in-law, Anna Mary Snell Curtis and Walter James Curtis, of Fayette, Maine; and several nieces.

A remembrance service will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 26, at the Unitarian Universalist

Church of Arlington. His ashes will be spread in his family plot in Fairfield, Maine, and the campus of the College of William and Mary.

In lieu of flowers, friends are asked to make remembrance contributions to the Earl Gregg Swem Library of The College of William and Mary, for the Richard Cornish Library Endowment Fund, which Mr. Snell was very active in establishing.

Published in the Kennebec Journal on 1/25/2008

860 iii. Anna Mary Snell, born Private. She married Walter James Curtis Private; born Private.

More About Walter Curtis and Anna Snell:

Private-Begin: Private

525. Edgar Maurice¹³ Justason (Mary Elizabeth¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 04 February 1895 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 November 1966. He married **Clara Mason Conley** 18 June 1919 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edwin Conley and Sarah Justason. She was born 18 September 1895 in Leonardville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 December 1983.

Notes for Edgar Maurice Justason:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p11, family#112, age 6

More About Edgar Maurice Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Clara Mason Conley:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edgar Justason and Clara Conley:

Marriage: 18 June 1919, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edgar Justason and Clara Conley are:

i. Edgar Wilmot¹⁴ Justason, born 29 July 1921; died 17 January 1938.

More About Edgar Wilmot Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 862 ii. Windsor Morrin Alexander Justason, born 10 November 1923 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 February 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 863 iii. Theresa M. Justason, born Private.
- + 864 iv. Donald 'Donnie' Edwin Leonard Justason, born 19 October 1930; died 06 February 2017 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 865 v. Sheldon L. Justason, born Private.
- + 866 vi. Marjorie Blanche Justason, born 1920 in Pennfield Parrish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 02 August 2019 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parrish, Charlotte Co., NB.

526. Susan Blanche¹³ Justason (Mary Elizabeth¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 07 September 1896 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 December 1971. She married **Andrew Ambrose Wallace** 11 December 1929 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Wallace and Margaret Thompson. He was born 14 November 1887, and died 13 November 1958.

Notes for Susan Blanche Justason:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p11, family#112, age 4

More About Susan Blanche Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Andrew Ambrose Wallace:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Andrew Wallace and Susan Justason:

Marriage: 11 December 1929, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Susan Justason and Andrew Wallace are:

i. Lloyd A.¹⁴ Wallace, died Unknown.

More About Lloyd A. Wallace:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

868 ii. Andrew E. Wallace, died Unknown.

More About Andrew E. Wallace:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

527. Ruth Cecilia¹³ **Justason** (Daniel Esley¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 30 May 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 November 1988 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Arlo Goss Hayman** 29 October 1924 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Hayman and Abbie Goss. He was born 01 December 1895 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 June 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ruth Cecilia Justason:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arlo Goss Hayman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arlo Hayman and Ruth Justason:

Marriage: 29 October 1924, Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ruth Justason and Arlo Hayman are:

 John Daniel¹⁴ Hayman, born 13 June 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 January 2000 in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

 ii. Marjory Elizabeth Hayman, born Private. She married Charles Frederick Richardson Private; born Private.

More About Charles Richardson and Marjory Hayman:

Private-Begin: Private

531. Gordon Earle¹³ Justason (Thomas Sampson¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 11 April 1909 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."),

and died 03 March 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Helen Mary Margaret McEvoy** 30 June 1948, daughter of James McElroy and Priscilla Close. She was born 30 June 1918 in Renous, NB, and died 09 February 2001 in Oromocto, NB.

More About Gordon Justason and Helen McEvoy:

Marriage: 30 June 1948

Children of Gordon Justason and Helen McEvoy are:

i. Barbara¹⁴ Justason, born Private.

872 ii. Bette Justason, born Private.

873 iii. Geraldine Justason, born Private.

iv. Lynn L. Justason, born Private. She married Paul Douglass McNichol Private; born 02 February 1956;
 died 10 July 2014 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Paul Douglass McNichol:

Paul Douglass McNichol

1956-2014

It is with great sadness that the family announces the passing of Paul Douglass McNichol, which occurred at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, NB on July 10, 2014. Born on February 2, 1956, he was the son of the late Albion and Marguerite (McCarten) McNichol, St. George, NB. Paul is survived by Lynn L. Justason, his loving partner of 41 years. Survived by his sister, Kaye (Brian) McIntee, several nieces and nephews and his loving aunts Mary Eileen and Jenny. Paul will surely be missed by his cat Stormie who was truly "doted" on.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George with visiting on Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. A Memorial Mass of Christian Burial will be held from the St. George's Roman Catholic Church, St. George NB, on Monday, July 14, 2014 at 11:00 am. Interment will follow at the St. George's Roman Catholic Cemetery. Donations in Paul's memory would be appreciated to the Canadian Cancer Society or to a charity of the donor's choice. Online condolences may be made at www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Paul McNichol and Lynn Justason: Private-Begin: Private

v. Gordon Justason, born Private.

532. Hollis Knight¹³ Justason (Thomas Sampson¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 13 November 1911 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 April 1997 in ?. He married **Leora Violet Hunter** 24 June 1939 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish: Marriages.), daughter of James Hunter and Evelyn Justason. She was born 13 October 1918 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 March 1991 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hollis Knight Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Christ Church (Anglican) Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Leora Violet Hunter:

Burial: Unknown, Christ Church (Anglican) Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hollis Justason and Leora Hunter:

Marriage: 24 June 1939, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish: Marriages.)

Children of Hollis Justason and Leora Hunter are:

+ 876 i. Dorothy¹⁴ Justason, born Private.

877 ii. Brian Hollis Justason, born 1949; died 18 October 1950 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Brian Hollis Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Christ Church (Anglican) Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

878 iii. Walter Ralph Justason, born Private. He married Janice Mahar Private; born Private.

More About Walter Justason and Janice Mahar: Private-Begin: Private

- + 879 iv. Hollis Thomas Justason, born Private.
- **534.** Inez May¹³ Justason (Thomas Sampson¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 24 February 1916 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1998. She married **Edward A. Wasson**. He was born 1908, and died 1973.

More About Inez May Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edward A. Wasson:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Inez Justason and Edward Wasson is:

i. Linda G. 14 Wasson, born 1943; died 1958.

More About Linda G. Wasson:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

536. Chandler Council Alexander¹³ Justason (Angus Melvin¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 12 April 1905 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1988. He married **Mable Eudora Holmes** 27 August 1927 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Lewis Holmes and Floretta Towers. She was born 25 January 1906 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 February 2005 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Chandler Council Alexander Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mable Eudora Holmes:

Obit:

JUSTASON, MABEL EUDORA - At the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour, NB, the death of Mrs. Mabel Eudora Justason, 99, wife of the late Chandler Alexander Justason, occurred on February 13, 2005, at her residence. Born in Back Bay, NB on January 25, 1906, she was a daughter of the late Lewis and Floretta (Towers) Holmes. Mabel is survived by one daughter, Eudora Hatt (Harley); five grandchildren, Larry, Greg and Tim Hatt, Laurel Phillips and Cindy Clary; ten great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Laura Cooke; several nieces and nephews. She was pre-deceased by one son, Aubrey Justason; two sisters, Blanche Grant and Cora Dick; one brother, Willard Holmes; and a sister-in-law, Katherine Campbell. Mabel was a life long member of the Pennfield United Baptist Church, and was active in the Women's Missionary Society as well as being a Sunday School teacher for many years. Resting at the Pennfield United Baptist Church with visiting on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. and on Tuesday morning from 10 am till noon, followed by the funeral service at 2 pm with Rev. Grant Alcorn officiating. In lieu of flowers, the family would appreciate donations to the Fundy Nursing Home Chapel project or a charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements entrusted to St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB. (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Chandler Justason and Mable Holmes:

Marriage: 27 August 1927, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children are listed above under (366) Mable Eudora Holmes.

537. Katherine Margaret¹³ Justason (Angus Melvin¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 13 November 1915 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Maynard Keith Campbell**. He died Unknown.

Child of Katherine Justason and Maynard Campbell is:

i. Joan¹⁴ Campbell, born Private. She married? Wallace Private; born Private.

More About ? Wallace and Joan Campbell:

Private-Begin: Private

539. Hazen Wesley¹³ **Justason** (Nettie Blanche¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1910, and died 1966. He married **Alice Margaret Teare** 17 January 1934 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Teare and Clara Hope. She was born 1917 in Little Lepreau, Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 December 2003 in Oromocto, NB.

More About Hazen Wesley Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alice Margaret Teare:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Justason and Alice Teare:

Marriage: 17 January 1934, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Hazen Justason and Alice Teare are:

i. Helen¹⁴ Justason, born Private. She married? Boyd Private; born Private.

More About ? Boyd and Helen Justason:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 883 ii. Hazen "Russell" Justason, Sr., born 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 May 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- **542.** Horace Henry¹³ Holmes (Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 04 September 1882 in Fairhaven, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 May 1945. He married **Barbara Jane Johnston**, daughter of John Johnston and Mary Carmichael. She was born October 1883, and died 08 March 1960 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Horace Henry Holmes:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p13, family#148, age 18

Children of Horace Holmes and Barbara Johnston are:

- + 884 i. Cecil Edgar¹⁴ Holmes, born 1914; died 1987.
 - 885 ii. Eugene Holmes, died Unknown.

- 886 iii. George Holmes, died Unknown.
- iv. Wirldsall Holmes, died Unknown.
- v. Bertha May Holmes, born October 1904; died Unknown. She married Lawrence Parker; died Unknown.
- + 889 vi. Myrtle Florence Holmes, born 05 November 1906; died 1927.
 - vii. Mildred Kathleen Holmes, born 16 March 1908; died Unknown.
 - viii. Edith Maud Holmes, born 17 January 1910; died Unknown.
 - ix. Henry Theodore Holmes, born 12 April 1912; died Unknown.
 - 893 x. Eva Margaret Holmes, born October 1916; died Unknown.
 - xi. Lester LeRoy Holmes, born 29 November 1918; died Unknown. He married Madeline Merrill Private; born Private.

More About Lester Holmes and Madeline Merrill:

Private-Begin: Private

- 895 xii. Earl Holmes, born Private.
- **545.** James Mariner¹³ Holmes (Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 04 October 1888 in Fairhaven, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 May 1960. He married **Talitha M. McLaughlin** 23 August 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Daniel McLaughlin and Elizabeth Sinclair. She was born 09 December 1892, and died 1965.

Notes for James Mariner Holmes:

Ref

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p13, family#148, age 12, name: Mariner

More About James Mariner Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Talitha M. McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Holmes and Talitha McLaughlin:

Marriage: 23 August 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of James Holmes and Talitha McLaughlin are:

- 896 i. Randall¹⁴ Holmes, born Private.
- 897 ii. Vincent Holmes, born Private.
- 898 iii. Frederick Holmes, born Private.
- 899 iv. David Holmes, born Private.
- **549.** Annie Eliza¹³ Holmes (Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 20 January 1897 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 August 1985. She married **Clyde E. Gardner**. He was born Abt. 1895, and died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Eliza Holmes:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p13, family#148, age 4, name: Eliza

Children of Annie Holmes and Clyde Gardner are:

- 900 i. Holmes¹⁴ Gardner, born Private.
- 901 ii. Phyllis Gardner, born Private.
- 902 iii. Gerold Gardner, born Private.

903 iv. Carol Gardner, born Private.

550. Preston Randall¹³ **Holmes** (Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 29 November 1899 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 June 1957. He married **Mamie Alice Hatt** 28 September 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Hatt and Georgianna Orff. She was born 20 June 1904 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Preston Randall Holmes:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p13, family#148, age 1

Notes for Mamie Alice Hatt:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p12A-B/282A-B, frame 23-24/35, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 16, name: Mary

More About Preston Holmes and Mamie Hatt:

Marriage: 28 September 1927, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Preston Holmes and Mamie Hatt are:

- + 904 i. Theodore Preston¹⁴ Holmes, born 09 September 1928 in ?; died 27 April 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 905 ii. Kenneth LeRoy Holmes, born 02 March 1930 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 29 December 2016 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 906 iii. Jean Elizabeth 'Betty' Holmes, born Private.
 - 907 iv. Howard Holmes, born Private. He married Rosemarie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Howard Holmes and Rosemarie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 908 v. Clifford Holmes, born 22 June 1935 in ?; died 22 April 1996.
- **554. Guy P.**¹³ **Leonard** (Stella Randall¹² Boyington, Joanna¹¹ Holmes, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 08 April 1894 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 November 1974 in Toqus, ME. He married **Martha Marshall** 1919. She was born Abt. 1892 in PA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Guy P. Leonard:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p25B/194B, family#460, frame 51/63, taken 14 June 1900, age 6(Apr 1894)

More About Guy Leonard and Martha Marshall:

Marriage: 1919

Children of Guy Leonard and Martha Marshall are:

- Boynton¹⁴ Leonard, born 20 February 1922; died 29 February 1992 in Atlanta, Decalb Co., GA.
- 910 ii. Guy Leonard, born Private.
- **555. Grace Boynton**¹³ **Leonard** (Stella Randall¹² Boyington, Joanna¹¹ Holmes, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 18 July 1896 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 30 August 1985 in Bath, Sagadahoc Co., ME

(Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."). She married **Henry Detrich Block** 26 April 1925 in Bath, Sagadahoc Co., ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."). He was born October 1885 in NJ, and died 1934.

Notes for Grace Boynton Leonard:

Ref

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p25B/194B, family#460, frame 51/63, taken 14 June 1900, age 3(July 1896)

More About Henry Block and Grace Leonard:

Marriage: 26 April 1925, Bath, Sagadahoc Co., ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic.")

Children of Grace Leonard and Henry Block are:

- i. Frederick 'Fred' W.¹⁴ Block, born 08 August 1927; died 24 April 2005 in Saint Ann, Saint Louis Co., MO.
- + 912 ii. Stella Leonard Block, born 26 October 1929 in Jersey City, NJ; died 17 April 2003 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- **556.** Frank Vernon¹³ Leonard (Stella Randall¹² Boyington, Joanna¹¹ Holmes, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 28 September 1899 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died November 1947 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married **Martha Elizabeth Bailey** 21 October 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Thomas Bailey and Clara Breen. She was born 18 June 1897 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 06 April 1986 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Frank Vernon Leonard:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#207, p25B/194B, family#460, frame 51/63, taken 14 June 1900, age 8/12(Sept 1899)

More About Frank Leonard and Martha Bailey:

Marriage: 21 October 1920, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Frank Leonard and Martha Bailey are:

- 913 i. Clara¹⁴ Leonard, born Private.
- 914 ii. Charles Leonard, born Private.
- **560.** Hazen Leon¹³ Stuart (Eva Lillian¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Holmes, Andrew¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 09 December 1891, and died Unknown. He married Lucy **Pendleton**. She was born Abt. 1895, and died Unknown.

Children of Hazen Stuart and Lucy Pendleton are:

- + 915 i. Arthur Randolph¹⁴ Stuart, died Unknown.
 - 916 ii. Lila V. Stuart, born Private.
 - 917 iii. Fraser L. Stuart, born Private.
- **563.** Myrtle Lillian¹³ Stuart (Eva Lillian¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Holmes, Andrew¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 09 January 1899, and died 28 December 1972 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Frank Camplin Mitchell**, son of William Mitchell and Lydia Stuart. He was born 04 August 1893 in Lambertville, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1950.

Notes for Myrtle Lillian Stuart:

Obit:

Myrtle Mitchell

At her residence at Lambertville, Deer Island, NB on December 28, 1972, Myrtle, widow of the late Frank C. Mitchell of Lambertville, Deer Island; survived by two daughters, two sons, one brother, several grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Rested at the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, NB until Saturday morning when it was taken to the United Baptist Church, Lambertville where service was held Sunday at 2 p.m. Interment was in the Mount Hope Cemetery,

Notes for Frank Camplin Mitchell:

920

1901 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15Q, Div 2, p 9, family#81, age 7(4 Aug 1893)

Children of Myrtle Stuart and Frank Mitchell are:

- 918
 - i. Thelma 'Tistie' Stuart¹⁴ Mitchell, born 17 October 1926 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 20 May 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 919 ii. Charlotte Mitchell, born Private.
 - Hazen 'Bud' Mitchell, born 22 October 1927 in Lamberts Cove, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 May 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Marjory Lee Pendleton; born 14 July 1926; died 25 September 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Hazen 'Bud' Mitchell: Hazen "Bud" William Mitchell 1927-2016

Hazen "Bud" William Mitchell Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital on May 28, 2016, Hazen "Bud" William Mitchell, husband of Marjorie L. (Pendleton) Mitchell of Lord's Cove NB. Born in Lambert's Cove NB on October 22, 1927, he was a son of the late Frank and Myrtle (Stuart) Mitchell. A loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather and uncle, in addition to his loving wife Marjorie, he is survived by two sons: Brian (Jackie) Mitchell of Fairhaven NB and Danny (Debbie) Mitchell of Saint John NB; grandchildren: Brandon, Shannon, Justin, Joey, Jill, Trent and Shayla; six great-grandchildren; one sister: Charlotte Richardson of Lambert's Cove NB and several nieces. nephews and cousins. Besides his parents, Bud was predeceased by one son: Michael; one brother: James Mitchell: one sister: Thelma Lambert

Prior to retirement Bud spent his days on the water as a fisherman. He loved to be tending weir and was the past President of the Fundy Weir Fishermen's Association. He was a long time member and Deacon of the Lambert's Cove Baptist Church and at one time taught Sunday School. Bud will be sadly missed by his family but they will always remember him for his warm heart and friendly smile.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Visitation will be held at the Lambert's Cove Baptist Church, Lambert's Cove NB on Monday from 6-8 pm. The service will be held from the church on Tuesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Maurice Hatfield officiating followed by the interment in the Fairhaven Community Cemetery, Calder's Head NB. In Bud's memory, donations to Charlotte County Cancer or to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.

Notes for Marjory Lee Pendleton: Marjorie Lee Mitchell 1926-2016

Marjorie Lee Mitchell At the Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen on September 25, 2016, Marjorie Lee (Pendleton) Mitchell, wife of the late Hazen "Bud" Mitchell of Lord's Cove NB. Born in Calais ME on July 14, 1926, she was a daughter of the late Harold and Daisy (Stuart) Pendleton. A loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, Marjorie is survived by her two sons: Brian (Jackie) Mitchell of Fairhaven NB and Danny (Debbie) Mitchell of Saint John NB; grandchildren: Brandon (Cari), Shannon (Terry), Justin (Desiree), Joey (Mandy), Jill (Norman), Trent and Shayla; seven great-grandchildren; several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband, Bud, she was predeceased by one son: Michael Mitchell; one brother: Kingsley Pendleton. Marjorie was the last surviving member of her immediate family.

Prior to retirement, Marjorie worked as a secretary at the Deer Island School for many years. Always active in her community, she was a Brownie Leader for many years and was a longtime member of the Lord's Cove Church of Christ where she played the Piano, Directed the Choir, was a Sunday School

Teacher and was also involved with the Mission Group. She truly loved her family and especially adored her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. In her spare time she enjoyed knitting, being the family seamstress, baking and cooking. Her loving smile and warm heart will be sadly missed by her family and friends.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George. Visitation will be held at the Lord's Cove Church of Christ, Lord's Cove NB on Tuesday from 6-8 pm. The Funeral Service will be held from the church on Wednesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Jonathan Hatt and Rev. Glenn Cox officiating followed by the interment in the Fairhaven Community Cemetery, Calder's Head. In Marjorie's memory, donations to Charlotte County Cancer or to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.

- 921 iv. James Jones Mitchell, born 1931 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 March 2002 in Pottstown, PA.
- **568.** Andrew Wesley¹³ Stuart (Andrew Holmes¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Holmes, Andrew¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 11 February 1902 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1984. He married **Julia Mauguerite Graham** 23 October 1924. She was born 04 April 1899 in Melrose, MA, and died 18 September 1961 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Andrew Stuart and Julia Graham:

Marriage: 23 October 1924

Children of Andrew Stuart and Julia Graham are:

- i. Mary Janet Ernestine¹⁴ Stuart, born Private.
- + 923 ii. Jacquelene Ruth Stuart, born 30 October 1928 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 July 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 924 iii. Roy Graham 'Bud' Stuart, born 1926 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 January 2009 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- **579. Arthur Wendall¹³ Hawkins** (Margaret Elizabeth¹² Eldridge, Amelia 'Amy'¹¹ Holmes, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 25 January 1900 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 February 1973 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Lena Marion Dickson**, daughter of Percy Dickson and Laura Paul. She was born 05 July 1902 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 31 July 1996 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Arthur Hawkins and Lena Dickson are:

- 925 i. Gladys¹⁴ Hawkins, born Private.
- 926 ii. James Hawkins, born Private.
- 927 iii. Lila Hawkins, born Private.

929

- + 928 iv. Floyd Franklin Hawkins, born 03 September 1921 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 February 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - v. Malcolm Lindbergh Hawkins, born 28 June 1927 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married (1) Helen Ann Benner; born 18 September 1939; died 20 February 2010 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) Julia Louise Gaudett 03 November 1945 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 21 December 1928 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 October 2019 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Helen Ann Benner:

Helen Ann Hawkins

September 18, 1939 - February 20, 2010

HAWKINS? At her residence Oak Bay, (Tower Hill, N.B.) Helen Ann Hawkins, widow of the late Malcolm Lindburg Hawkins. Daughter of the late Cecil and Annie Laura (Leech) Benner.

Survived by her sons and daughters; Richard Follis, Eastport, Me., Bonnie Bowen (Corbett), Baxley Ga., Debbie Taylor (Stuart), Portland Me., Robert Follis, Calais, Me., Wanda Scott (Dorian), Oak Bay, NB, Cecil Follis, St. Stephen, NB, Nancy Benear (Kelly), Fayetteville, NC, Sally Southard (Steve), Elkin NC, 14 grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren, two brothers; Phillip Benner (Marilyn), Manchester TN, Eugene Benner (Myrna), Berwick Me, one sister, Margaret Galvez, Mineral Wells, TX, several nieces and nephews and many people acquainted with Helen. Predeceased by brothers; Robert and William Benner.

Resting The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday February 24, 2010 at 2:00 P.M. Interment at Leland Cemetery, Perry Me. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, February 23, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be made on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Julia Louise Gaudett: Julia Louise Hawkins 1928-2019

Julia Louise Hawkins The passing of Julia Louise Hawkins occurred peacefully at the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour NB on October 24, 2019 with her family by her side. Born in Blacks Harbour NB on December 21, 1928, she was a daughter of the late George Frederick and Mildred K. (Weaver) Gaudett. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, great-grandmother and sister, Julia is survived by her sons: Osborne (Jeanette) Hawkins of Beaver Harbour NB, Richard (Marg) Hawkins of Beaver Harbour NB, Ross (Christine) Hawkins of Beaver Harbour NB and Glen (Lana) Hawkins of St. George NB; daughters: Lynne (Ralph) Dewar of Beaver Harbour NB, Sandra (Reace) Black of Cherryvale NB, Joanne (Bill) Murray of Caithness NB and Cheryl (Bernard) Jay of Keningston PE; 19 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; one brother: Fowler Gaudett of Saint John NB; sisters: Ethel Doucette of Oromocto NB and Juanita Cheney of Saint John NB; several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by sisters: Kathleen Cooke, Velma Leeman, Jenny Patterson and Eleanor Justason; brothers: Hanford and William Gaudett.

Julia was a homemaker for most of her life having cared for her large family whom she was very proud of. She loved cooking and traveling and spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren. She was a member of the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church and a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Ladies Auxiliary Branch #39 in Blacks Harbour NB. She will be lovingly remembered by her family and her friends at Granite Court in St. George.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour NB with visiting on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the church on Saturday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Mark McCluskey officiating, followed by the interment in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In Julia's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Malcolm Hawkins and Julia Gaudett:

Marriage: 03 November 1945, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

587. Stafford¹³ Johnson (Maude Douglas¹² Eldridge, Amelia 'Amy'¹¹ Holmes, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 13 March 1903 in Beaver Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 April 1971 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Elinor K. Hawkins. She was born 18 December 1909 in Montreal, QC, and died 02 January 1963 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) Jessie Elizabeth Kernighan Aft. 1963. She was born 18 October 1908 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 April 1977 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elinor K. Hawkins:

Obituary - Elinor K. Johnson

The death of Mrs. Elinor K. Johnson, wife of Stafford E. Johnson, occurred suddenly January 2, 1963 at her home in Blacks Harbour. Born in Montreal December 18, 1909, daughter of the late Rev. William J. and Mary E. (Mack) Hawkins, she came to Blacks Harbour as a child and had resided there until her death.

She is survived by her husband, two sons, John W. Blacks Harbour and Melville, L.N. stationed with the RCAF at Uplands, Ottawa; and three grandchildren, Douglas, Janet and Lorene Jackson, Blacks Harbour.

Mrs. Johnson was a member of the Calvary United Baptist Church, at Blacks Harbour; Blacks Harbour Women's Institute; and the Willing Workers Class of Calvary United Baptist Church, Blacks Harbour.

The largely attended funeral was held from the Calvary United Baptist Church, following prayers at the home, Rev. C.A. Hicks officiated

Pallbearers were Mendell and Lindsay Morehouse, Ernest Gaudet, Donald Moses, Edmund Bradford and Aldon Justason. Interment was made in the St. George Rural Cemetery.

Among those attending the funeral were relatives and friends from Ottawa, Saint John, Welsford, Commox, B.C. and many points in Charlotte County.

A profusion of beautiful floral pieces, donations to the women's Missionary Society and Gideon bibles, were a tribute from the many friends who mourned her passing.

More About Stafford Johnson and Jessie Kernighan:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

Children of Stafford Johnson and Elinor Hawkins are:

- + 930 i. John William¹⁴ Johnson, born 10 November 1929 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 05 August 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
 - 931 ii. Melville Johnson, born Private. He married Mary ??? Private; born Private.

More About Melville Johnson and Mary ???:

Private-Begin: Private

588. Mina Lois¹³ Eldridge (Maurice Spencer¹², Amelia 'Amy'¹¹ Holmes, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 04 September 1912 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 October 1962 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Albert Weldon Henry** 1934. He was born 03 March 1907 in Salisbury, NB, and died 22 June 1990 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

More About Albert Henry and Mina Eldridge:

Marriage: 1934

Children of Mina Eldridge and Albert Henry are:

- + 932 i. Mary Ellen¹⁴ Henry, born Private.
 - 933 ii. Mina Joanne Henry, born Private. She married William Seavey Private; born Private.

More About William Seavey and Mina Henry:

Private-Begin: Private

934 iii. Beverley Jean Henry, born Private. She married Joseph George Private; born Private.

More About Joseph George and Beverley Henry:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 935 iv. Gary Walter Weldon Henry, born 20 December 1941 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 30 January 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - v. Patricia Ruth Henry, born Private. She married Blair Justason Private; born Private.

More About Blair Justason and Patricia Henry:

Private-Begin: Private

937 vi. Ida Lilla Henry, born Private. She married Gary D. Henry Private; born Private.

More About Gary Henry and Ida Henry: Private-Begin: Private

591. Enid Elizabeth¹³ Eldridge (Maurice Spencer¹², Amelia 'Amy'¹¹ Holmes, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 30 October 1918 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 August 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Leonard Theriault**, son of Lemuel Theriault and Ida Hooper. He was born 30 March 1915 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 July 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Enid Elizabeth Eldridge: Enid Elizabeth Theriault 1918-2008

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on August 29, 2008, Mrs. Enid Elizabeth (Eldridge) Theriault, wife of Mr. Leonard Theriault of Beaver Harbour NB. Born at Beaver Harbour on October 30, 1918, she was a daughter of the late Maurice and Ida (Maxwell) Eldridge. A loving wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother, Enid is survived by her husband, Leonard, one son, Burton Theriault of Beaver Harbour, two daughters; Rosalind (Lloyd) Foster of St. George NB and Lenora Lomax of Little Lepreau NB, seven grandchildren, nine great grandchildren and several nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by three sisters and five brothers.

Prior to her retirement, Enid worked as a Packer for Connor's Bros. in Blacks Harbour for many years. She was a member of the OES Granite Chapter #15 of St. George and of the Beaver Harbour Baptist Church.

At Enid's request no visitation will be held. A graveside service will be held at a later date. In Enid's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

Notes for Leonard Theriault: Leonard Theriault 1915-2014

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on July 26, 2014, Mr. Leonard Theriault, husband of the late Enid E. (Eldridge) Theriault of Beaver Harbour NB. Born at Back Bay NB on March 30, 1915, he was a son of the late Lemeul and Ida (Hooper) Theriault. A loving father, grandfather and great grandfather, he is survived by one son, Burton Theriault of Beaver Harbour, two daughters, Rosalind (Lloyd) Foster of St. George NB and Lenora Lomax of Little Lepreau NB, seven grandchildren, several great grandchildren and great grandchildren, two brothers and several nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife and parents, Leonard was predeceased by three brothers and three sisters.

Prior to retirement, Leonard worked for Connor's Bros. in Blacks Harbour for many years. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge #12 F&AM in St. George and a member of the Beaver Harbour Baptist Church.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. At Leonard's request, there will be no visitation. A private family graveside service will be held at a later date. In Leonard's memory, donations to the Beaver Harbour Baptist Church or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences and donations may be placed at www.stgeorgefh.ca

www.stgeorgefh.ca

Children of Enid Eldridge and Leonard Theriault are:

- Leonard Burton¹⁴ Theriault, born 10 August 1944 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 May 2017 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 939 ii. Lenora Elizabeth Theriault, born Private. She married Norman Lomax Private; born Private.

More About Norman Lomax and Lenora Theriault:

Private-Begin: Private

940 iii. Rosalind Suzanne Theriault, born Private. She married Lloyd Foster Private; born Private.

More About Lloyd Foster and Rosalind Theriault:

Private-Begin: Private

597. Lulu 'Lu' Glenna¹³ Wright (Jessie Alice¹² Eldridge, Amelia 'Amy'¹¹ Holmes, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 01 November 1921 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 April 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Stewart Clarkson Burkholder** 16 January 1946 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Benjamin Burkholder and Carrie Hale. He was born 26 May 1911 in New Haven MI (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 December 1964 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lulu 'Lu' Glenna Wright: Lulu "LU" Glenna Burkholder November 01, 1921 - April 12, 2016

BURKHOLDER- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., April 12, 2016, Lulu "Lu" Glenna Burkholder. Wife of the late Stewart Clarkson Burkholder and daughter of the late Cameron Edward and Jessie Alice (Eldridge) Wright.

Survived by one daughter, Debi (John) Adams, Dufferin, NB., one son, Douglas (Elaine), PEI., daughter-in law, Frances Burkholder, Bridgewater, NS., four granddaughters, Tammy, Tanya, Rhiannon and Kayleigh, three great grandchildren, Dylan, Raegan and Parker, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her son, Derek, two brothers and two sisters.

A memorial service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, April 16, 2016 at 2 PM. By request, there will be no visitation.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Stewart Burkholder and Lulu Wright:

Marriage: 16 January 1946, Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lulu Wright and Stewart Burkholder are:

941

 Derek Cameron¹⁴ Burkholder, born 01 January 1947 in Brampton, ON (Source: Find A Grave.); died 14 June 1996 in Lunenburg, NS (Source: Find A Grave.). He married Frances D. ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Derek Cameron Burkholder: Killed on duty with the RCMP in N.S.

Birth: 1947

Brampton, Ontario, Canada

Death: Jun. 14, 1996, Nova Scotia, Canada

Royal Canadian Mounted Police Regimental #25032 Honour Roll #190 Appointed August 18, 1966

RCMP Sergeant Burkholder was shot while answering a call to a domestic dispute in Nova Scotia. One of three other officers who went as back-up shot and killed Sergeant Burkholder's killer. Sergeant Burkholder was very well liked and respected in the community.

Sergeant Burkholder was a 29 year veteran of the force.

Sergeant Burkholder is survived by his wife and two daughters.

More About Derek Cameron Burkholder:

Burial: Unknown, Brookside Cemetery, Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., NS

More About Derek Burkholder and Frances ???:

Private-Begin: Private

942 ii. Debi Burkholder, born Private. She married John Adams Private; born Private.

More About John Adams and Debi Burkholder:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 943 iii. Douglas Burkholder, born Private.

604. Rupert W.¹³ Kelson (Ethel¹² Holmes, Lewis¹¹, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) died Bef. 2001. He married **Edith Irene Hatt** 14 September 1933 in Pennfield, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Wellington Hatt and Ethel Anderson. She was born 08 June 1915 in Lake Utopia, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 August 2001 in Blacks Harbour, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edith Irene Hatt:

KELSON, EDITH IRENE (HATT) - Peacefully, surrounded by her family at the Fundy Health Centre, Blacks Harbour, N.B., on August 29, 2001, Mrs. Edith Irene (Hatt) Kelson of Utopia, wife of the late Rupert W. Kelson. Born at Lake Utopia on June 8, 1915, she was a daughter of the late Wellington and Ethel (Anderson) Hatt. A loving mother and grandmother, Edith is survived by five sons; Rupert (Linda), Jack (Rosemae) both of Utopia, Gary (Debbie) of Quispamsis, Wayne (Grace) of Utopia and Paul (Jackie) of Pocologan; two daughters, Judy, Mrs. Robert Taylor of Utopia and Nancy, Mrs. Richard Trues of Virginia; 23 grandchildren; 27 great grandchildren; three brothers, Arnold (Isabelle) Hatt of Utopia, Aubrey (Marjorie) Hatt of Pennefield and Sherman (Ellen) Hatt of St. George; four sisters, Laura Christie of St. George, Hilda Christie of Utopia, Marjorie, Mrs. Malcolm Moses of Blacks Harbour and Alice, Mrs. Alonzo Hall of St. George. Edie loved her family and enjoyed family gatherings and cooking. She loved receiving greeting cards for all occasions. Resting at The St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, N.B. (755-3533) with visiting on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. The funeral will be held from the St. George United Baptist Church on Saturday at 2 p.m. Followed by interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery. In Edie's memory, donations tot he NB Heart and Stroke Foundation or to any charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Rupert Kelson and Edith Hatt:

Marriage: 14 September 1933, Pennfield, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Rupert Kelson and Edith Hatt are:

944 i. Son¹⁴ Kelson, born Private.

945 ii. Dau Kelson, born Private.

946 iii. Jack Kelson, born Private. He married Rose May Martin Private; born 26 February 1945 in Baie-Sainte-Ann, NB; died 04 February 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Rose May Martin: Rose May Kelson 1945-2013

Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on February 4, 2013, Mrs. Rose May (Martin) Kelson, wife of Mr. Jackie F. Kelson of Utopia NB. Born at Baie-Sainte-Anne NB on February 26, 1945, she was a daughter of the late Clement "Thomas" and Stella (Pellerin) Martin. A loving wife, mother, grandmother and sister, in addition to her husband Jackie, she is survived by four children; John (Stephanie) Kelson of Pennfield NB, Monica Kelson (Scott), Kevin Kelson and Michelle Kelson all of Utopia NB, eight grandchildren; Curtis, Kirsten, Makala, Carter, Kyra, Rayna, Brenna and Wyatt, one great grandchild, Mya and chosen children of her heart, one brother, Clement (Emelie) Martin of Baie-Sainte-Anne NB, sisters; Clemence (Mike) Swartz of Pennsylvania, Adele (Yvon) Martin-Savoie of Baie-Sainte-Anne NB, Rose Marie (Donald) Gaudet of Pointe-Sapin NB, Joanne (Bob) Young of Kansas City MO, Dianne (Norman) LeBlanc and Ella Martin both of Moncton NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by one son in infancy.

Rose May was an avid Bingo player and enjoyed Bluegrass Music. She came to this area from Baie-Sainte-Anne NB to work for the McLean Family in Blacks Harbour NB. She met her loving husband Jackie in the early 1960's and married. She then went to work for Connor's Brothers until she became a stay at home mom for several years until she started her own business. She was a well known business woman who owned and operated a local Jean Shop and managed Apartments. Rose May enjoyed attending the Sunday Afternoon Jam Sessions at the Stella Maris Hall, Blacks Harbour and traveling to Florida. She will be sadly missed by her family and friends.

More About Jack Kelson and Rose Martin:

Private-Begin: Private

iv. Rupert Kelson, born Private. He married Linda Leavitt Private; born Private.

More About Rupert Kelson and Linda Leavitt: Private-Begin: Private

+ 948 v. Gary Kelson, born Private.

605. Edgar Lewis¹³ Kelson (Ethel¹² Holmes, Lewis¹¹, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 06 February 1901 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Bessie Irene Marr** 06 March 1922 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Enoional Marr and Ida Willis. She was born 16 September 1902 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 June 1972 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Bessie Irene Marr:

Obituary - Bessie Kelson

At the Fundy Hospital Blacks Harbour, June 25, 1972, Bessie, wife of Edgar Kelson of Beaver Harbour, Charlotte County, survived by her husband, two daughters, one brother, five grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Rested at the St. George Funeral Home where funeral service was held Tuesday at 2 p.m. Internment was made in the Community cemetery, Beaver Harbour.

More About Edgar Kelson and Bessie Marr:

Marriage: 06 March 1922, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Edgar Kelson and Bessie Marr is:

+ 949 i. Ethelyn Hope¹⁴ Kelson, born 05 August 1932 in Troy, NY; died 26 June 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

610. Harold Taylor¹³ Holmes (Jesse Wright¹², Lewis¹¹, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 01 April 1904 in Beaver Harbour, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 December 1992 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Evelyn Saunders Boyd** 05 August 1926 in Lacombe, AB, daughter of Jacob Boyd and Annie ???. She was born 07 October 1894 in Elgin, NB, and died 1990.

Notes for Harold Taylor Holmes:

HOLMES - At the Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, N.B. on December 4, 1992, Mr. Harold Taylor Holmes, in his 89th year, of Beaver Harbour, husband of the late Evelyn Saunders Boyd; survived by one daughter, Mrs. Ruth Steele, of Beaver Harbour, one sister, Mrs. Myrtle M. Roper, of Prince Rupert, B.C., and several nieces and nephews.

Rested at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George. Cremation in Saint John, N.B. at Fernhill Crematorium. Memorial service was held on December 8, 1992, at 2:30 p.m. from the funeral home. Interment in the Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery.

More About Evelyn Saunders Boyd:

950

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harold Holmes and Evelyn Boyd:

Marriage: 05 August 1926, Lacombe, AB

Children of Harold Holmes and Evelyn Boyd are:

 Ruth Dagmar¹⁴ Holmes, born 19 May 1928 in Mirror, AB; died 12 November 2016 in Quispamsis, Kings Co., NB. She married Robert 'Bob' Steele; died Bef. 2016.

Notes for Ruth Dagmar Holmes:

Ruth Dagmar Steele

1928-2016

Ruth Dagmar Steele At Kings Way Care Center, Quispamsis NB on November 12, 2016, Mrs. Ruth Dagmar (Holmes) Steele, wife of the late Robert "Bob" Steele formerly of Beaver Harbour NB. Born at Mirror AB on May 19, 1928 she was a daughter of the late Harold and Evelyn (Boyd) Holmes. She is survived by many nieces, nephews and cousins living in both Canada and the U. S as well as Northern Ireland. In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by her husband Bob and her sister Beulah.

Prior to her retirement, Ruth worked in retail both in Toronto for Eatons as a stock control manager and at Connors Brothers Retail in Blacks Harbour as a sales clerk. She lived in Beaver Harbour for several years where she was an active part of the community especially with the Beaver Harbour Archives. She also loved knitting and knitted things for Cottage Craft every year as well as enjoying time with her cats. Many a time she would be seen cruising on a mission with Marion Harvie and Shirley Quigley. She was also made an honorary member of the Eldridge family. Ruth also was a member of the O. E. S Granite Chapter # 15 in St. George as well as a long time member of the Beaver Harbour Baptist Church.

Although there will be no visiting, there will be a celebration of Ruth's life on Thursday at 2 PM from the Beaver Harbour Baptist Church followed by interment in the Pennfield Baptist Church Cemetery. The O E S Granite Chapter # 15 will be holding a tribute service at the church. The family also wishes to extend thanks to the management and staff of Kings Way Care Center for their kind and compassionate care Ruth received while she was a resident. In Ruth's memory, donations to Kings Way Care Center, Beaver Harbour Baptist Church or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

951 ii. Beulah Gertrude Holmes, born 1931; died 1940.

More About Beulah Gertrude Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

612. Godfrey Ronald¹³ Mitchell (Elmer Wellington¹², Thomas Harding¹¹, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 10 January 1917 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 May 2010 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Marie Josephine Dennison** 22 December 1945 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Dennison and Sadie Clarey. She was born Bet. 1920 - 1921 in Cover Bridge, NB, and died Bef. 2010.

Notes for Godfrey Ronald Mitchell: Godfrey Ronald Mitchell January 17, 1917 - May 08, 2010

MITCHELL- at Campobello Lodge, Campobello, NB, May 8, 2010, Godfrey Ronald Mitchell. Husband of the late Marie Josephine (Dennison) Mitchell and son of the late Elmer and Lucinda (Calder) Mitchell. Survived by 1 son, Ronald (Eileen) of Campobello, NB, 1 daughter, Ann Marie Mitchell Taylor of Ontario, 4 grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held from the North Road Baptist Church, Campobello, NB on Wednesday, May 12, 2010 at 2 PM. There will be visiting hours at the church on Wednesday from 12- 2 PM For those who wish donations to the Alzheimer?s Society or Charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences can be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of the S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Godfrey Mitchell and Marie Dennison:

Marriage: 22 December 1945, Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Godfrey Mitchell and Marie Dennison are:

i. Ronald¹⁴ Mitchell, born Private. He married Eileen ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Mitchell and Eileen ???: Private-Begin: Private

953 ii. Ann Marie Mitchell, born Private. She married? Taylor Private; born Private.

More About ? Taylor and Ann Mitchell:

Private-Begin: Private

613. Burnham 'Bill' Arthur¹³ Mitchell (Carrol Edgar¹², Thomas Harding¹¹, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1930 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 April 2017 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Barbara Phyllis Webb** 05 June 1953 in Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Elwin Webb and Nellie Nason. She was born 1930 in Oromocto, Sunbury Co., NB, and died 24 March 2016 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Burnham 'Bill' Arthur Mitchell:

Bill Mitchell

1930-2017

Bill Mitchell MITCHELL BILL - At the Campobello Lodge on Thursday, April 6th, 2017; Burnham "Bill Arthur husband of the late Barbara Phyllis (Webb) Mitchell, of Campobello, NB. Born on Campobello, NB; he

is the son of the late Carroll & Lena Mitchell.

A resident of Campobello, all of his life Bill was a loving and dedicated father, grandfather, great grandfather; working hard his entire life as a fisherman on the sea; herring and ground fish in order to help Barb in raising their family. Bill was a longtime dedicated member of Wilsons Beach Baptist Church, serving as a deacon for many years.

Bill is survived by his children, Stuart (Ellen), Russell "Blake" (Suzanne), Scott (Valerie) all of Campobello, Kevin (Patti- Ann), from Alberta and Gregory (Nancy), Hampton, NB, 16 grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren, niece, and several cousins.

Bill was predeceased by his sister Pauline Miller.

Resting at Wilsons Beach United Baptist Church from where the service will be held on Monday, April 10th, 2017 at 2:00 pm. John Wry officiating. A reception will immediately follow in the church hall. The interment will take place later in the spring at North Road Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the church during a time of visitation on Sunday from 2:00 pm ... 4:00 pm and 7:00 pm ... 9:00 pm at the church.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Gideon's International, Wilsons Beach United Baptist Church or Edith Lank Camp would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

Notes for Barbara Phyllis Webb:

Barbara P. Mitchell

1930-2016

Barbara P. Mitchell

MITCHELL BARBARA P. - At the Campobello Lodge on Thursday, March 24th, 2016; Barbara Phyllis (Webb) Mitchell, wife of Burnham Mitchell of Campobello, NB. Born in Oromocto, NB; she graduated from Moncton Bible Institute in 1952. She was the daughter of the late Elwin & Nellie (Nason) Webb.

A resident of Campobello, most of her life Barbara was a loving and dedicated mother, grandmother, great grandmother, raising her family, looking after the home front, while still able to be active in her church work and manage some spare volunteer time for the work at Edith Lank Camp. Barbara loved the outdoors and everything the Lord provided to her.

Surviving in addition to her husband Burnham are her children, Stuart (Ellen) Russell "Blake" (Suzanne), Scott (Valerie), all of Campobello, Kevin (Patti- Ann)of Alberta, Gregory (Nancy)of Hampton, NB, 16 grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren, one very special great grandson Micah, several nieces, nephews and cousins. Barbara was predeceased by 2 brothers and 1 sister.

Resting at Wilsons Beach United Baptist Church from where the service will be held on Tuesday, March 29th, 2016 at 2:00 pm. A reception will immediately follow in the church hall. The interment will take place later in the spring at North Road Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the church during a time of visitation on Monday from 2:00 pm ... 4:00 pm and 7:00 pm ... 9:00 pm.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Gideons International, Wilsons Beach United Baptist Church or Edith Lank Camp would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

More About Burnham Mitchell and Barbara Webb:

Marriage: 05 June 1953, Burton Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Burnham Mitchell and Barbara Webb are:

i. Stuart¹⁴ Mitchell, born Private. He married Ellen ??? Private; born Private.

More About Stuart Mitchell and Ellen ???: Private-Begin: Private

955 ii. Russell 'Blake' Mitchell, born Private. He married Suzanne ??? Private; born Private.

More About Russell Mitchell and Suzanne ???:

Private-Begin: Private

956 iii. Scott Mitchell, born Private. He married Valerie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Scott Mitchell and Valerie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

957 iv. Kevin Mitchell, born Private. He married Patti-Ann ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Mitchell and Patti-Ann ???:

Private-Begin: Private

v. Gregory Mitchell, born Private. He married Nancy??? Private; born Private.

More About Gregory Mitchell and Nancy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

614. Pauline Ida¹³ Mitchell (Carrol Edgar¹², Thomas Harding¹¹, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 10 October 1919 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 February 2013 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George Hugh Miller I** 30 January 1942 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, son of John Miller and Minnie Gardiner. He was born Bet. 1920 - 1921 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 November 2005 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Pauline Ida Mitchell:

Pauline Miller

1919-2013

MILLER, PAULINE - of St. Andrews, NB, passed away quietly at her home on Wednesday, February 6, 2013. Born in Campobello Island on October 10, 1919, she was the wife of 63 years of the late George Hugh Miller Sr, the daughter of the late Carroll and Lena Mitchell and the sister of Burnham and the sister ... in ... law of Barbara Mitchell.

Pauline lived a long life filled with great joy not only through her close family ties but also by the numerous multigenerational friends that she encountered in the Maritimes, Montreal, and Waterloo, Ontario. Like many others of her generation, she left New Brunswick when she was accepted to go in training at the Royal Victoria Hospital in Montreal. Although she discontinued her nursing practice to bring up her family, she kept strong community ties through volunteer work and the United Church. She was keenly interested in people and their evolution in a changing world over the 93 years she was with us. As a true "Maritimer" she and her family returned to New Brunswick every summer so it was natural for her to settle in Saint Andrews at retirement. She is caringly remembered by her family, Hugh and Judith (Waterloo, Ontario), Carolyn and Jacques(Cannes France), Ian and Lisa(Ottawa), Bruce and Becky(Oakville), Manuel GUMBAU (Cannes). She became "GG" at the birth of her great grandchildren Ella and Devyn(Ottawa) and McKayla and Spencer(Oakville). She never forgot her origins and is lovingly remembered by the large and wonderful Mitchell Family (Stuart, Blake, Scott, Kevin, Gregory and families).

The funeral will be held on Saturday, February, 16th, 2013 at 2:00 pm at Wesley United Church, in St. Andrews. Rev. Jane Doull officiating. A reception will follow in the church hall. The family will receive friends at the church during a time of visitation on Friday from 2 ... 4 pm. The interment will take place at a later date in St. Andrews Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations to the Passamaquoddy Lodge in St. Andrews or the Parkinson Foundation would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110) humphreysfh@humphreysfh.com

Miller, George Hugh Sr. -Retired Senior Vice-President for Canada of Prudential Assurance of England.

George Hugh MILLER Sr., of St. Andrews, N.B., passed away quietly on Saturday, November 12th, 2005 at the Passamaquoddy Lodge after a long struggle with Parkinson's disease. His beloved wife of 63 years, Pauline MITCHELL, was by his side.

Born in St. Andrews, New Brunswick, he was the son of the late John and Minnie Gardiner MILLER. He was predeceased by his sister, Mildred GREENLAW.

He is warmly remembered by his family, Hugh and Judith (Waterloo, Ontario), Carolyn and Jacques (Cannes, France). For Ian and Liisa (Ottawa), Bruce and Becky (Oakville), Sean (Cannes) and Manuel GUMBAU (Montreal), "Grandfather", "pepe Georges" was and is a vital part of their lives. He waited eagerly for his first great- granddaughter, Ella (Ottawa). His many friends and extended family from Campobello Island and around the world, all have delighted in memories of George. They went to him often for songs, poems, letters and speeches.

George was a graduate of Sir George Williams University in Montreal (B.A., B.Com.). Retired Senior Vice-President for Canada of Prudential Assurance of England, he thoroughly enjoyed his 45 years with the company in Montreal and Waterloo.

Over many years, as an active volunteer, George enriched his communities and his church. All his life, he was an ardent sportsman on tennis courts, golf courses and hockey and curling rinks.

The family would like to thank the entire staff of the Passamaquoddy Lodge for their wonderful care and kindness.

Resting at Wesley United Church, St. Andrews, with visiting on Tuesday from 2 to 4 p.m.

The funeral will be held on Wednesday, 2 p.m., at Wesley United Church, with Rev. Robert Johnson officiating.

Interment will take place in the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers for those who wish, donations to Passamaquoddy Lodge or the Parkinson Foundation would be appreciated.

MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements (www.macdonaldfh.com).

More About George Miller and Pauline Mitchell:

Marriage: 30 January 1942, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB

Children of Pauline Mitchell and George Miller are:

i. Hugh¹⁴ Miller, born Private. He married Judith ??? Private; born Private.

More About Hugh Miller and Judith ???:

Private-Begin: Private

960 ii. Carolyn Miller, born Private. She married Jacques Gumbau Private; born Private.

More About Jacques Gumbau and Carolyn Miller:

Private-Begin: Private

961 iii. Ian Miller, born Private. He married Lisa ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ian Miller and Lisa ???:

Private-Begin: Private

962 iv. Bruce Miller, born Private. He married Becky ??? Private; born Private.

More About Bruce Miller and Becky ???:

Private-Begin: Private

963 v. Sean Miller, born Private.

615. Glen Atter¹³ **Mitchell** (Walter Cecil¹², Thomas Harding¹¹, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 14 April 1927 in

Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 December 2003 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **Lorena Harriet Matthews** 19 November 1955 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Matthews and Margaret Goodeill. She was born Bet. 1930 - 1931 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 August 2003 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lorena Harriet Matthews:

Lorena Harriett Mitchell

The death of Lorena Harriett Mitchell of Wilson's Beach, New Brunswick occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on August 21, 2003. Born in Campobello, New Brunswick, she was the daughter of the late James and Margaret (Goodeill) Matthews. Predeceased by one sister, Elva Matthews. She is survived by her husband, Glenn Mitchell; son, Dana Mitchell (Michelle) of Wilson's Beach, NB; daughter, Michelle Mitchell of Lubec, Maine; brothers, Harley and Glen Matthews of Campobello; sisters, Edna Buchanan (Neil) of Second Falls, NB and Eloise Mathews (Harvey) of Campobello, NB; grandchildren, Christopher, Travis and Logan Newman, Justin and Emilee Mitchell; several nieces and nephews.

The funeral was held 2 pm on Sunday August 24, from the United Pentecostal Church, with Rev. Todd Maguire officiating the service. The pallbearers for the service were Robert Matthews, John Brown Lewis Anthony, Bradley Galley, Donald Matheson and Bruce Buchanan. Interment took place at the Head Harbour Cemetery. For those who wish, donations to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated.

More About Glen Mitchell and Lorena Matthews:

Marriage: 19 November 1955, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Glen Mitchell and Lorena Matthews are:

4 964
 i. Dana Glen¹⁴ Mitchell, born 1959 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20
 April 2009 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

965 ii. Michelle Mitchell, born Private.

616. Lillian Adelaide¹³ Mitchell (Walter Cecil¹², Thomas Harding¹¹, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born March 1930 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 March 2016. She married **Phillip Tedford Fitzgerald** 03 March 1945 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Aden Fitzgerald and Hazel Henderson. He was born 17 September 1924 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 May 2006 in Meriden, CT.

Notes for Lillian Adelaide Mitchell:

Lillian A. Fitzgerald

1930-2016

Lillian A. Fitzgerald

Fitzgerald – Lillian Adelaide, beloved wife of the late Philip T. "Dolly" Fitzgerald, died on Tuesday, March 29, 2016. She was born on March 19, 1930 to Walter & Alice (Corey) Mitchell on Campobello Island. She spent her time between Campobello and Meriden, CT, where she and her family had moved in 1955.

Lillian enjoyed baking and spending time with her family. Her vast variety of pies and sweet treats, always made with love, are sorely missed by her family. Lillian also loved to read, follow politics and current events. She also loved drawing; a talent many were not aware that she had.

Lillian is survived by daughters Carol Calcinari (John) of South Meriden CT, Andria Fitzgerald of Lubec, ME, and Cheryl Fitzgerald (James Rinaldi) of Middletown CT, grandchildren Traci Calcinari (Herve Kimball), Angela Dean (David), Philip Newman (Kinny), Jeremy Newman (Mary), Daniel Perez (Megan), Desiree Diogostine (Joseph), great grandchildren Lillie, Ava, Vienna, Lance, Colin, Olivia and Tessa, along with many nieces, nephews and cousins.

She also leaves behind her treasured sister Lois Calder of Campobello, who in the last years of Lillian's life was her constant support and faithful companion. Our family is truly grateful for our loving Aunt Lois. Besides Lillian's husband and parents, she is predeceased by her much loved son Gordon, her brother and his

wife Glen & Lorena Mitchell, her nephew Dana Mitchell, her brother-in-law Neil Calder, her brother-in-law and his wife Durrell & Margaret Fitzgerald and her parents-in-law, with whom she lived for many years Aden & Mae Fitzgerald.

For Nanny, her family was her life. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother & great grandmother. Beautiful sweet & caring are the words that described her; strong willed and feisty too. I think we would all like to think of her, sitting at the kitchen table on Campobello, making a raspberry pie. We will miss you; we love you Nanny! Resting at Wilson's Beach United Baptist Church from where the service in celebration of her life will be held on Friday, April 1st, 2016 at 2:00 pm. John Wry officiating. A reception will immediately follow in the church hall. The interment will take place at a later date in Wilsons Beach Community Cemetery, Head Harbour Road.

The family will receive friends at the church during a time of visitation on Friday from 12:30 pm until service time at 2:00 pm

In lieu of flowers, donations to the Residents Council Fund of Campobello Lodge, 640 Rte 774 Welshpool, NB E5E 1A5, would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2

Notes for Phillip Tedford Fitzgerald:

Philip T. Fitzgerald

1924 - 2006

967

Meriden: Philip T. Fitzgerald, 81yrs, of Windsor Ave. Meriden, CT. formerly of Wilson's Beach, NB. Monday May 22, 2006 at Elim Park Baptist Home in Cheshire CT. He was the beloved husband of Lillian (Mitchell) Fitzgerald.

Philip was born on Campobello Island September 17, 1924 and had been a resident in Meriden for 50 yrs. He was employed by American Cyanamid (known as Cytec) for 34 yrs until his retirement in 1990.

Besides his wife Lillian, he is survived by 4 children Carol Calcinari (John) of South Meriden, Gordon Fitzgerald, Andria Fitzgerald and Cheryl Fitzgerald her partner James Rinaldi all of Meriden. 6 grandchildren Traci Calcinari, Angela Dean (David), Philip Newman (Kinny), Jay Newman (Mary) Daniel Perez his girlfriend Megan Foster and Desiree Perez; 3 great granddaughters Lillie, Ava and Vienna. Sister-in-law Lois Calder of Campobello, NB. Former son-in-law Raul Perez of Meriden. Several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by 2 brothers Durrell and Merrill.

Funeral Service will be held Friday May 26, 2006 at 2 PM from the Wilson's Beach Baptist Church with Rev Robert Weaver officiating. The family will receive friends at the church on Friday from 1-2 PM.

Interment in the Head Harbor Cemetery, Campobello, NB.

The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB in care of arrangements.

More About Phillip Fitzgerald and Lillian Mitchell:

Marriage: 03 March 1945, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lillian Mitchell and Phillip Fitzgerald are:

+ 966 i. Carol¹⁴ Fitzgerald, born Private.

ii. Gordon Philip Fitzgerald, born 04 October 1947 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 31 July 2012 in

Notes for Gordon Philip Fitzgerald:

Gordon Philip Fitzgerald

1947-2012

Gordon Philip Fitzgerald, 64, of Meriden, CT, died Tuesday, July 31, 2012, at MidState Medical

He was born in Calais, Maine, October 4, 1947, a son of Lillian Mitchell Fitzgerald of Campobello Island, Canada, and the late Philip T. Fitzgerald. He was a Veteran of the U.S. Army having served during Vietnam War era as member of a military honor guard and as a Paratrooper. He was employed for 46 years at Pratt and Whitney Aircraft in North Haven, CT, and later at East Hartford, CT, and was due to retire this October.

In addition to his mother Lillian, he is survived by his sisters, Carol Calcinari and her husband John of South Meriden, CT, Andria Fitzgerald of Meriden, CT, and Cheryl Fitzgerald and her partner James Rinaldi of Meriden, CT; his aunt, Lois Calder; his nieces and nephews, Traci Calcinari and her partner Herve Kimball, Angela Dean her husband David, Philip Newman and his wife Kinny, Jay Newman and his wife Mary, Daniel Perez and his partner Megan Foster, and Desiree Diogostine and her husband Joseph; his grandnieces and grandnephews, Lillie, Ava, Vienna, Lance, Colin and Olivia.

A funeral service will be held on Monday, August 6, 2012, at Wilson's Beach Baptist Church on Campobello Island, New Brunswick, Canada. A visitation period will be held before the service from 1:30 p.m. until 3 p.m. Interment will follow in Head Harbor Cemetery. Gifts in his memory may be sent to the American Cancer Society, 825 Brook St., Rocky Hill, CT 06067, or the American Lung Association, 45 Ash St., East Hartford, CT 06108.

- + 968 iii. Andria Fitzgerald, born Private.
- + 969 iv. Cheryl Doreen Fitzgerald, born Private.

617. Lois Virginia¹³ Mitchell (Walter Cecil¹², Thomas Harding¹¹, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Neil Clement Calder** Private, son of Durrell Calder and Zedro Brown. He was born 1927 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 March 2005 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Neil Clement Calder:

CALDER, NEIL CLEMENT - At Lubec Regional Medical Center, Lubec, Maine, March 9, 2005, Neil Clement Calder of Welshpool, NB. Son of the late Durrell and Zedro (Brown) Calder. Survived by his wife, Lois, children, Roy and Edith, Darlene and Atwood, Mark and Norma and Steven and Kimberly, six grandchildren, nine great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one brother, Luther Calder and two sisters, Ina Godsoe and Juanita Armer. Resting at his residence, 743 North Road, Welshpool, NB from where Funeral service will be held on Saturday March 12, 2005 at 2 PM with Rev. Austin Calder officiating. Interment in North Road Cemetery, Welshpool, NB. Family will receive relatives and friends at his residence, 743 North Road, Welshpool, NB on Friday evening from 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Multiple Sclerosis Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) [Telegraph-Journal]

More About Neil Calder and Lois Mitchell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lois Mitchell and Neil Calder are:

i. Royl⁴ Calder, born Private. He married Edith 'Eydie' Mae Case Private; born 06 January 1948 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 14 August 2019.

Notes for Edith 'Eydie' Mae Case: Edith Mae Calder January 06, 1948 - August 14, 2019

Edith "Eydie" Mae (Case) Calder died peacefully on August 14. She was 71 years old.

Eydie was diagnosed with polycythemia rubra vera in 1997. Her emotional and physical determination allowed her to live with the disease and treatments for over 20 years. In the early winter of 2018,

Eydie's body developed acute myeloid leukemia. She faced life with cancer and chemotherapy with the same determination. There is no doubt about it, Eydie was a tough cookie. Yet she will be remembered most for her gracefulness, kindness, and love.

Born on January 6, 1948, in Lubec, Maine. Eydie was the oldest of 10 children. Her parents were Calvin "Coochie" Case and Vivian (Moores) Case. Eydie loved her family very much. She was proud to be born and raised in Lubec. In high school, Eydie celebrated her hometown pride as a majorette and cheerleader. She carried this spirit throughout her entire life.

After high school, Eydie moved to Portland, Maine and worked in the administration office at the Maine State Highway Department. In Portland, she fell in love with Roy Calder. Eydie and Roy married on October 24, 1970. They moved to Roy's native island of Campobello and built their home on North Road. Eydie was a dedicated homemaker and wife. She was a fantastic mother to their sons, Scott and Ross. She was also a caring grandmother to Ross's and his wife Marla's children, Gavin and Aselin.

Eydie was the bookkeeper for the family's fishing businesses in the mid-1970s through 2004. In the early 1990s, after her sons went away to university, Eydie wanted to work outside the home again. She learned new computer and bookkeeping skills. She found both plant and office work in the salmon processing industry on Campobello. In 2000, Eydie became a guide at the Roosevelt Campobello International Park. Eydie worked at the Park until she retired due to health reasons in 2012. Her work and the friends she made during her career meant a lot to her.

Eydie enjoyed toe-tapping music and dancing, including clogging to Elvis Presley's "Blue Suede Shoes". She also enjoyed having a good laugh, throwing fun picnics and beachside cookouts. She passed along these joys to her children and grandchildren.

In addition to her husband, sons, grandchildren, sisters and brothers, Eydie is survived by many nieces and nephews, cousins and friends. They will miss her dearly and together will carry on her memory.

Her family would like to thank Oncology Department staff at the Charlotte County Hospital, Saint John Regional Hospital and Dr Everett Chalmers Regional Hospital, and nurses with The New Brunswick Extra-Mural Program and Palliative Care Unit in St. Stephen.

Eydie will be laid to rest on Campobello Island. A wake service will be held at St. Timothy's Catholic Church on Wednesday, August 21 at 6 p.m. Family and friends wishing to give their respects before the wake may begin arriving at 4 p.m. A burial service will take place at the North Road Cemetery on Thursday, August 22 at 11 a.m.

In lieu of flowers, please make donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or the Leukemia & Lymphoma Society of Canada.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB.

More About Roy Calder and Edith Case: Private-Begin: Private

- 971 ii. Darlene Calder, born Private.972 iii. Mark Calder, born Private.
- 973 iv. Steven Calder, born Private.

621. Cecelia¹³ Mitchell (Stanley Lawton¹², Edgar¹¹, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 09 July 1928 in North Road, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 November 2019 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Keith Jackson**, son of William Jackson and Mary ???. He was born 1926 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 July 2012 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Cecelia Mitchell:

Cecelia Jackson 1928-2019

Cecelia JacksonCecelia JacksonCampobello Island – Cecelia went home to be with her Lord on November 4, 2019. She was born July 9, 1928, in North Road, Campobello, to the late Stanley L. and Ada M. (Parker) Mitchell. She was predeceased by her husband Keith on July 11, 2012, after more than 64 years of marriage, and by her sister Verna Newman.

Cecelia and Keith owned and operated "Keith's Store" in Wilson's Beach where they worked side-by-side for more than 40 years until their retirement.

Cecelia gave her heart to the Lord at the age of twelve and served Him faithfully for the rest of her life. She was a longtime member of Wilson's Beach United Baptist Church where she served as a youth group leader and Sunday School teacher for many years. Cecelia and Keith enjoyed their ministry as Gideons.

Cecelia was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother, who enjoyed nothing more than spending time with her family.

Surviving are her children, Jeffrey Jackson (Charlene) of Hampden, Maine, Paulette Blue (Dan) of Orrington, Maine, and Susan Laslie (John) of Orland, Maine; five grandchildren, Ben Jackson (Cara), Seth Jackson, Michelle Bean (Chad), Amy Mattson (Matthew) and Andrew Laslie (Tonya); nine great grandchildren; Reese and Macie Jackson, Mia and Tyler Bean, Maxwell, Caden and Julie Mattson, Addison and Kallen Laslie; brother Stanley Mitchell (Mary) of Campobello, sister-in-law Margie (Sissy) Newman of Campobello, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Visiting hours will be held at the Wilson's Beach United Baptist Church on Saturday, November 9, 2019, from 12:00 PM to 1:00 PM, (Canadian Time), and will be followed by the service at 1:00 PM officiated by Rev. Daniel Jamer. Interment will be at the Wilson's Beach Community Cemetery, Head Harbor Road, Campobello Island, NB. A reception will immediately follow the burial back at the church.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Wilsons Beach Baptist Church would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements were entrusted to the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB Canada E3L 2B2 (506-466-3110).

Notes for Keith Jackson: Obit: Keith Jackson 1926-2012

KEITH JACKSON

1926 - 2012

Campobello Island - Keith Jackson, husband of Cecelia Jackson for 64 and a half years, died unexpectedly at Eastern Maine Medical Center in Bangor on Wednesday, July 11, 2012. Born in Wilson's Beach, he was the son of the late William Howard and Mary Elizabeth Jackson.

Keith became the owner and proprietor of "Keith's Store" at age 19. He expanded his business to include a restaurant which closed in 1961. Keith continued to operate the store for a total of 43 years until his retirement. Keith was president and co-owner, with his brother and sister, of the family business "Jackson Brothers" until it closed in 1988.

He was a longtime member of Wilson's Beach United Baptist Church, serving as a Deacon for many years. He gave his heart to the Lord on October 1, 1961 and served Him faithfully for the rest of his life.

Keith enjoyed his ministry as a Gideon speaking in many churches over the years. He also served as a board member of the Canadian Baptist Ministries.

Surviving in addition to his wife Cecelia are his children, Jeffrey Jackson (Charlene) of Orrington, Maine, Paulette Blue (Dan) of Veazie, Maine, and Susan Laslie (John) of Orland, Maine; brother Donald Jackson of Campobello and sister Sissy Newman (Vaughan) of Campobello; five grandchildren, Ben Jackson (Cara), Seth Jackson, Michelle Bean (Chad), Amy Mattson (Matt) and Andrew Laslie (Tonya); six great grandchildren, Max, Caden and Julie Mattson, Addison and Kallen Laslie, and Tyler Bean; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Keith was a loving husband, father, grandfather and great grandfather, who enjoyed nothing more than spending time with his family.

The service was held at the Wilson's Beach United Baptist Church on Saturday, July 14, 2012, at 2:00 pm, Rev. Robert Weaver officiated. Interment was at the Wilson's Beach Community Cemetery, Head Harbor Road, Campobello, Island, NB, followed by a reception at the church hall.

Arrangements were entrusted to the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB Canada E3L 2B2 (506-466-3110).

Children of Cecelia Mitchell and Keith Jackson are:

i. Jeffrey¹⁴ Jackson, born Private. He married Charlene ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey Jackson and Charlene ???:

Private-Begin: Private

975 ii. Paulette Jackson, born Private. She married Dan Blue Private; born Private.

More About Dan Blue and Paulette Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

976 iii. Susan Jackson, born Private. She married John Laslie Private: born Private.

More About John Laslie and Susan Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

623. Velma Aileen¹³ Calder (Kathleen Mavoureen¹² Thurber, Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 26 September 1916 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 November 1996 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Arthur Lawrence Calder**, son of Robert Calder and Bridget Porter. He was born 15 June 1916 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 April 1975 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Velma Aileen Calder:

Obit:

Velma Aileen Calder

Gone home to be with her Lord and Saviour Tuesday November 5, 1996 after 78 years as a loving and devoted daughter, wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother, peacefully at her residence in Welshpool Campobello, N.B. She was predeceased by her parents, Colwell and Kathleen Calder; her husband Arthur and brother Clifford. She will be mourned by her three children, Allan, Dale and Judy and daughter in law Marilyn; grandchildren, Kelly and husband Philip, Jason, Christina and Daniel; great grandchildren, Brittney and Ashley; sister Marjorie, brothers, Austin, Clinton and Wendall; numerous nieces and nephews and her many friends and neighbors. Her remains are resting at the North Road Baptist Church, Campobello, N.B. from where visiting hours will be held 7-9 p.m. Thursday November 7 and from where a funeral service will be conducted 2 p.m. Friday November 8, conducted by her pastor rev. Donn F. Williams. Burial will follow in the North Road Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family would appreciate donation to the North Road Baptist Church Missions Fund.

More About Velma Aileen Calder:

Burial: Unknown, North Road Baptist Cemetery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arthur Lawrence Calder:

Burial: Unknown, North Road Baptist Cemetery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Velma Calder and Arthur Calder are:

977 i. Allan¹⁴ Calder, born Private.

+ 978 ii. Dale Calder, born Private.

979 iii. Judy Calder, born Private.

624. Rev. Austin Gerald¹³ Calder (Kathleen Mavoureen¹² Thurber, Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰,

Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1921 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 March 2015 in West Bedford, NS. He married **Wilma Margaret Locke**, daughter of Oscar Locke and Grace Wolfe. She was born 1927 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 21 April 2019 in West Bedford, NS.

Notes for Rev. Austin Gerald Calder:

Rev. Austin G. Calder

1921-2015

CALDER REV. AUSTIN G. ... At the Northwood Nursing Home in West Bedford, NS on Tuesday, March 3rdh, 2015; Rev. Austin Gerald Calder; husband of Wilma M. Calder. Born in Campobello, NB; he is the son of the late Colwell & Kathleen (Thurber) Calder.

A veteran of World War II Rev. Calder served with the Canadian Armed Forces.

He went on to study theology at the New Brunswick Bible Institute graduating in 1930. He also attended the Moody Bible Institute in Chicago, U.S.A. He took his first pastoral charge at Allagash, Maine for 4 years, then went on to Moncton, Westmorland Co., NB for 10 years, Truro, NS for 16 years, the North Road Baptist Church in North Road, NB for 2 years and Wilson's Beach Baptist Church for 2 years. He also dedicated 10 years as an evangelist and spiritual motivational speaker in Eastern Canada and the United States. Surviving in addition to his wife Wilma are his children; daughter Grace Patterson of Halifax, NS, daughter Lorraine Mahan, son Rev.Austin Calder Jr. all of Florida, 8 grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren, brother Wendell Calder of Maine, and sister Margorie Lank of Campobello, NB.

Austin was predeceased by 2 brothers and 1 sister.

The funeral service in celebration of Rev. Calders]life & ministry will be held on Saturday, May 16th, 2015 with time to be confirmed at North Road Baptist Church, Campobello, NB. Rev. Austin Calder Jr. officiating. The interment will take place in North Road Cemetery following the service followed by a reception in the church hall. In memory of Rev. Calder donations to the North Road Baptist Church, 500 North Road, Welshpool, NB, E5E 1C7, would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

Notes for Wilma Margaret Locke: Wilma M. Calder

1027 2010

1927-2019

CALDER WILMA M. – At the Northwood Nursing Home in West Bedford, NS, on Sunday, April 21st, 2019; Wilma Margaret (Locke) Calder, wife of the late Rev. Austin Gerald Calder. Born in Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; she is the daughter of the late Oscar Thomas & Grace Mary (Wolfe) Locke.

Even though Wilma grew up on Grand Manan, NB; living the life of pastor's wife she spent time in several places assisting him with his ministry in Allagash, Maine for 4 years, then went on to Moncton, NB for 10 years, Truro, NS for 16 years, the North Road Baptist Church in North Road, NB for 2 years and Wilson's Beach Baptist Church for 2 years. They also dedicated 10 years while her husband was an evangelist and spiritual motivational speaker in Eastern Canada and the United States.

She is survived by her children; daughter Grace Patterson - Lord of Halifax, NS, daughter Lorraine Mahan, son Rev. Austin Calder Jr. all of Florida, 8 grandchildren, several great grandchildren, brother - in law Wendell Calder (Joan) of Maine, U.S.A. and sister - in - law Vera Calder. The funeral service in celebration of Wilma's life will be held at North Road Baptist Church, Campobello, NB, at a later date with time and date to be announced.

The interment will take place in North Road Cemetery following the service followed by a reception in the church hall. Donations to the North Road Baptist Church, 500 North Road, Welshpool, NB, E5E 1C7, would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 - 466 - 3110)

Children of Austin Calder and Wilma Locke are:

i. Grace¹⁴ Calder, born Private. She married? Patterson Private; born Private.

More About ? Patterson and Grace Calder:

Private-Begin: Private

981 ii. Lorraine Calder, born Private. She married? Mahan Private; born Private.

More About ? Mahan and Lorraine Calder:

Private-Begin: Private

982 iii. Austin Calder, Jr., born Private.

626. Marjorie Clara¹³ Calder (Kathleen Mavoureen¹² Thurber, Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 07 November 1926 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 2018. She married (1) Burton Clyde Lank, son of Frank Lank and Cora Hilyard. He was born 29 May 1921 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 March 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married (2) Peter Mabey Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Marjorie Clara Calder:

Marjorie C. Lank (nee Calder)

1926-2018

Marjorie Clara Lank (nee: Calder) went home to be with her Lord and Saviour on February 19, 2018 with her niece, Valerie and husband Peter Mabey by her side. She was born on November 8, 1926 on Campobello Island where she lived her whole life. She was a member of North Road Baptist Church where she taught Sunday School, AWANA, as well as being the church secretary for many years. She is predeceased by her father, W. Colwell Calder; mother, Kathleen Calder (Thurber); husband, Burton Lank; sister, Velma Calder; and brothers, Clifford Calder, Clinton Calder, and Austin Calder. She is survived by her daughter, Rosemary Netznik of Moncton, NB, granddaughter, Angelina Netznik, of Saint John, NB, grandson, Tyler Netznik, of Campobello Island, NB, brother M. Wendell Calder(Joan) of Newport, ME, sisters-in-law, Vera Calder and Wilma Calder, and many nieces and nephews. Her funeral will be held at North Road Baptist Church on Saturday, May 26th, 2018 at 2:00 pm. The interment will be held at the North Road Cemetery at that time.

The family will receive friends at the church on Saturday from 12 o'clock noon until 1:30 pm. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to North Road Baptist Church or Living Waters Bible Camp and Conference Center. Many thanks to the wonderful staff of the Campobello Lodge who took very good care of mom for the last four years.

Notes for Burton Clyde Lank:

Obit:

Burton Clyde Lank - Submitted by Masiel Miler

Burton Clyde Lank, 74, died March 24, 1996, at the Saint John Regional Hospital. He was born May 29, 1921, at Campobello, the son of the late Frank and Cora (Hilyard) Lank.

He spent most of his life in the fishing industry until his retirement in 1986.

Survivors include his wife, Marjorie (Calder) Land of North Road, one daughter, Rosemary and her husband John Netznik of Hamilton, Ontario, two grandchildren, Angelina Netznik and Tyler Netznik of Hamilton; two half brothers, Judson Lank and Raymond Lank both of Campobello, several aunts, uncles and nieces, nephews and cousins.

He was a member of the North Road Baptist Church, where funeral services were held on March 27, 1996. The pastor Rev. Donn Williams, assisted by Rev. Eldon Colwell, former pastor and also two brothers in law, Rev. Austin Calder and Dr. Wendell Calder conducted the service.

Interment followed at the North Road Cemetery.

More About Burton Clyde Lank:

Burial: Unknown, North Road Baptist Cemetery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Peter Mabey and Marjorie Calder:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marjorie Calder and Burton Lank is: + 983 i. Rosemary¹⁴ Lank, born Private.

627. Clinton Floyd¹³ Calder (Kathleen Mavoureen¹² Thurber, Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1931 - 1932 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 October 2002 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Vera L. Calder**, daughter of Russell Calder and Vivian McGowan. She was born 17 March 1934, and died 15 June 2019 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Vera L. Calder: Vera L. Calder 1934-2019 Vera L. Calder

Campobello ... Vera Calder, born March 17,1934, went home to be with her Lord and Saviour at Campobello Lodge June 15,2019 at 7:20am surrounded by her loving family. Vera is survived by her daughters Valerie Mabey and her husband Peter, Linda Brand and her husband Jim, Marlene Calder, and Becky Snell and husband Rick; 6 grandchildren, Melissa Garrison, James Brand, Christopher Snell, Matthew Mabey, Bradley Brand and Angela Culver; 12 great grandchildren. She was predeceased by her loving husband Clinton, father Russell, Mother V. Linnea, brothers Theadore and Bernard, and many nieces, nephews and cousins.

Vera was actively involved as a member at North Road Baptist Church teaching Sunday School, AWANA and serving on the mission board. She worked for Roosevelt Campobello International Park and she retired from Campobello Lodge. She could always be found in her kitchen cooking her family their favorite foods. She enjoyed visiting her family, bird watching, hunting, fishing and boating with her family.

In lieu of flowers the family would appreciate donations be made to North Road Baptist Church and the resident council fund at Campobello Lodge. Special appreciation is given to the staff at Campobello Lodge for their compassionate care and comfort they provided during her stay. The funeral will be held Wednesday, June 19,2019 at 6:00 pm at the North Road Baptist Church. Interment to follow at North Road Cemetery. Arrangements have been entrusted to the care of Humphrey's Funeral Home, St. Stephen.

Children of Clinton Calder and Vera Calder are:

i. Valerie¹⁴ Calder, born Private. She married Peter Mabey Private; born Private.

More About Peter Mabey and Valerie Calder: Private-Begin: Private

985 ii. Linda Calder, born Private. She married James Brand Private; born Private.

More About James Brand and Linda Calder: Private-Begin: Private

986 iii. Marlene Calder, born Private.

987 iv. Rebecca Calder, born Private. She married Rick Snell Private; born Private.

More About Rick Snell and Rebecca Calder: Private-Begin: Private

629. Donald Cecil¹³ Thurber (Cecil Ellias¹², Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1926 - 1927 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 October 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Eleanor Mae Lord** Private, daughter of Arthur Barteau and Ferne Lord. She was born Private.

Notes for Donald Cecil Thurber:

THURBER, DONALD CECIL - The death of Donald Thurber of Lincoln, NB occurred at the Saint John Regional Hospital on Wednesday, October 30th, 2002. Born in Campobello, NB, he was the son of the late Cecil and Madeline (Hampton) Thurber and husband of Eleanor (Lord) Thurber. Donald was the Industrial Arts Department Head at Oromocto High School and a long time member of the Oromocto Baptist Church. He enjoyed being on the ocean, especially on the Bay of Fundy, fishing, building boats and he had an avid interest in automobiles. Donald was a family oriented man and a faithful husband, father and grandfather. He was loved by all and will be sadly missed and remembered in the hearts of all his family. He is survived by his wife, Eleanor; children, Gail (Neil), John, Elaine, Alice and Madeline (Jon); grandchildren, Tabitha, Andrew, Jason, Ashley and Noah; sisters, Olga, Betty, Ellen and Cessy and several nieces and nephews. Visitation will be held at the Oromocto Baptist Church on Friday, November 1st, 2002 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. Funeral service will be held on Saturday, November 2nd, 2002 at 11:00 am at the Oromocto Baptist Church. Rev. Norman Woodworth officiating. Interment will take place in the North Road Cemetery in Campobello, NB at 4:00 pm on Saturday. For those who wish, donations made to the Canadian Cancer Society, the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation or to the Oromocto Baptist Church Building Fund would be appreciated by the family. Oromocto Select Community Funeral Home has been entrusted with arrangements. www.oromoctofh.com

More About Donald Thurber and Eleanor Lord:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Thurber and Eleanor Lord are:

- 988 i. Nora Gail¹⁴ Thurber, born Private.
- 989 ii. Jonathan Cecil Thurber, born Private.
- 990 iii. Dorothy Elaine Thurber, born Private.
- 991 iv. Alice Dawn Thurber, born Private.
- 992 v. Madeline Grace Thurber, born Private.

630. Olga Estella¹³ Thurber (Cecil Ellias¹², Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1929 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 March 2009 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Russell Higgins** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Olga Estella Thurber:

HIGGINS, OLGA ESTELLA - loving wife of Russell Higgins of East Saint John passed away peacefully surrounded by her family on Friday March 13, 2009 at the Saint John Regional Hospital. Born 1929 in Campobello Island she was the daughter of the late Cecil and Madeline (Hampton) Thurber. Olga was a caring and loving person always giving of herself to her family. Besides her loving husband Russell of 51 years, she is survived by her son Kenneth Higgins (Donna) of Quispamsis; daughters Betty Henry (Kevin) and Faye McKendrick (Gary) both of Saint John; grandchildren Sarah and Aaron McKendrick, Jonathan, Jacquelyn and Julia Higgins, Jennifer Higgins, Rebecca and Leah Henry; great grandson Tyler Higgins; sisters Betty Ashby (Bill) of Presque Isle, ME, Ellen Nightingale (Harold) of St. George and Cecile Sprague (Clair) of Saint John; sister-in-law Eleanor Thurber of Fredericton; several nieces and nephews and many friends. Besides her parents she was predeceased by her brother Donald Thurber. Resting at Fundy Funeral Home, 230 Westmorland Road, Saint John, (646-2424) with visitations on Sunday 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. The funeral service will be held from Fundy Funeral Home Chapel on Monday March 16, 2009 at 11a.m. Interment will follow in Ocean View Memorial Gardens. The family would appreciate donations made to the charity of the donor's choice. www.fundyfuneralhome.com

More About Russell Higgins and Olga Thurber:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Olga Thurber and Russell Higgins are:

- 993 i. Betty Leah¹⁴ Higgins, born Private.
- 994 ii. Faye Ellen Higgins, born Private.
- 995 iii. Kenneth Blair Higgins, born Private.

631. Ellen Forbes¹³ Thurber (Cecil Ellias¹², Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 04 April 1934 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 January 2015. She married **(1) Gailand Ross Bradford**, son of Victor Bradford and Beatrice Guptill. He was born 01 June 1934 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 February 2004 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Harold Nightengale**. He died Bef. 2015.

Notes for Ellen Forbes Thurber: Ellen Forbes (nee Thurber) (Bradford) Nightingale 1934-2015

It is with great sadness the family announce the passing of Mrs. Ellen Forbes (nee Thurber) (Bradford) Nightingale on January 21, 2015, wife of the late Mr. Harold Nightingale of St. George, N.B. Born at Campobello, N.B. on April 4, 1934, she was a daughter of the late Cecil and Madeline (nee Hampton) Thurber. A beloved mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and sister, Ellen is lovingly remembered by one daughter: Deborah (George) Ross of Pickering, ON.; one son: Rod (Brenda) Bradford of Mount Uniacke, N.S.; eight grandchildren: Leslie, Brian, Riley, Jerika, Angela, Steven, Kayla and Leah; three great-granddaughters: Zoe, Rosalie and Mara; two sisters: Betty (Bill) Ashby of Presque Isle, ME and Cecile Sprague of Saint John, N.B., and by many nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents and her husband, Harold, she was predeceased by her dearly loved son: Harold (Hal) Forbes Bradford; one sister: Olga Higgins; and by one brother: Donald Thurber.

Ellen was full of life and had diverse interests that she pursued with vigour. Her gift and love for music formed the basis for many of her social interests and served as a focal point for her considerable creative energy. Her musical skills extended to a variety of instruments and styles. She mastered them all. Her singing voice was worthy of the surname she took in her later years.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George N.B. Visiting at the funeral home will take place on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The funeral service will be held from the St. George Baptist Church, St. George, N.B. on Tuesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating. The interment will be held at the Second Falls Baptist Cemetery in the spring. In Ellen's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences and donations may be placed at www.stgeorgefh.ca

Notes for Gailand Ross Bradford:

Obit:

Gailand Ross Bradford died Peacefully surrounded by his wife and children at the Charlotte County Hospital, St.Stephen, NB on February 7, 2004, Mr. Gailand Ross Bradford 69, husband of Sherrill (Johnson) (Hennigar) Bradford of St. George, NB.

Born in St. Stephen, NB on June 1, 1934, he was a son of the late Victor and Beatrice (Guptill) Bradford. A loving husband, father and grandfather and brother Gailand is survived besides his wife by one daughter, Deborah Meerburg of North York, Ont, two sons, Harold (Carol) Bradford of Renfrew, Ont., and Dr. Rodney (Brenda) Bradford of Mount Uniacke, NS; two stepdaughters Sharon Ann (Peter) Scholten of Saint John, NB and Leslie Jane (John) Bouchard of Beaumont QC; eleven grandchildren, Leslie, Brian, and Riley Meerburg, Jerika, Angela, Steven, Kayla, Leah and Brad Bradford, Ashely and Natalie Scholten and Amy Bouchard. Three Brothers, Victor (Caroline) Bradford of Deer Island, NB, Eugene (Barbara) Bradford of Burtts Corner, NB and Brock (Ainslie) Bradford of St. Andrews, NB. Several nieces, nephews and cousins. Gailand was a school teacher for 35 years and served as Principal for Eastern Charlotte Regional School and later Fundy High School in St. George for 19 years. He enjoyed hunting and fishing and ATV riding.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (755-3533), with visiting on Tuesday from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 pm. The service will be held at St. George United Baptist Church on Wednesday,

February 11, 2004 at 1:00 pm with Rev. Charles Yerxa officiating. Interment at the St. George Rural Cemetery in the spring. Donations to Fundy High School would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Ellen Thurber and Gailand Bradford are:

- + 996 i. Deborah Gail¹⁴ Bradford, born Private.
- + 997 ii. Rodney Gailand Bradford, born Private.
- + 998 iii. Harold 'Hal' Forbes Bradford, died Bef. 2015.

632. Betty Eugenia¹³ Thurber (Cecil Ellias¹², Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married William 'Bill' Wentworth Ashby Private. He was born Private.

More About William Ashby and Betty Thurber:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Betty Thurber and William Ashby are:

i. Donald Scott¹⁴ Ashby, born Private.
ii. Cheryl Lynn Ashby, born Private.
iii. Donna Jean Ashby, born Private.

633. Cecile Elaine¹³ Thurber (Cecil Ellias¹², Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Clair Roland Sprague** Private, son of George Sprague and Odessia Stanley. He was born Private.

More About Clair Sprague and Cecile Thurber:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cecile Thurber and Clair Sprague are:

i. Connie Lee¹⁴ Sprague, born Private.
 ii. Cindy Rose Sprague, born Private.
 iii. Dana Clair Sprague, born Private.
 iv. Daniel Mark Sprague, born Private.
 v. Lynn Marie Sprague, born Private.

635. Janice Ethel¹³ Thurber (Basil Allen¹², Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married Raymond Clayton Lank Private, son of Frank Lank and Elizabeth Mitchell. He was born in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 August 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Raymond Clayton Lank:

Raymond Clayton Lank

The death of Raymond C. Lank of Campobello, occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on August 09, 2005.

Born in Campobello, New Brunswick he was the son of the late Frank and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Lank.

Predeceased by his brothers, Judson Lank, Burton Lank, Ashton Phinney, Berlin Phinney, Ernest Phinney; sisters, Eleanor Chute, Emily Smith, Ethel Newman;

Survived by his wife, Janice (Thurber) Lank; daughters, Karlene (Carl) Hood of Lubec, Bonita (Roy) Rogers of St. Stephen, Patsy (Kennard) Malloch of Campobello; sons, Clayton (Melanie Bridgham) Lank of Campobello, Robert Lank of New Hampshire; brother, William Phinney of Maine; grandchildren, Jared, Danae, Amber, Brittany, Chelsea, Kristan, Chelsea, Tanner, Brandon, Madison; great-grandchildren, Rylee, Kobee, Kamden, Kieana, Ramsey; several nieces and nephews.

Resting at North Road Baptist Church with visiting on Thursday from 2 to 4 pm (Family Visitation) and 7 to 9pm (PublicVisitation). The funeral will be held at 2pm on Friday from North Road Baptist Church, Campobello with Rev. Dr. Wendall Calder and Rev.John Tremblett officiating. Interment will take place following funeral service in the North Road Baptist Cemetery. For those who wish, donations to North Road Baptist Church (Steeple Fund) or the Canadian Cancer Society would be appreciated. MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

www.macdonaldfh.com

More About Raymond Lank and Janice Thurber:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janice Thurber and Raymond Lank are:

i. Karlene¹⁴ Lank, born Private. She married Cark Hood Private; born Private.

More About Cark Hood and Karlene Lank:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Bonita Lank, born Private. She married Roy Rogers Private; born Private.

More About Roy Rogers and Bonita Lank:

Private-Begin: Private

1009 iii. Patricia Lank, born Private. She married Kennard Malloch Private; born Private.

More About Kennard Malloch and Patricia Lank:

Private-Begin: Private

1010 iv. Clayton Lank, born Private. He married Melanie Bridgham Private; born Private.

More About Clayton Lank and Melanie Bridgham:

Private-Begin: Private

v. Robert H. Lank, born 1959; died 03 April 2016 in Candia, NH.

Notes for Robert H. Lank:

Robert H. Lank

1959-2016

Robert H. Lank

LANK ROBERT H. ... Unexpectedly in Candia, New Hampshire, on Sunday April 3rd, 2016; Robert Hilton Lank. Born in Lubec Maine, USA; he is the son of Janice Lank of Campobello, NB and the late Raymond C. Lank.

Robert grew up in Welshpool and attended CICS (Campobello Consolidated School), as well as Word of Life Bible Institute in Schroon Lake, NY. In his youth he was a member of the first NBIAA "Class A" Provincial Championship Basketball Team from Campobello, winning in both 1977 and 1978. He was also a member of North Road Baptist Church.

After completing his education in New York, he settled in Raymond NH for over 25 years. He was a dedicated and active member of his church.

Robert was employed with Welchs Cannery for many years on Campobello, up until he moved to the United States. He worked with Velcro Manufacturing in New Hampshire the past few years and worked in the nursing field as a private duty nurse, as well as at a nursing home for many years. For the past 20 years Robert also travelled and ministered in song as part of his personal mission throughout New England and New Brunswick. He was best known for his amazing example of kindness and servant hood. He volunteered in the food pantry ministry, as well as volunteered with 1269 café s Homeless Ministries. In addition to this he looked for ways to minister to students at North Point Bible College. He was well known to his friends for his beautiful smile his generous spirit warm hugs and giving heart; as well as being an avid Patriots fan.

Surviving in addition to his mother Janice are his brothers and sisters, Karlene Hood (Carl) of Lubec, ME, Clayton A. Lank (Terry) of Campobello, Bonnie Rogers (Roy) of Waweig, NB, Patsy Malloch (Kennard) of Campobello, nephews Jared, Kristan, Tanner, and Brandon, nieces, Chelsea, Madison, Danae, Amber, and Brittany, several great nieces and great nephew, aunts, uncles and cousins. Resting at North Road Baptist Church from where the celebration of his life will be held on Saturday, April 9th, 2016 at 3:00 pm. John Wry officiating, assisted by Pastor Gary Hamilton and Pastor Dan Jamer. The interment will follow in North Road Cemetery followed by a reception in the church hall. The family will receive friends at the church during a time of visitation on Friday from 6 ... 9 pm. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Edith lank Camp, Living Waters Camp, in Danforth Maine, First Assembly of God in Auburn NH and North Road Baptist Church.
Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com
Arrangements have been entrusted to the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral home, 20 mark Street St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

637. Keith¹³ **Newman** (Florence May¹² Thurber, Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1929 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 September 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Irene Porter** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Keith Newman:

Obituary - Keith Newman

Keith Newman, 67, died September 25, 1996 at Loch Lomond villa in Saint John. He was the son of Florence (Thurber) and Earle Hayman of Campobello.

He had worked for Canada Customs and who had been an electrician on Campobello. He was a member of Wilson's Beach United Baptist Church where he had served on the Board of Trustees.

Survivors include his wife Irene, son Dana and his wife Judy and their two children, Melanie and Michael, of Ellsworth; daughters Laureen and her two children Martyne and Shannon of Quebec; Pardann and her husband Kevin and their children Geoffrey and Laura of Campobello and sister Sandra Goving; aunt Edith Thurber, sister in law, brothers in law, nieces, nephews and cousins. His parents and his sister Barbara predeceased him.

Funeral services were held September 27 with Pastor Neville Denny officiating. Pallbearers were Melbourne Newman, Kerry Newman, Herman Brown, Omer Brunet, Ronald Brown and Allan Savage. Usher was Vaughn Newman.

More About Keith Newman and Irene Porter:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Keith Newman and Irene Porter is:

+ 1012 i. Dana¹⁴ Newman, born Private.

640. Raymond William¹³ Finch (Wilson¹², Mahala¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 17 February 1900 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **(1) Shirley Peakall** Private, daughter of Roland Peakall and Norma Lowther. She was born Private. He married **(2) Augusta Evans Calder** (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.") 25 October 1933 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Godfrey Calder and Martha Calder. She was born 14 May 1901 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About Raymond Finch and Shirley Peakall:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Raymond Finch and Augusta Calder:

Marriage: 25 October 1933, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of

New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Child of Raymond Finch and Augusta Calder is:

1013

 Raymond Calder¹⁴ Finch, born Private. He married Vivian Margaret Reicker Private; born 27 May 1937 in Springfield, Kings Co., NB; died 12 December 2013 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Vivian Margaret Reicker: Vivian Margaret Finch May 27, 1937 - December 12, 2013

FINCH- At her residence, Wilsons Beach, Campobello, NB, December 12, 2013, Vivian Margaret Finch. Wife of Raymond C. Finch and daughter of the late Gordon Hayward and Eva Myrtle Reicker.

Survived by her husband, her daughters, Bonnie Bryant (David) of Jacksonville, Fl., Deborah Duke of Edgecomb, Me., Linda Otto of Edgecomb, Me, Cindy Welock (Doug) of Jensen's Beach Fl., her son, Raymond Gordon Finch (Shirley) of Dayton OH., eight grandchildren, five great grandchildren.

Predeceased by her parents and two brothers, Donald and Denton.

Resting at St. Anne's Anglican Church, Welshpool, Campobello, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, December 16, 2013 at 2 PM with Rev. Kent Greer officiating. Visiting hours will be held at the church on Sunday, December 15, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment in St. Anne's Anglican Church Cemetery, Welshpool, Campobello, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Raymond Finch and Vivian Reicker:

Private-Begin: Private

649. Patricia Roselyn¹³ Daggett (Earle Vincent¹², Kathleen 'Katie' Bartlett¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Ivan Dale Matthews** Private, son of Clarence Matthews and Agnes Dow. He was born 1929 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 March 2019.

Notes for Ivan Dale Matthews:

Ivan D. Matthews

1929-2019

Ivan D. Matthews

MATTHEWS IVAN D. - Unexpectedly at the Downeast Community Hospital on Sunday, March 3rd, 2019; Ivan Dale Matthews, husband of Patricia (Daggett) Matthews of Wilson's Beach, NB. Born in Campobello, NB; he is the son of the late Clarence & Aggie (Dow) Matthews.

For many years Ivan worked as a fisherman with his brothers. He was a member of Wilson's Beach Baptist Church.

Surviving in addition to his wife Patricia are his 2 daughters Joanne Tinker (David) of Wilson's Beach, NB Shelley Matthews - Smith (David) of Ottawa, Ontario, 1 son Byron of Lubec, ME, U.S.A, 5 grandchildren 4 great grandchildren, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Ivan was the last surviving member of his immediate family. He as predeceased by

2 brothers Medford and Burris and 6 sisters Phyllis Babcock, Lorena Barteau, Jewel Calder, Royis Calder, Della Matthews and Elizabeth Jackson.

There will be no visitation at this time. A graveside service will be held later in the spring at Wilson's Beach Community Cemetery, Head Harbour Road.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Wilson's Beach Cemetery Fund or charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 - 466 - 3110)

More About Ivan Matthews and Patricia Daggett:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patricia Daggett and Ivan Matthews are:

i. Joanne¹⁴ Matthews, born Private. She married David Tinker Private; born Private.

More About David Tinker and Joanne Matthews:

Private-Begin: Private

1015 ii. Shelley Matthews, born Private. She married David Smith Private; born Private.

More About David Smith and Shelley Matthews:

Private-Begin: Private

1016 iii. Byron Matthews, born Private.

Generation No. 14

650. Eudora Allison¹⁴ Justason (Chandler Council Alexander¹³, Angus Melvin¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Harley Hatt** Private, son of Curtis Hatt and Flossie Holland. He was born 07 January 1925 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 July 2015 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harley Hatt:

Harley Hatt

1925-2015

Harley Hatt Peacefully at the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour NB on July 29, 2015, Harley Hatt, husband of Eudora (Justason) Hatt of Pennfield NB. Born at St. George NB on January 7, 1925, he was a son of the late Curtis and Flossie (Holland) Hatt. A loving husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather, in addition to his wife, Eudora, Harley is survived by three sons: Larry Hatt (Kitty Donelan) and Gregory (Barbara) Hatt both of Fredericton NB and Timothy (Wanda) Hatt of Pennfield NB; one daughter: Laurel (Edward) Phillips of Hampton NB; nine grandchildren: Kevin, Christopher, Adam, Abraham, Nicholas, Christie Hatt, Kara Allen, Heather and Matthew Phillips; 12 great-grandchildren: Ewan, Meghan, Campbell, Parker, Hailey, Cash, Ellison, Luke, Abby, Gavin, Daniel and Baby Harley; sisters-in-law: Thelma Hatt, Nonnie Hatt and Royetta Hatt; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Harley was the last surviving member of his immediate family. He was predeceased by seven brothers and six sisters.

Prior to retirement Harley worked as a Mechanic for Connor's Brothers in Blacks Harbour for many years. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed both fishing and hunting and lost count of all the Moose he tagged over the years. He was known in his family as the Mr. Fix It and even in his older days was determined to help his family any way he could. Harley was a local proprietor having owned B & N Service Station in Utopia and the Pennfield Sports Center which he took pride in owing with his wife, Eudora. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge # 12 F & AM in St. George and was a longtime member of the Pennfield Baptist Church. He will be sadly missed but forever loved by his family and many friends.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the Pennfield Baptist Church, Pennfield NB with visiting on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. The

service will be held from the church on Saturday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating followed by the interment in the church cemetery. A Masonic Lodge Tribute Service will be held at the church on Friday at 8:00 pm. In Harley's memory, donations to the Fundy Nursing Home would be greatly appreciated by the family. The family would like to send a special thank you to the staff at the Charlotte County Hospital, Second Floor, as well as the staff at the Fundy Nursing Home for all their care and compassion shown not only to Harley but to themselves over this passed while. Your kindness will never be forgotten.

More About Harley Hatt and Eudora Justason:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eudora Justason and Harley Hatt are:

1017 i. Larry¹⁵ Hatt, born Private. 1018 ii. Greg Hatt, born Private. 1019 iii. Timothy Hatt, born Private. 1020 iv. Laurel Hatt, born Private.

651. Aubrey W.¹⁴ Justason (Chandler Council Alexander¹³, Angus Melvin¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁰, Joseph⁰, Samuelⁿ, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 18 July 1930 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 August 1997 in Messena, NY. He married **Hilda G. Eldridge**, daughter of Oscar Eldridge and Mildred Cross. She was born 1930, and died 03 October 1991 in Plattsburg, NY.

More About Aubrey W. Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hilda G. Eldridge:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Aubrey Justason and Hilda Eldridge is:

+ 1021 i. Cynthia¹⁵ Justason, born Private.

652. Karen¹⁴ Dick (Cora Marie¹³ Holmes, Lewis Wilson¹², Irving¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Wayne Hooper** Private, son of William Hooper and Flavilla Hooper. He was born Private.

More About Wayne Hooper and Karen Dick:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Karen Dick and Wayne Hooper are:

+ 1022 i. Trent¹⁵ Hooper, born Private. 1023 ii. Jaret Hooper, born Private.

653. Sonia¹⁴ Dick (Cora Marie¹³ Holmes, Lewis Wilson¹², Irving¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **William** 'Sonny' Lawrence Moffitt Private, son of Manzer Moffitt and Elizabeth Marshall. He was born 27 July 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 October 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William 'Sonny' Lawrence Moffitt: William (SONNY) Lawrence Moffitt

July 27, 1931 - October 16, 2016

MOFFITT- at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB. October 16, 2016. William (SONNY) Lawrence Moffitt. Born July 27, 1931 at St. Stephen, son of the late Manzer and Elizabeth (Marshall) Moffitt.

Survived by his children Richard Moffitt of Hampden, ME. Wendy Moffitt of Hartford City, IN. and Larry Moffitt (Amy Kneeland) Gulfport. FL. 3 grandchildren Rowan, Liam and Daeden. 2 sisters Ann Carson of St. Stephen, NB. and Phyllis Graham of BC. Several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents, sisters Marion Green, Jean Clark, Pauline Whitehead and Neva Moffitt. brother John Moffitt.

Resting at the S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held Saturday October 22, 2016 at 2 PM. family will receive friends at the funeral home on Saturday from 1 - 2 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated. Condolences for the family may be sent www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About William Moffitt and Sonia Dick:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sonia Dick and William Moffitt are:

i. Richard¹⁵ Moffitt, born Private.

ii. Wendy Moffitt, born Private.

1026 iii. Lawrence 'Larry' Moffitt, born Private. He married Amy Kneeland Private; born Private.

More About Lawrence Moffitt and Amy Kneeland:

Private-Begin: Private

654. Pamela¹⁴ Cooke (Laura Eileen¹³ Holmes, Lewis Wilson¹², Irving¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Bernard French** Private, son of Sherby French and Lillian Cook. He was born Private.

More About Bernard French and Pamela Cooke:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pamela Cooke and Bernard French are:

i. Tanya¹⁵ French, born Private. She married Gary Chambers Private; born Private.

More About Gary Chambers and Tanya French:

Private-Begin: Private

 Richelle French, born Private. She married Jeffrey Ross Whittier Private; born 04 June 1977 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 19 September 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

> Notes for Jeffrey Ross Whittier: Jeffery Ross Whittier 1977-2014

After a year long battle with cancer, Jeffery Ross Whittier passed away peacefully at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on September 19, 2014 with his wife/soul mate and best friend Richelle (French) at his side. Born in Saint John NB on June 4, 1977, he is a son of Ross and Janet (Hatt) Whittier. Besides his wife, he leaves to mourn brother, Darren and his wife Olivia, father and mother in-law, Bernard & Pam French, sister-in-law, Tanya (Gary) Chambers, brother-in-law, Tracy (Trina) French, loving grandparents, Arnold & Frances Hatt and Bernice Whittier, special nieces and nephews, Gavin, Renay, Tristin, Regan, Derek, Krystle & Brent and many loving aunts, uncles and cousins. Jeffery was predeceased by his paternal grandfather, Garvin Whittier.

Jeff always worked beside his grandfather at A. Hatt Construction and had just recently taken over the

reigns. Jeff loved life, traveling, the outdoors, golfing, fishing and hunting with his great friends Benji, Joe, Coke, Jack, Kory and many more. His love for life and adventures will always be fondly remembered and he will always be loved by his family and friends.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Visiting will be held from the Sea View Full Gospel Church, Back Bay NB on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the church on Tuesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Gordon Cooke officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations to Maddox Hanley c/o Scotiabank St. George would be greatly appreciated by the family. Online condolences and donations may be placed at www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Jeffrey Whittier and Richelle French: Private-Begin: Private

1029 iii. Tracy French, born Private.

656. Allan¹⁴ Holmes (Willard Lewis¹³, Lewis Wilson¹², Irving¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Nadine Clark** Private, daughter of Everett Clark and Lillian Shaw. She was born Private.

More About Allan Holmes and Nadine Clark:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Allan Holmes and Nadine Clark are:

i. Alastair¹⁵ Holmes, born Private.
ii. Andrew Holmes, born Private.

665. Alfred Dise¹⁴ McLeese (Albion James¹³, Hortense Holmes¹² MacNichol, Jane Hannah¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 12 June 1905 in Tangier Island, Accomak Co., VA, and died 12 March 1958 in Seymour, CT. He married **Helen Hortense Noone**, daughter of Peter Noone and Frances McLeese. She was born 03 February 1906 in CT, and died 23 February 2001 in Southbury, New Haven Co., CT.

Children of Alfred McLeese and Helen Noone are:

- + 1032 i. Joan Frances¹⁵ McLeese, born Private.
 - ii. Alan McLeese, born Private.

670. Helen Hortense¹⁴ Noone (Frances Belle¹³ McLeese, Hortense Holmes¹² MacNichol, Jane Hannah¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 03 February 1906 in CT, and died 23 February 2001 in Southbury, New Haven Co., CT. She married **Alfred Dise McLeese**, son of Albion McLeese and Vegolia Dize. He was born 12 June 1905 in Tangier Island, Accomak Co., VA, and died 12 March 1958 in Seymour, CT.

Children are listed above under (665) Alfred Dise McLeese.

671. Howard 'Warden'¹⁴ McLeese, Jr. (Howard 'Warden'¹³, Hortense Holmes¹² MacNichol, Jane Hannah¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 12 August 1917 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 November 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Myrtle Alice Spear 21 January 1943 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Spear and Dora Barry. She was born 23 March 1913 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 27 July 1997.

Notes for Howard 'Warden' McLeese, Jr.:

Obit:

Howard "Warden" McLeese

1917 - 2003

The passing of Mr. H. Warden McLeese, husband of the late Myrtle (Spear) McLeese, formerly of Blacks Harbour, NB, occurred peacefully at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB on November 15, 2003.

Born at Back Bay, NB, on August 12, 1917, he was a son of the late Warden and Ethel (Hooper) McLeese.

A loving father, grandfather and brother, he is survived by one daughter, Myrna Gillis of Quispamsis, NB; 1 step-daughter, Elaine Wedlock of Markham, ON.; one granddaughter, Kelly Arsenault (David) of Saint John; two grandsons, Bob (Darlene) and Bill (Marg) Wright of Ontario; two great-grandchildren, Gregory and Kaitlyn Arsenault of Saint John; two brothers, Vance (Audrey) McLeese of Winchester, ON and Seymour (Elaine) McLeese, of Back Bay, NB; two sisters, Leona Herron, (Austin) of McAdam and Jean Boudreau of Calgary, AB; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Besides his wife, Warden was predeceased by one brother, Clifton McLeese and three sisters, Helen, Fanny and Clara. Warden lived in Blacks Harbour most of his working life. He was a life long employee of Connors Brothers Ltd. in Blacks Harbour until his retirement.

Rested at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (755-3533), with visiting on Monday, November 17, 2003 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm.. A private family graveside service was held at the St. George Rural Cemetery at a later date. Donations to the Canadian Red Cross Society, Canadian Diabetes Association or charity of the donor's choice were appreciated by the family.

More About Howard 'Warden' McLeese, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Myrtle Alice Spear:

Myrtle Alice McLeese

At her residence on July 27, 1997, Mrs. Myrtle Alice (Spear) McLeese of Blacks Harbour, N.B. wife of H. Warden McLeese. Born in Pennfield Ridge on March 23, 19013, she was the daughter of the late George and Dora (Barry) Spear. She was a former employee of Connors Bros.

Her husband, two daughters, Elaine, Mrs. Jim Wedlock of Ontario and Myrna Gillis of Quispamsis; three grandchildren, five great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews survive her. Predeceased by one brother Cecil Spear and one sister Lena O'Neill.

A memorial service will be held on Wednesday, July 30, 1997 at 2 p.m. from the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, N.B. Interment was made in the St. George Rural Cemetery.

No visitation at the funeral home.

Arrangements in care of the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, N.B.

More About Myrtle Alice Spear:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Howard McLeese and Myrtle Spear:

Marriage: 21 January 1943, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Howard McLeese and Myrtle Spear are:

1034 i. Myrna¹⁵ McLeese, born Private. She married? Gillis Private; born Private.

More About ? Gillis and Myrna McLeese:

Private-Begin: Private

1035 ii. Elaine McLeese, born Private. She married James Wedlock Private; born Private.

More About James Wedlock and Elaine McLeese:

Private-Begin: Private

672. Leona May¹⁴ McLeese (Howard 'Warden'¹³, Hortense Holmes¹² MacNichol, Jane Hannah¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Austin Edward Herron** Private, son of Clifford Herron and Margaret Clifford. He was born 08 May 1923 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 26 November 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Austin Edward Herron: Austin Edward Herron May 08, 1923 - November 26, 2014

HERRON- Austin Edward Herron, age 91 of McAdam, NB passed away November 26, 2014 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB with his family by his side.

Austin was the son of Clifford and Margaret (Clifford) Herron of McAdam, NB and loving husband to Leona (McLeese) Herron.

Along with his wife, Leona, he is survived by one son, Larry (Susan) of Wasaga Beach, ON., one daughter, Dianne Phillips (Donald) of St Stephen, NB, grandsons, Peter (Susie) of Wasaga Beach, ON., Matthew (Aly) of Fredericton, NB, four great grandchildren of Wasaga Beach, ON., two great granddaughters of Fredericton, NB, one sister, Sylvia Herron of Fredericton, NB, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Austin was predeceased by his parents, and sisters, Helen, Agnes and Marion.

Austin was a WW II veteran and always enjoyed attending the Remembrance Day ceremonies each year. Upon returning from serving overseas, he went to work for the CPR until he retired in 1985. He was very involved with St Paul's United Church in McAdam, NB and kept busy volunteering his time with various organizations throughout the community.

Austin was a great family man and will be sadly missed.

Resting at St Paul's United Church, McAdam, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, November 29, 2014 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the church on Friday, November 28, 2014 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish remembrances to St. Paul's United Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Austin Herron and Leona McLeese:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leona McLeese and Austin Herron are:

i. Dianne Linda¹⁵ Herron, born Private.

ii. Larry Herron, born Private. He married Susan ??? Private; born Private.

More About Larry Herron and Susan ???:

Private-Begin: Private

673. Seymour Delman¹⁴ McLeese (Howard 'Warden'¹³, Hortense Holmes¹² MacNichol, Jane Hannah¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 27 November 1927 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 January 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Elaine Wright Private, daughter of Wendell Wright and Gladys Hooper. She was born Private.

More About Seymour Delman McLeese:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Seymour McLeese and Elaine Wright:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Seymour McLeese and Elaine Wright are:

i. Penny¹⁵ McLeese, born Private. She married Robert Parks Private; born Private.

More About Robert Parks and Penny McLeese:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Loretta McLeese, born Private. She married Michael McAleenan Private; born Private.

More About Michael McAleenan and Loretta McLeese:

Private-Begin: Private

1040 iii. James McLeese, born Private. He married Ann ??? Private; born Private.

More About James McLeese and Ann ???:

Private-Begin: Private

iv. Bradley McLeese, born Private.

v. Todd McLeese, born Private.

675. Frances 'Fanny' Etta¹⁴ McLeese (Howard 'Warden'¹³, Hortense Holmes¹² MacNichol, Jane Hannah¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 13 March 1934 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 September 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Gordon Howard Cook 29 March 1952 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Lorenzo Cook and Melvina Cook. He was born 18 October 1922 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 February 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Frances 'Fanny' Etta McLeese:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Gordon Howard Cook:

Obit:

Gordon Howard Cook

Surrounded by his loving family, the death of Mr. Gordon Howard Cook, 82, husband of the late Fanny Etta (McLeese) Cook, occurred on February 8th, 2005 at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB. Born in Back Bay, NB on October 18, 1922, he was a son of the late Lorenzo Earl and Melvina Merinda Cook.

A loving father, grandfather and brother, Gordon is survived by one son, Rev. Gordon Cook Jr. (Anne) of Back Bay; two daughters, Juanita Faye Cook of Back Bay and Candis Jean Cook of Calgary, AB; 5 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren; one brother, Manford Cook (Irene) of Back Bay; several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was pre-deceased by three brothers, Earl, Roland and Marvin; and three sisters, Georgia, Nellie and Lillian.

Gordon spent his life as a fisherman and employee of Connors Bros. Ltd., as a Shipping Room foreman, for 40 years. He was a member of Sea View Full Gospel Church for 50 years, and was a great outdoorsman who loved to fish and hunt.

Resting at Sea View Full Gospel Church, Back Bay, from where the service will be held on Thursday, February 10th at 4:00 pm, officiated by Rev. Gary Hanley. Interment to take place at the St. George Rural Cemetery in the spring. Visiting at the church on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm.

In lieu of flowers, donations in Gordon's memory may be made to the Cancer Society, or a charity of the donor's choice.

Arrangements entrusted to the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB E5C 3L6

(www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Gordon Cook and Frances McLeese:

Marriage: 29 March 1952, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frances McLeese and Gordon Cook are:

i. Gordon¹⁵ Cook, Jr., born Private. He married Anne ??? Private; born Private.

More About Gordon Cook and Anne ???: Private-Begin: Private

ii. Juanita Faye Cook, born Private.iii. Candis Jean Cook, born Private.

680. Harry Arthur 'Had'¹⁴ Tapley (Frances Reta¹³ Tucker, Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Hazel Irma Merrill** Private, daughter of Harold Merrill and Marjorie Davidson. She was born Private.

More About Harry Tapley and Hazel Merrill:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harry Tapley and Hazel Merrill are:

+ 1046 i. Gail Marie¹⁵ Tapley, born Private.

ii. Dana Tapley, born Private. He married Vicky McBride Private; born Private.

More About Dana Tapley and Vicky McBride:

Private-Begin: Private

681. William John¹⁴ Tapley (Frances Reta¹³ Tucker, Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) died 11 August 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Laura Grace Cresine**. She died 15 October 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William John Tapley:

TAPLEY, MR. WILLIAM JOHN - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., Saturday, August 11, 2001, Mr. William John Tapley of St. Stephen, N.B. Son of the late Harry and Frances (Tucker) Tapley. Survived by his wife, Grace (Cresine) Tapley, four sons, Tim of Winnipeg, Man., Jeff of New Maryland, N.B., Tracy of St. Stephen, N.B., and Tom of Toronto, ON., two daughters, Susan of St. Stephen, N.B. and Jane of Oakland, Me., 8 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren, two brothers Bud Tapley and Harry (Had) Tapley (Irma) of St. Stephen, N.B., two sisters, Jan Thornton and Phoebe Horne of St. Stephen, N.B., several nieces, nephews and cousins. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home, Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, August 14, 2001 at 2:00 p.m. with Rev. Boyce Martin officiating. Interment in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the Funeral Home on Monday, August 13, 2001, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers remembrances to The St. Stephen Fire Department Fund or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Notes for Laura Grace Cresine:

TAPLEY, LAURA GRACE At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, N.B., October 15, 2004, Laura Grace Tapley widow of William Tapley, St. Stephen, N.B. Survived by three sons, Tim of Winnipeg, Manitoba, Jeff of New Maryland, N.B, Tom of Vancouver, B.C.; two daughters, Susan of St. Stephen, N.B. and Jane of Oakland, Me.; eight grandchildren; 14 great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her son, Tracy; brothers, Harold, Ellis and Roy Cresine. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. Visitation will be held on Sunday, October 17, 2004 from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. Funeral service will be held on Monday October 18, 2004 at 1:00 pm from the Milltown United Church, Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, N.B. with Rev. Boyce Martin officiating. Interment St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B. In lieu of flowers, donations to the I.W.K. Hospital would be appreciated by the family

Children of William Tapley and Laura Cresine are:

- i. Timothy¹⁵ Tapley, born Private.
- ii. Jeffery Tapley, born Private.
- 1050 iii. Tracy Randall Tapley, born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 April 2003 in McAdam Junction, York Co., NB.

Notes for Tracy Randall Tapley:

TAPLEY, TRACY RANDALL - At the McAdam N.B. Health Center on Saturday, April 12, 2003. Of McAdam, N.B. and St. Stephen, N.B. Tracy operated a Barber Shop in McAdam. Son of Grace Tapley and the late William J. Tapley of St. Stephen, N.B. Survived by his mother, three brothers Tim, Jeff and Tom, two sisters Jane and Susan, several aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews and cousins. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday April 16, 2003 at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. Boyce Martin officiating. Visiting at the funeral home Tuesday April 15, 2003 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. Interment in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

- 1051 iv. Thomas Tapley, born Private.
- v. Susan Frances Tapley, born 05 February 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - vi. Jane Tapley, born Private.

682. Phoebe Elizabeth¹⁴ Tapley (Frances Reta¹³ Tucker, Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) died 12 January 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Albert Edward 'Bert' Horne** in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He died 25 August 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Marriage Notes for Phoebe Tapley and Albert Horne:

Marriage - Horne - Tapley

In a floral setting of green and white, with white candles, the marriage of Phoebe Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Tapley, id Milltown and Albert Edward Horne, son of Mr. and Mrs. A.E. Horne of St. Stephen, was solemnized Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Milltown United church, the minister Rev. D.C.

MacKenzie officiating.

The church was attractively decorated for the occasion by friends of the bride. The guest pews were marked with nosegays of daisies tied with white satin streamers.

Miss Barbara Frazee played the traditional nuptial music before and during the ceremony and Darrell MacPherson sang "O Promise Me" during the signing of the register.

The bride was given in marriage by her father and attended by Mrs. Christopher Dunn as matron of honor and the misses Corinne and Maxine Horne, sisters of the groom as bridesmaids. Miss Joan Thornton, small niece of the bride was flower girl.

Manswell W. Quartermain of St. Stephen was groomsman and the ushers were Gilbert Irvine and James Tapley.

For her marriage the bride chose ivory satin fashioned with fitted bodice and yoke of net and orange blossom pointed lace, long sleeves and full skirt terminating on a long train encircled with lace. Her veil of tulle illusion fell from a coronet of silver beads and she carried an arm bouquet of white roses. Her only ornament was a pearl necklace, a gift of the groom.

Mrs. Dunn wore a gown of shell pink net over satin; with pink shadow brim hat designed with satin crown and streamers, and carried a bouquet of blue chrysanthemums. The bridesmaids were attired in identical gowns of yellow and blue taffeta with shoulder length veils in matching shades and carried yellow and mauve mums. The flower girl was attractive in green taffeta and hat of matching shade with a garland of pink roses and carried a nosegay of the same flowers.

Mrs. Tapley, mother of the bride, was gowned in teal blue satin with black accessories and wore a corsage of pink roses. Mrs. Horne, mother of the groom wore black crepe with picture hat and black accessories. Her corsage was also of pink roses.

A largely attended reception followed at the home of the bride's parents where the rooms were decorated with bouquets of pink common and gladioli. In the dining room the bride's table covered with a white linen cloth, was centered with a five-tier wedding cake, surmounted by a miniature bride and groom, encircled by pink and white streamers, falling form a chandelier and flanked by pink tapers in crystal holders.

A toast to the bridal couple was proposed by Rev. MacKenzie to which the groom responded.

Mrs. J.E. Greenough and Mrs. Frank Wilson poured. Mrs. Wilfred Kilpatrick served the bride's table and Miss Kay Milligan presided at the punch bowl. Assisting in serving were Mrs. Forrest Peterson, Mrs. James Tapley, the Misses Gwen McKinley, Mary and Lois Dougherty, Ann Thornton, Freda McKinney and Avis Marsh.

The couple later left by motor on a trip to the New England States. For traveling the bride changed to a tailored suit of maroon gabardine with gray accessories and a corsage of yellow roses.

Out of town guests included Miss Gwen McKinley of Mount Denson, NS; Capt. and Mrs. J. Earle Tucker, Saint John; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Haggerty and the Misses Lorraine and Elizabeth Haggerty, Blacks Harbour; Miss Judy Dick, Franklin and Richard Dick, of L'Etete.

More About Albert Horne and Phoebe Tapley:

Marriage: Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Phoebe Tapley and Albert Horne are:

i. David Harry¹⁵ Horne, born 31 December 1954 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 June 2012.

Notes for David Harry Horne:

Obit:

David Harry Horne

December 31, 1954 - June 14, 2012

It is with heavy hearts that the family and friends of David Horne announces his passing after a brief illness, on Thursday June 14, 2012 at the age of 57. Dave was the son of the late Albert E. Horne Jr. and Pheobe E. (Tapley) Horne.

Dave leaves behind his wife, Lana Hosain; brother, Mike (Darlene), whom he always admired and looked up to; nephew, Christopher; nieces, Kathryn, and Julie, along with great niece Sarah. He will be dearly missed by his best friend Kirk Kinney, colleagues at Enbridge Gas, his many friends and a special group known as the Snappers.

He was predeceased by his sister Kimberly Bell.

Dave lived his life to the fullest and was gone in an instant. Just the way he would have wished. After taking early retirement from Transport Canada, Dave went back to school later in life and obtained a gas technician diploma. He shared his skills, knowledge, and leadership with Enbridge Gas until his untimely death.

If you were a friend to Dave you can probably look around and see something he designed, built, or fixed. A weekend rarely went by that Dave wasn't at one of his many friends homes helping out.

A memorial service will be held on Tuesday, June 19 at 1:00 p.m. at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. In keeping with Dave's wishes there will be no visitation. In lieu of flowers, as expressions of sympathy, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Canadian Cancer Society, or a charity of one's choice.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

 Kimberly Ann Horne, born 05 January 1960 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Carl Bell Private; born Private.

Notes for Kimberly Ann Horne:

Obit:

Kimberly Ann Bell

The death of Kimberly Ann Bell occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on Wednesday, January 6, 1999.

She was born in St. Stephen, N.B. on January 5, 1960 and resided in St. Stephen all of her life. She graduated from St. Stephen High School in 1978 and attended St. Andrews Community College.

In January of 1979 she began work at the family business of A.E. Horne & Son Ltd. while there she was responsible for both accounts payable and receivable. She left the business in 1991 when her father retired.

In the fall of the same year she took a position at Flakeboard Co. Ltd. as an account payable clerk. She remained employed with Flakeboard until her untimely death. She advanced in position to payroll clerk and most recently to administrative assistant. She loved both her job and also the people with whom she worked, which reflected the hours spent at work. She was very dedicated and loyal employee.

She enjoyed the simple pleasures in life, but most of all she was fond of fishing, decorating, crafts and bowling. She enjoyed spending time with friends, family and children. She loved her kids.

She was the daughter of Albert E. (Bert) and Pheobe (Tapley) Horne of St. Stephen. She is survived by two brothers, Mike of St. Stephen and David of Moncton, N.B. She survived by a devoted and caring husband, Carl Bell, who courageously never left her side during her illness.

The family, aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, and many, many friends, will greatly miss her.

A Memorial Service was held at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home on Saturday, January 9, 1999, conducted by Rev. Linda Thomas. It was very largely attended, reflecting Kim's impact on this community. She was loved by many and will be missed by all.

More About Carl Bell and Kimberly Horne: Private-Begin: Private

1056 iii. Michael Horne, born Private.

683. James 'Bud' Gordon¹⁴ Tapley (Frances Reta¹³ Tucker, Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1920 - 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 November 2007 in St.

Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Etta Serena Trafton** 11 March 1949 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Trafton and Bertha Connick. She was born 20 April 1912 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 November 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James 'Bud' Gordon Tapley:

Obit:

James "Bud" Gordon Tapley

TAPLEY-at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, November 19, 2007, James "Bud" Gordon Tapley of St. Stephen, NB. Son of the late Harry and Frances (Tucker) Tapley.

Survived by 2 daughters, Vickie Tapley and Terry Tapley, both of Toronto, Ontario, 1 brother, Had (Irma), St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife, Serena E. (Trafton) Tapley.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday November 21, 2007 at 2 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday November 20, 2007 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family

More About James Tapley and Etta Trafton:

Marriage: 11 March 1949, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Tapley and Etta Trafton are:

i. Terry Lynn¹⁵ Tapley, born Private.
1058
ii. Vickie Sue Tapley, born Private.

684. Janice Blanche¹⁴ Tapley (Frances Reta¹³ Tucker, Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1923, and died 27 December 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Norman V. Thornton**, son of James Thornton and Emily Russell. He was born 1921, and died 1987.

Notes for Janice Blanche Tapley:

THORNTON, JANICE BLANCHE - At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John,

NB, December 27, 2001, Janice Blanche Thornton, widow of Norman V. Thornton, of Elm Park, St. Stephen, NB and of Calais, Maine. Survived by one daughter, Joan (Bill) Bridges of St. Stephen, NB, one son, Norman (Judy) Thornton

of Calais, Maine, three grandchildren, Nicole and Ryan Bridges of St. Stephen, NB and Chris Thornton of Bangor, Maine, two brothers, Bud Tapley of St. Stephen and Had Tapley (Irma) of St. Stephen, NB, one sister, Phoebe Horne of St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844), from

where funeral service will be held on Saturday, December 29, 2001 at 11 AM with Rev. Boyce Martin officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, December 28, 2001 from 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Telegraph Journal |

More About Norman V. Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Janice Tapley and Norman Thornton are:

+ 1059 i. Joan¹⁵ Thornton, born Private.

+ 1060 ii. Norman Thornton, born Private.

686. Franklin Gordon¹⁴ Dick (Inez Bernice¹³ Tucker, Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born January 1937 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 May 2002 in Toronto, ON. He married Corine ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Franklin Gordon Dick:

Obituary - Franklyn Gordon Dick

Franklyn Gordon Dick, formerly of L'Etete, NB passed away May 7, 2002 in Toronto, Ontario. He was a son of the late Harold and Inez Dick.

Survived by wife, Corine; children Lauren, Rob (Christine), Gord (Jennifer) and Drew; four grandchildren, and brother Richard.

A sister, Judith Dawn, predeceased him.

A Memorial/Committal Service will be held Saturday July 27 at 2 p.m. at the L'Etete Cemetery in L'Etete, NB., with Rev. David Haddon officiating.

More About Franklin Dick and Corine ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Franklin Dick and Corine ??? are:

i. Lauren¹⁵ Dick, born Private.

1062 ii. Rob Dick, born Private.

1063 iii. Gord Dick, born Private.

1064 iv. Drew Dick, born Private.

688. Phillip John¹⁴ Matthews (Kathleen Vivian¹³ Tucker, Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1934, and died 13 December 2008 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Mary Patricia** ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Phillip Matthews and Mary ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Phillip Matthews and Mary ??? are:

i. Shelly¹⁵ Matthews, born Private. She married Charles Doomer Private; born Private.

More About Charles Doomer and Shelly Matthews:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Kathy Matthews, born Private. She married Robert Shriver Private; born Private.

More About Robert Shriver and Kathy Matthews:

Private-Begin: Private

iii. Margaret Matthews, born Private. She married Philip Verespy Private; born Private.

More About Philip Verespy and Margaret Matthews:

Private-Begin: Private

694. Elizabeth 'Libby' Ann¹⁴ Haggerty (Doris¹³ Tucker, Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 28 January 1934, and died 09 July 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **? Campbell** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Elizabeth 'Libby' Ann Haggerty: Elizabeth Ann Campbell 1934-2018

Elizabeth Ann Campbell Elizabeth "Libby" Campbell of Blacks Harbour, NB passed peacefully at the Saint John Regional Hospital on July 9, 2018. Born on January 28,1934 she was the daughter of the late Robert and Doris (Tucker) Haggerty. In addition to her parents, Libby was predeceased by her sister Bobbie, daughter Vicky and son Andrew.

She was retired from Connors Bros., where she worked at the Main Office for 30 years. Libby was active in the local Seniors Club, a long time member of the curling club and loved to play bingo.

Libby is survived by her daughter Bobbie Seiter (Mike) of Harvest, Alabama, her son Mark (Keri) of Saint John and her sister Lorraine Thompson (Harold) of L'Etete, NB. She has four grandchildren, Kelsey Seiter (Memphis, Tn.), Lachlan, Owen and Emma Campbell of Saint John.

Arrangements are in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB. Resting at the Funeral Home on Wednesday, July 11, 2018 with visitation from Noon - 2:00 pm, leading into the funeral service beginning at 2:00 pm. Interment at L'Etete Community Cemetery.

Donations in lieu of flowers can be made in Libby's name to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Canada. www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About ? Campbell and Elizabeth Haggerty:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elizabeth Haggerty and ? Campbell are:

i. Vicky¹⁵ Campbell, died Bef. 2018. 1069 ii. Andrew Campbell, died Bef. 2018.

1070 iii. Bobbie Campbell, born Private. She married Mike Seiter Private; born Private.

More About Mike Seiter and Bobbie Campbell:

Private-Begin: Private

iv. Mark Campbell, born Private. He married Keri ??? Private; born Private.

More About Mark Campbell and Keri ???:

Private-Begin: Private

696. Lorraine Marion¹⁴ Haggerty (Doris¹³ Tucker, Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Harold James Thompson** Private, son of Matthew Thompson and Mary Doyle. He was born 13 August 1938 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 03 April 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Harold James Thompson:

Harold James Thompson

1938-2019

Harold James Thompson The passing of Harold James Thompson, husband of Lorraine (Haggerty) Thompson of L'Etete NB occurred at the Saint John Regional Hospital on April 3, 2019, He was born on August 13, 1938 in Saint John NB. A loving husband, father, grandfather and uncle, in addition to his wife Lorraine, he is survived by his sons: James (Lindsay) Thompson of Seeley's Cove NB and Mike (Nicole) Thompson of L'Etete NB; grandchildren: Keenan, Konner, Kohen, Scott and Brooke; one niece: Roberta "Bobbie" (Mike) Seiter of Chattanooga TN; one nephew: Mark (Keri) Campbell of Saint John NB; several cousins.

As keeping with Harold's wishes there will be no visitation or service. Donations to Charlotte County Cancer or

to the Saint John Regional Hospital Palliative Care Unit would be appreciated by the family. www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Harold Thompson and Lorraine Haggerty:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lorraine Haggerty and Harold Thompson is:

+ 1072 i. James¹⁵ Thompson, born Private.

697. Enid Mae¹⁴ Wentworth (Fred Everett¹³, Laura Phoebe¹² Holmes, John¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 17 February 1931 in LeTete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 January 2009 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Warren Everett Vail** 21 November 1953 in LeTete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Everett Vail and Edna Toal. He was born 22 July 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 August 2007 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Enid Mae Wentworth:

Obit:

Vail, Enid Mae

Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Jan. 17, 2009, Mrs. Enid Mae (Wentworth) Vail, wife of the late Warren E. Vail, of St. George, N.B. Born at L'Etete, N.B., on Feb. 17, 1931, she was a daughter of the late Fred and Julia (Dewar) Wentworth.

A loving mother, grandmother and sister, Enid is survived by one son, Everett "Teddy" (Judy) Vail, of St. George, N.B.; three daughters: Julia Susan (William) Frye, of St. Stephen, N.B., Diane Louise (Joseph) Majtenyi, of St. Catherines, Ont., and Laura Anne Morehouse (Neil Morrow), of Oak Bay, N.B.; 10 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren; two brothers, James (Barbara) Wentworth, of Irwinton, Ga., and John (Paulette) Wentworth, of L'Etete, N.B.; and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

In addition to her husband, Warren, she was predeceased by one grandson, Julian, and two great-grandsons, Kaylum and Mitchell.

Prior to her retirement, Enid worked as a Registered Nurse for 30 years and retired from the Fundy Hospital at Blacks Harbour.

In her quiet time, she enjoyed knitting, sewing, crocheting, reading and doing various puzzles. She was also a great lover of animals and had an interest in local history and genealogy. She was a long-time member of the Pennfield United Baptist Church. Enid will be sadly missed by her family, colleagues and many friends. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium, 26 Portage Street, St. George, N.B., with visiting on Tuesday from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m.

The service will be held on Wednesday, Jan. 21, 2009 at 2 p.m., from the Pennfield United Baptist Church, Pennfield, N.B., with Rev. Grant Alcorn officiating.

The interment will be held at the Brockway Union Cemetery in the spring.

In Enid's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, the Learning Disability Association or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

755-3533 - www.stgeorgefh.ca

Notes for Warren Everett Vail: Warren Everett Vail 1929-2007

Peacefully at Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews NB on August 30, 2007, Mr. Warren Everett Vail, beloved husband of Enid Mae (Wentworth) Vail of St. George NB. Born in St. Stephen NB on July 22, 1929, he was a son of the late Everett and Edna Mae (Toal) Vail. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, Warren is survived by his wife; Enid, one son; Everett "Teddy" (Judy) Vail of St. George, three daughters; Susan, Mrs. William Frye of St. Stephen, Diane, Mrs. Joseph Majtenyi of St. Catharines ON and Laura-Anne Morehouse (Neil) of Oak Bay NB, 13 grandchildren, 9 great grandchildren, two sisters; Barbara (Robert) Boone of St. Stephen and Dorothy, Mrs. Sheldon Keddy of Brockway NB, and several nieces, nephews and cousins. He

was predeceased by one brother Philip, one grandson, Julian, and two great grandsons.

Prior to his retirement, Warren was a self employed labourer and had worked for a few years at Security for the Canadian Corp. of Commissioners. He served with the Royal Canadian Air Force during the Korean War from 1950 until 1962 as an Instrument Technician. He was a gifted handyman, and enjoyed working with small motors. Warren was also an avid outdoorsman who loved hunting and fishing. He was a former member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 40 in St. George.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held in the Gary E Waycott Memorial Chapel on Sunday, September 2, 2007 at 2:00 pm with Rev. Grant Alcorn officiating, followed by interment at the Union Cemetery in Brockway. Visiting at the funeral home on Saturday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The St. George Legion Branch # 40 will hold a tribute service at the funeral home on Saturday at 7 pm. In Warren's memory, donations to the Shriner's Hospital for Children or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Warren Vail and Enid Wentworth:

Marriage: 21 November 1953, LeTete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Enid Wentworth and Warren Vail are:

i. Diane Louise¹⁵ Vail, born Private.

ii. Laura Anne Vail, born Private.

+ 1075 iii. Everett 'Teddy' Warren Vail, born Private.

+ 1076 iv. Julia Susan Vail, born Private.

701. Raleigh Leland¹⁴ Wentworth (Preston Walter¹³, Laura Phoebe¹² Holmes, John¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Kathleen Raye 'Susan' Whittier** Private, daughter of Ronald Hall and Marion Whittier. She was born Private.

More About Raleigh Wentworth and Kathleen Whittier:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Raleigh Wentworth and Kathleen Whittier are:

i. Sonia Mary Frances¹⁵ Wentworth, born Private.

ii. Kevin Raleigh Wentworth, born Private.

+ 1079 iii. Suzanne Michelle Wentworth, born Private.

706. Frances G.¹⁴ Newman (Euphemia Maria¹³ Mitchell, Cecilia Jane¹² Mathews, Frances 'Fanny'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 25 February 1923 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME, and died 12 February 2006 in Harrison, ME. She married **Wilson Finch**. He died 1990.

Notes for Frances G. Newman:

Obit:

FRANCES G. FINCH of CAMPOBELLO ISLAND, N.B. and HARRISON - Frances G. Finch, 82, passed away Feb. 12, 2006, at her daughter's, Irene, home in Harrison. She was born Feb. 25, 1923, in Lubec, the daughter of Ozro and Euphemia Newman of Campobello Island, N.B., Canada. Frances was a loving mother, grandmother and friend. She loved being on "The Island" and watching the beautiful sunsets each night from her home overlooking the water and visits from her friends and family. Her life was spent caring for her family and loving the Lord, her God. She was predeceased by her parents; her brother, Lawrence; and her husband of 45 years, Wilson, who passed away in 1990. She is survived by two sons, Ken and his wife, Deborah, of Oxnard, Calif.; John and his partner, Doug Mays, of St. Petersburg, Fla.; two daughters, Irene and her partner, Linda LaBonte, of Harrison; and Kathy Richard-son and her husband, David, of Dedham; six grandchildren, Jason Finch and his wife, Kathryn, of Charlotte, N.C., Gregory Finch and his wife, Amy, of Wilmington, N.C., Nathan Finch of Belmont, Mass., Dr. Sarah Finch of Danbury, Conn., Andrew Richardson and Danielle Richardson of Dedham. She is also survived by her sister, Berneta Pearce of Truro, Nova Scotia; nephews,

Larry Pearce and his wife, Lynn, of Calgary, Alberta and Norman Pearce and his wife, Shirley, of Truro, Nova Scotia; several great-nephews and great-nieces. Visitation will be held 5-7 p.m. American time, 6-8 p.m. Canadian time, Friday, Feb. 17, at the North Road Baptist Church, Campobello Island, N.B. The funeral service will be held 1 p.m. American time, 2 p.m. Canadian time Saturday, Feb. 18, at the North Road Baptist Church, Campobello Island, N.B., with burial to follow at the North Road Baptist Church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be sent to the American Heart Association, 343 Gorham Rd., South Portland, ME 04106 or Androscoggin Home Care & Hospice, 25 Hospital Dr., Suite 3, Bridgton, ME 04009.

Children of Frances Newman and Wilson Finch are:

i. Kenneth¹⁵ Finch, born Private. He married Deborah ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Finch and Deborah ???:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. John Finch, born Private.iii. Irene Finch, born Private.

1083 iv. Kathy Finch, born Private. She married David Richardson Private; born Private.

More About David Richardson and Kathy Finch:

Private-Begin: Private

708. Nina Blanche¹⁴ Mitchell (James Daniel¹³, Cecilia Jane¹² Mathews, Frances 'Fanny'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 16 May 1895 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 June 1981 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married ? **Howard**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Nina Blanche Mitchell:

Obit:

Nina B. Howard Submitted by Glenna Parker Added March 15, 2004

NINA B. HOWARD LUBEC- Nina B. Howard, 86, died June 24, 1981, at a Fredericton hospital following a brief illness. She was born May 16, 1895, at Campobello, the daughter of James and Rilda Mitchell. She is survived by a son, James Howard of Dennysville; two brothers, Daniel Mitchell of Wilsons Beach, Campobello and Judson Mitchell of Brighton, Mass.; four sisters, Anna Phinney, Margaret Kinney, Lelia Quigley and Esther Green, all of Campobello; four grandchildren, several nieces, nephews and cousins. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Saturday at the Christian Temple Church in Lubec with the Rev. Donald Stockford and Rev. Stephen Roach officiating. Interment will follow at Dayview Cemetery in Lubec.

Source: It is not known which paper this was published in.

Child of Nina Mitchell and? Howard is:

i. James 15 Howard, born Private.

712. Margaret Anne¹⁴ Mitchell (James Daniel¹³, Cecilia Jane¹² Mathews, Frances 'Fanny'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 08 April 1906 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 April 1989 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1)? Kinney. He died Unknown. She married (2) Medley Batson Greene 18 August 1934 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Elmont Greene and Ida Huntley. He was born 12 September 1888 in Castilia, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 May 1973 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Medley Greene and Margaret Mitchell:

Marriage: 18 August 1934, Washington Co., ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic.")

Children of Margaret Mitchell and Medley Greene are:

1085

i. Floyd Merritt¹⁵ Greene, born Private.

1086

ii. Charmayne Mila Greene, born 11 March 1935 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 October 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) Burton Lauris Lahey 28 January 1956 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1935 - 1936 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 August 1983 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (2) Samuel Morton Tucker 1989 in ?; born 02 June 1945 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 November 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Charmayne Mila Greene:

Charmayne Tucker

1936-2019

Charmayne Tucker

TUCKER CHARMAYNE - Peacefully at Lincourt Manor in St. Stephen, NB, on Thursday, October 24th, 2019; Mila Charmayne (Greene) Tucker. Born in Wilson's Beach, Campobello, NB; she is the daughter of the late Medley & Margaret (Mitchell) Greene.

Charmayne worked for a period of years at Welch's Sardine Factory on the island, until unexpected health changes of her first husband, directed her attention to raising her young family at home. A dedicated mother & grandmother, her passion was her children and her grandchildren. Charmayne is survived by her 6 children, her only daughter, Cindy Craig (David) of Bonney River, NB, her 5 sons Lauris Lahey (Janna) of Heathland, NB, Roderick Lahey of Saint John, NB, Richard Lahey (Lori) of Little Ridge, NB, Lorne Lahey (Crystal) of Campobello, NB, and Robbie John Lahey (Diane) of Campobello, NB, 10 grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Charmayne was predeceased by her first husband Burton Lahey and her second husband Samuel Tucker, and her 3 brothers Floyd Greene, Sheldon "Bud" Greene and Afton Greene.

Cremation will take place. The family will be holding a private memorial in celebration of her life at a later date. In lieu of flowers the family would truly appreciate donations made to Lincourt Manor Nursing Home, St. Stephen, NB.

The family would like to take this opportunity to express their sincere gratitude and appreciation to Lincourt Manor, for the genuine care and kindness that they gave to Charmayne while she was in their care. Your care did not go unnoticed and will always be remembered.

To send condolences to the family or make a donation in memory of Charmayne, please visit www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB, E3L 2B2 ($506 \dots 466 \dots 3110$)

More About Burton Lahey and Charmayne Greene:

Marriage: 28 January 1956, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Samuel Morton Tucker:

TUCKER, CAPTAIN SAMUEL MORTON -Captain Samuel M. Tucker of Saint John West, and formerly of Deer Island, passed away unexpectedly at the Saint John Regional Hospital on November 7, 2007. Born in St. Stephen on June 2, 1945, he was the son of the late Arla (Lord) and Samuel Tucker. He is survived by his loving wife, Chamayne; his son, Shane Tucker; his dog, Bambi; one brother, Robert; two sisters, Claudia Gray and Jeannie Duncan and six stepchildren. By the request of the family there will be no visiting or funeral service. However, there will be a Masonic Service to be held at Castle "Fallsview" Funeral Home (634-1701), 309 Lancaster Avenue, Saint John on Saturday, November 10, 2007 at 3 p.m. In lieu of flowers, donations to the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by Sam's family. Online condolences may be placed at www.castlefh.com

More About Samuel Tucker and Charmayne Greene: Marriage: 1989, ?

Sheldon Dallas Greene, born 19 January 1938 in ?; died 19 March 2004 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sheldon Dallas Greene:

Sheldon Dallas Greene Submitted by Heather Waddingham Added May 15, 2004

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, March 19, 2004, Sheldon Dallas Greene of Wilsons Beach, NB. Survived by 3 sons; Scott (Mary), Bruce and Derek, all of Lubec, Maine, 3 grandchildren, special friend Donna Marie, 1 brother; Afton (Terry) Campobello, NB, 1 sister; Charmain Tucker (Sam), Saint John, NB, several nieces and nephews.

No visitation by request. Memorial service will be held at the Pentecostal Church, Wilsons Beach, NB on Tuesday March 23, 2004 at 2PM with Pastor Todd McGuire officiating. In lieu of flowers, rememberances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street. St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) Source: S.O. Mehan Funeral Home Page posted March 25, 2004

**Sheldon was previously married to Linda Ryan Greene

iv. Medley Afton Greene, born 25 March 1940 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27
 February 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Medley Afton Greene:

Medley Afton Greene

1940-2009

Greene - with his family by his side, M. Afton Greene went to be with his Lord on Friday Feb. 27, 2009 at Charlotte County Hospital in St. Stephen, N. B. after a long illness. He was born on March 25, 1940, the son of the late Medley and Margaret (Mitchell) Greene.

Afton is survived by his loving wife, Terry (Gardner) Greene, Wilson's Beach; son, Trevor Greene (Jodie McCurdy) St. Stephen; Mac Greene (Michelle McCurdy) Wilson's Beach; daughter, Tracy Cline (Gerald Cline) Welshpool. Seven loving grandchildren Brendan and Megan Greene, St. Stephen; Jeremy and Jessica Greene, Wilson's Beach; Nicholas, Jeffrey and Jordan Cline, Welshpool and great-granddaughter, Larissa Cline, Welshpool; one sister, Charmayne Tucker, Saint John, N.B. Several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was pre-deceased by brother Sheldon (Buddy) Greene and wife, Linda (Ryan) Greene.

Afton was a life-long resident of Campobello who was loved and well-respected by the community. He was in the Royal Canadian Medical Corps from 1959 - 1962. After returning to Campobello, he worked at various jobs until becoming Park Manager at Herring Cove Park in 1976 retiring in 2002. He made many life-long friends while at the Park and also as a member of AA.

A memorial service will be held at the United Pentecostal Church, Wilson's Beach on Friday, March 06, 2009 at 2:00 P.M. A reception will follow at the church. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

713. Lelia May¹⁴ Mitchell (James Daniel¹³, Cecilia Jane¹² Mathews, Frances 'Fanny'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 27 May 1908 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 February 2006 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Arthur Quigley**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Lelia May Mitchell:

Obit:

Lelia May Quigley

The death of Lelia May Quigley of Campobello, occurred at the Campobello Lodge on February 02, 2006.

Born in Campobello, New Brunswick, she was the daughter of the late James and Rhilda Mitchell.
Predeceased by her husband Arthur Quigley; sisters, Nina Howard, Margaret Greene, Anna Phinney,
Esther Greene; brothers, Arnold, Thad, Daniel, Judson Mitchell.

Survived by her son, Judson (Dawn) Quigley of Winsted, Connecticut; several nieces and nephews. Resting at United Pentecostal Church, Wilson's Beach, Campobello with visiting on Monday from 2 to 4pm and 7 to 9pm. The funeral will be held 2pm on Tuesday from Wilson's Beach United Pentecostal Church, with Pastor Randal Harris and Pastor Kevin Howe officiating. Interment will take place following the funeral service in the Wilson's Beach Cemetery. For those who wish, donations to the United Pentecostal

Church or the Wilson's Beach Cemetery Fund would be appreciated.

MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

Child of Lelia Mitchell and Arthur Quigley is:

i. Judson¹⁵ Quigley, born Private.

715. Esther Jane¹⁴ Mitchell (James Daniel¹³, Cecilia Jane¹² Mathews, Frances 'Fanny'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1916 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 July 1993 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Clifton Vernell Greene**, son of Medley Greene and Mary McDowell. He was born 28 June 1910 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 April 1982 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Esther Jane Mitchell:

Obit:

Esther Jane (Mitchell) Greene Submitted by Glenna Parker

Esther Jane Greene of Wilson's Beach, Campobello Island, died July 3, 1993 at Charlotte County Hospital. She was 77. Born at Wilson's Beach, she was the daughter of the late James and Rilda Mitchell. She is survived by one daughter, Dolores (Mrs. John Blackmer) of Fredericton; one son, Dennis (Lorraine) Greene of Grandmanan; three grandchildren, Vincent (Rhonda) Greene, Denise (Jordan) Leighton of Grandmanan, and Jeffrey Blackmer of London, Ont.; one sister, Lelia Quigley of Campobello; one brother, Judson Mitchell of Boston, and several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her parents, James and Rilda Mitchell; her husband, Clifton Greene; three brothers; and three sisters. The funeral service was held at Wilson's Beach United Baptist Church on Tuesday, July 6. Interment was in Maple Grove Cemetery, Grandmanan. Source: Saint Croix Courier publishing date unknown

Children of Esther Mitchell and Clifton Greene are:

i. Delores Alberta¹⁵ Greene, born Private.

1091 ii. Dennis Clifton Greene, born Private. He married Lorraine Isabella Guptill Private; born Private.

More About Dennis Greene and Lorraine Guptill: Private-Begin: Private

716. Hazel Beatrice¹⁴ Davis (Sarah Lavina¹³ Rogerson, John W.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 12 October 1887 in USA, and died Unknown. She married **Horace Everett Richardson** 26 April 1908 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Richardson and Minnie Cline. He was born November 1884, and died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel Beatrice Davis:

Ref:

1891 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13?, Div 1, family#132, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 3, name: Hazel Sexton, lodger, in home of John Rogerson

1901 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15Q, Div 1, p7, family#77, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 13(12 Oct 1887), imm: 1887, grand-daughter in home of John Rogerson

More About Horace Richardson and Hazel Davis:

Marriage: 26 April 1908, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Hazel Davis and Horace Richardson are:

Ronald Everett¹⁵ Richardson, born 31 October 1908 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co.,
 NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

- + 1093 ii. Carroll Lawrence Richardson, born 16 October 1910 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 July 1984 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- **717.** Ada Agnes¹⁴ Davis (Sarah Lavina¹³ Rogerson, John W.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 04 January 1891 in USA, and died Unknown. She married **James Thomas 'Tracy' Johnston** 03 June 1912 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Christopher Johnston and Annie Ballif. He died Unknown.

Notes for Ada Agnes Davis:

Ref:

1901 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15Q, Div 1, p7, family#77, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 10(4 Jan 1891), imm 1897, grand-daughter, in home of John Rogerson

1911 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24, p2, family#17, age 21(Jan 1890), name: Ida A., grand-daughter, in the home of John Rogerson

More About James Johnston and Ada Davis:

Marriage: 03 June 1912, Washington Co., ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic.")

Children of Ada Davis and James Johnston are:

- Gerald 'Bud' Goldie¹⁵ Johnston, born 02 February 1913 in Richardson, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 June 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 1095 ii. Maxine Evelyn Johnston, born 29 October 1916 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 September 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 1096 iii. Christine Johnston, born Private. She married? Fuqua Private; died Unknown.

More About ? Fuqua and Christine Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

720. Vernon Luther¹⁴ **Rogerson** (Charles A.¹³, John W.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 17 January 1899 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 May 1954 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Virginia Kathleen Leslie**, daughter of Ernest Leslie and Emma Lord. She was born 01 December 1899 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Virginia Kathleen Leslie:

Ref:

1901 Census, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. Q1, p9/12, house#102, taken 1-20 Apr. 1901, age 1(1 Dec 1899), name: Vergie C.

1911 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p5, family#54, frame 5/13, age 11(Nov 1900)

Children of Vernon Rogerson and Virginia Leslie are:

- Lyda Vivian¹⁵ Rogerson, born 31 July 1918 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married? Wentworth; died Unknown.
- + 1098 ii. Ferne Constance Rogerson, born 20 June 1931 in Deer Island, west Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 July 2006 in Deer Island, west Isles Parish, Charlotte co., NB.
 - 1099 iii. Helena Rogerson, born Unknown; died Bef. 2006. She married? Wye Private; born Private.

More About? Wye and Helena Rogerson:

Private-Begin: Private

723. Atwood Murray¹⁴ **Rogerson** (Robert B.¹³, James H.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 07 May 1907 in Lambertville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Madeline Steeves**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Atwood Murray Rogerson:

Ref:

1911 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 24, p2, family#20, age 4(May 1907), name: Atwood M.

Child of Atwood Rogerson and Madeline Steeves is:

+ 1100 i. Shirley Elizabeth¹⁵ Rogerson, born 10 May 1930 in Steeves Settlement, NB; died 08 March 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen, Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

725. Blair Simpson¹⁴ Lambert (Edward Burnham¹³, Isabella C.¹² Rogerson, Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 20 December 1914 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 January 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Avis Florilda Conley** 30 September 1941 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Conley and Eudavilla Wallace. She was born 22 March 1915 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 January 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Blair Lambert and Avis Conley:

Marriage: 30 September 1941, Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Blair Lambert and Avis Conley are:

1101 i. Andrea¹⁵ Lambert.

 Andrea¹⁵ Lambert, born Private. She married Richard 'Dick' Grant Lambert Private; born 06 October 1951 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 18 July 2004 in Lambertville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish. Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Richard Lambert and Andrea Lambert: Private-Begin: Private

Č

ii. Lana Lambert, born Private.iii. Cheryl Lambert, born Private.

726. Helen Patricia¹⁴ Adams (Maud Alma¹³ Lambert, Isabella C.¹² Rogerson, Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 03 November 1912 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 March 2001 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Ray McAllister Gilman** 10 October 1942 in Lords Cove, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Charles Gilman and Mildred McAdam. He was born 11 November 1905 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 September 1973 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Marriage Notes for Helen Adams and Ray Gilman:

At Deer Island, Oct. 18, 1942 A wedding of interest was solemnized in the Church of Christ, Lord's Cove, at 10:30 a.m., October 10, when Helen Patricia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Adams was united in marriage to Ray McAllister, son of Charles Gillman and the late Mrs. Gillman, of Oak Bay. Rev. Alvin Hawkes of Oak Bay officiated, assisted by Rev. J. A. Carr of Lord's Cove.

The church was decorated with potted plants and Fall flowers. The guests pews were marked with baby mums and satin ribbon.

The bride who was given in marriage by her father, was wearing a two-piece dress of beige wool with brown accessories, and a corsage of Jobanna Hill roses.

The bridesmaid, Miss Olive English cousin of the bride was wearing a two-piece dress of blue wool with wine accessories and a corsage of Talisman roses.

The groom was supported by Elbert Parker of Richardson, Deer Island.

Miss Hazel K. Lambert played the nuptial music. During the signing of the register, Mrs. Richard Waycott and Mrs. Randolph Fountain sang "I Love You Truly".

After the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents. the bride's table was covered with lace cloth, decorated with pink tapers in silver holders and centered with a three-tier wedding cake surmounted by a miniature bride and groom. Those serving were Mrs. Alvin Hawkes, Mrs. George Trynor, Mrs. Albert Gilman, Misses Louise English, Harriet Wilson, Phyllis Lambert, Jean McLeese and Cpl. Marjorie MacDermott.

Among the out-of-town guests were Charles Gilman, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Gilman, Pte. and Mrs. Albert Gilman, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold McLeese and other relatives and friends.

More About Ray Gilman and Helen Adams:

Marriage: 10 October 1942, Lords Cove, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Helen Adams and Ray Gilman are:

- + 1104 i. Patricia Jean¹⁵ Gilman, born Private.
- + 1105 ii. John Donaldson Gilman, born Private.

728. Olive Lambert¹⁴ English (Blanche Dora¹³ Lambert, Isabella C.¹² Rogerson, Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 20 August 1915 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 June 2003 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Edward Raye Brown** 02 September 1951 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Brown and Gertrude Ludlow. He was born 06 December 1915 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 November 2007 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Olive Lambert English:

BROWN, OLIVE - Unexpectedly at home, on June 15, 2003, Mrs. Olive Lambert (English) Brown, wife of E. Raye Brown of Pennfield, NB. Born on August 20, 1915, at Lambert's Cove, Deer Island, NB, she was a daughter of the late Roderick Dyer English and Blanche Dora (Lambert) English. A loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, Olive is survived, besides her husband, by two daughters, Rebecca (Bert) Anthony of Pennfield, NB, Natalie (Morris) Harris of Blacks Harbour, NB; 4 grandchildren, Andrew (Tammy) Anthony of Pennfield, NB, Leigh-Ann (Kenneth) Richardson of Leonardville, Deer Island, NB, Laura Harris (Jeff Tucker) of Saint John, NB and Brent Harris of Blacks Harbour, NB; one great-granddaughter, Rachel Richardson of Deer Island, NB; one sister, Louise Calder of St. George, NB; two nephews, Edmund (Doreen) Calder of Jemseg, NB and David (Heather) English of Fredericton, NB. She was pre-deceased by one brother, Rupert English. Olive was a member of the NBTA Retired Teachers (having served 30 years in the profession), The Ladies Auxiliary of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch #39 of Blacks Harbour, the Brunswick Curling Club, and was a life-long member of the Lambert's Cove Baptist Church. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, with visiting on Tuesday evening from 7-9 pm. The service will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday at 2 pm from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel. Interment will follow in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In her memory, donations to the NB Heart and Stroke Association, or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. www.stgeorgefh.ca

Notes for Edward Raye Brown: Edward Raye Brown 1915-2007

Peacefully at his residence at Pennfield NB on November 17, 2007, Mr. Edward Raye Brown, husband of the late Mrs. Olive (English) Brown. Born at Wilsons Beach, Campobello, NB on December 6, 1915, Raye was a son of the late Willie and Gertrude (Ludlow) Brown. A loving father, grandfather and uncle he is survived by two daughters; Rebecca (Bert) Anthony of Pennfield and Natalie (Morris) Harris of Blacks Harbour NB, four grandchildren; Andrew (Tammy) Anthony of Pennfield, Leigh-Ann (Kenneth) Richardson of

Leonardville NB, Laura Harris (Jeff Tucker) of Musquash NB and Brent Harris of Sackville NB, three great grandchildren; Rachel Richardson, Emily and Oliva Tucker, one sister in law; Louise Calder, two nephews; Edmond (Doreen) Calder of Jemseg NB and David (Heather) English of Fredericton NB.

Raye was a veteran of World War II, serving with the Marine Squadron of the R.A.F. stationed at Point Doichin PQ, Halifax NS and Shediac NB. He was a past president and life member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 39 and past District Commander of St. Croix District. Raye was an avid sportsman and outdoorsman who loved hunting and fishing as well as skeet shooting and curling. He was a past president of the St. George and Brunswick Curling Clubs. Raye was also an active member of the Liberal Party. Prior to his retirement, Raye spent most of his working life around the water as a lighthouse keeper, working at Pea Point Light for a number of years, before going to work as Wharf Agent for Coastal Transport in Blacks Harbour NB.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB from where the service will be held from The Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Tuesday at 2 pm with Rev. Keith Osborne officiating with interment at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home will take place on Monday from 7-9 pm. A Royal Canadian Legion Tribute Service will be held at the funeral home on Monday at 6:30 pm. In Raye's memory donations to the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family.

www.stgeorgefh.ca

He kept abreast of current events Mike Mullen Telegraph-Journal Published Monday November 26th, 2007

PENNFIELD - Well-known lighthouse keeper, wharf agent and air force veteran Raye Brown of Pennfield is being remembered as a "go-getter" who packed a lot of living into his nearly 92 years on this old sod.

"Dad was a great talker, outgoing, and loved to tell stories," Rebecca Anthony, the eldest of his two daughters, said following the funeral of the avid sportsman, outdoorsman and family man last week.

"He was interested in politics, a supporter of all health care, and he liked to know what was going on," she added. "And he liked to get into discussions about it."

Active in Liberal politics, he once offered his name unsuccessfully for the party's provincial nomination.

Brown, who died on Nov. 17, didn't just like to know what was going on. Often, he was part of it. He was a life member of Branch No. 39 of the Royal Canadian Legion, Blacks Harbour, and district commander of the Legion's St. Croix District, and a former president of both the St. George Curling Club and the Brunswick Curling Club, in Blacks Harbour.

He liked to shoot skeet and curled right into his 80s, but he was never happier than "when he was out fishing and hunting, especially if his (first-born) grandson, Andrew Anthony, was with him."

Brown also liked to cook, garden and, in retirement, enjoyed travels to places like Florida, California and Alaska in the company of his late schoolteacher wife Olive (English), a native of Deer Island, who died in 2003.

Born at Wilsons Beach, Campobello, on Dec. 6, 1915, Edward Raye Brown was a son of the late Willie and Gertrude (Ludlow) Brown.

His survivors include Anthony, of Pennfield, and her sister, Natalie Harris of Blacks Harbour; four grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

During the Second World War, Brown served with the Royal Air Force's Marine Squadron in Point Doichin, Que., Halifax and Shediac, where he earned tickets as a carpenter, diesel mechanic and stationary engineer.

He was still in uniform when he and Olive were married on Sept. 2, 1945, at the Baptist Church in Lambertville, Deer Island. Anthony recalled her mother, who had gone to Campobello to teach elementary school, telling her how her father was wearing a red wool sweater when she first laid eyes on him on the basketball court.

After starting married life in Shediac, Brown moved to the Blacks Harbour area, where he was to serve as head keeper of the Pea Point Light for 21 years. He and Olive started their family at the light. But once his eldest girl reached school age he purchased a big house at neaby Wallace Cove which, in the 1960s, became the mainland terminal for the Grand Manan ferry service. Brown finished out his working life as the wharf agent for Coastal Transport, the ferry operator, retiring around 1980. Shortly before retirement, the Browns also

relocated to 225 Blacks Harbour Rd. in Pennfield.

"When Dad moved there, he became an avid gardener and had a big vegetable garden and raspberry canes and they were right into jam-making and pickling," said Anthony. "When we moved to the (Wallace) Cove and he was still on the lighthouse, he had to cook for himself. He made excellent stews and fish chowders. So, when Mom developed osteoporosis in later years, Dad was the one who made the pickles."

Brown's love of sports of all kinds, especially curling, continued long after his body kept him from taking part.

"It was nothing for him to stay up and watch the Scott Tourament of Hearts on TV until 3 a.m.," Anthony said of the onetime skip. "Dad still liked to call the shots."

More About Edward Brown and Olive English:

Marriage: 02 September 1951, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Olive English and Edward Brown are:

- + 1106 i. Rebecca Ann¹⁵ Brown, born 09 June 1949 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 May 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1107 ii. Natalie Brown, born Private.

730. Dorothy Rose¹⁴ **Lank** (Ernestine Thankful¹³ Brown, Oliver Galba¹², James¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 28 November 1915 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 July 2010 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Samuel Allen Monroe** 03 August 1939 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Percy Monroe and Vivian Marston. He was born 14 January 1916 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 31 March 1993 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Dorothy Rose Lank:

Dorothy Rose Monroe

November 28, 1915 - July 10, 2010

MONROE- At Campobello Lodge, Campobello, NB, July 10, 2010, Dorothy Rose Monroe of Wilsons Beach, NB. Widow of Samuel Alan Monroe and daughter of the late David and Ernestine(Brown) Lank. Survived by 1 daughter, Carole Elaine Newman(Francis) of Nasonworth, NB, grandchildren, Joel(Lori) of Campobello, NB, Mary Stairs of Newfoundland, Jared(Candace) of North Carolina, Bradley (Maria) Newman of Florida, great grandchildren, Brandon and Aimee Mitchell, Jeremy(Jessica), Riley Stairs, Emma and Jolene Newman Predeceased by grandson, Graham.

Dorothy was a life member of Wilson Beach Baptist Church. In her younger years she was involved in the Sunday school and The Women's Missionary Society. She was a school teacher on Campobello for 25 years. Funeral service will be held at Wilson Beach Baptist Church , Campobello NB , Friday July 16 , 2010 at 2PM. No visitation by request. The family will receive friends at the church 1 hour prior to the funeral service . Interment will be at the Head Harbour Cemetery, Wilsons Beach, NB on Friday, July 16, 2010.

For those who wish donations to the Head Harbour Cemetery would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Dorothy Rose Lank:

Burial: Unknown, Head Harbour Cemetery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Samuel Allen Monroe:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lubec, Lubec Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#177, p1A/271A, family#2, frame 1/35, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 4 6/12, grandson, in home of Allen Monroe

More About Samuel Allen Monroe:

Burial: Unknown, Head Harbour Cemetery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Monroe and Dorothy Lank:

Marriage: 03 August 1939, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Dorothy Lank and Samuel Monroe is:

i. Carole Elaine¹⁵ Monroe, born Private. She married Francis Newman Private; born Private.

More About Francis Newman and Carole Monroe:

Private-Begin: Private

732. Galba B. 'Galby'¹⁴ Matthews (Edwin 'Harold'¹³, Mary Elizabeth¹² Babcock, Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 11 August 1911 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 August 1987 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Juanita Cumberland**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Galba B. 'Galby' Matthews:

Galba B. (Galby) Mathews Submitted by Glenna Parker Added March 15, 2004

GALBA B. 'GALBY' MATHEWS - LUBEC AND CAMPOBELLO, NEW BRUNSWICK-Galba B. Mathews, 76, died Aug. 31, 1987, at a Portland hospital after a brief illness. He was born at Campobello, New Brunswick, Aug. 11, 1911, the son of Harold and Margie (Brown) Mathews. He attended schools in Campobello, Lubec and Acadia College in Wolfville, Nova Scotia. "Galby" was captain of the Cameron Dee and fished all of his life in the area. He is survived by his wife, Juanita (Cumberland) Mathews of Lubec; two daughters, Cameron Mathews of Lubec and Brunswick; Mrs. Gregory (Debra) McConnell of Lubec; seven sisters, Maxine Daggett, Kathleen Jackson, Ruth Calder, Marion Cline, Shirley Brown, Virginia Newman and Bertha Sare, all of Campobello; five brothers, Harold Lee Mathews, Clayton Mathews, William Mathews, Harvey Mathews, all of Campobello, George Babcock of Watertown, Mass., two grandchildren, Sara and Gregory McConnell 2, both of Lubec, several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held at the Christian Temple Church, Lubec, 2 p.m. Wednesday with the Rev. Richard Freeman officiating. Interment will be in Green Acres Cemetery, Lubec. Source: It is not known which paper this was published in.

Children of Galba Matthews and Juanita Cumberland are:

i. Cameron¹⁵ Matthews, born Private.

1110 ii. Debra Matthews, born Private. She married Gregory McConnell Private; born Private.

 $More\ About\ Gregory\ McConnell\ and\ Debra\ Matthews:$

Private-Begin: Private

737. Earl Winthrop 'Wint'¹⁴ Brown (Edgar Nolan¹³, James Burden¹², James¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 18 July 1920 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 February 2013 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **Shirley Mathews**. She died Bef. 2013.

Notes for Earl Winthrop 'Wint' Brown:

Earl "Wint" Brown

1920-2013

BROWN EARL W. Unexpectedly at the DownEast Medical Centre in Machias Maine, USA, on Sunday February 3rd, 2013; Earl "Wint" Brown, husband of the late Shirley (Mathews) Brown of Campobello, NB. Born in Campobello on July 18, 1920, he is the son of the late Edgar & Amelia Brown. Wint was a local fisherman most of his life. He had great passions for the water, boat building and carpentry. He was a member of "The Liars Bench"

Wint is survived by his sons Perry and Raye(Donna) and daughter Faye Brown, all of Campobello, step son Dale(Carol) Matthews, of Ohio, grandchildren Devin, Nicole, Wesley, Bradley,

Renee, Nathan, Susan, Diane, Cheryl and Dawna Faye, nieces and nephews. Also known as Pa Wint to Josie & Logan. He was predeceased by 2 brothers and 3 sisters.

By Wints' request cremation will take place followed by an interment of ashes later in the spring at Wilsons Beach Cemetery Head Harbour Road, Campobello, NB. In lieu of flowers donations to the Wilson's Beach Cemetery or the Alzheimers Society would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506- 466 - 3110)

Child of Earl Brown and Shirley Mathews is:

i. Perry Wade¹⁵ Brown, born 1958 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 19 October 2016 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married????? Private; born Private.

Notes for Perry Wade Brown:

Perry W. Brown

1958-2016

Perry W. Brown

BROWN PERRY W. ... Unexpectedly on Campobello Island, NB; Wednesday, October 19th, 2016; Perry Wade Brown 58 of Wilson's Beach, NB was born in Lubec Maine. He is the son of the late E. Winthrop & Shirley (Mathews) Brown.

Perry was a very hard working man ,anything from fishing to carpentry and self taught in many things. What he didn't know he would figure out. Perry learned the trades from his father and passed them and the love of the sea to his children.

Perry is survived by his sons Devin Brown, Bradley Fletcher, step-daughter Renee Matthews, step-son Nathan Fletcher, sister Faye Brown, and his brother's Raye (Donna) Brown, of Wilson's Beach, NB, Dale (Carol) Matthews of Ohio, grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

By Perrys' request cremation will take place followed by a graveside service to be held on Tuesday, October 25th, 2016 at 1:30 pm at Wilsons Beach Community Cemetery, Head Harbour Road. Albert Dean will officiate. He will be laid to rest with his parents.

In lieu of flowers donations to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

More About Perry Brown and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

739. Jack C.¹⁴ **Johnston** (Nellie¹³ Brown, Calvados¹², James¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1916 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 November 1987 in Ellsworth, ME. He married **Joyce Merrill** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jack Johnston and Joyce Merrill:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jack Johnston and Joyce Merrill are:

- i. Bruce¹⁵ Johnston, born Private.
- ii. Brett Johnston, born Private.
- 1114 iii. Lee Johnston, born Private.
- iv. Judith Johnston, born Private.

740. Edward Raye¹⁴ Brown (William 'Willie' C.¹³, Calvados¹², James¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 06

December 1915 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 November 2007 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Olive Lambert English** 02 September 1951 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Roderick English and Blanche Lambert. She was born 20 August 1915 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 June 2003 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edward Raye Brown: Edward Raye Brown 1915-2007

Peacefully at his residence at Pennfield NB on November 17, 2007, Mr. Edward Raye Brown, husband of the late Mrs. Olive (English) Brown. Born at Wilsons Beach, Campobello, NB on December 6, 1915, Raye was a son of the late Willie and Gertrude (Ludlow) Brown. A loving father, grandfather and uncle he is survived by two daughters; Rebecca (Bert) Anthony of Pennfield and Natalie (Morris) Harris of Blacks Harbour NB, four grandchildren; Andrew (Tammy) Anthony of Pennfield, Leigh-Ann (Kenneth) Richardson of Leonardville NB, Laura Harris (Jeff Tucker) of Musquash NB and Brent Harris of Sackville NB, three great grandchildren; Rachel Richardson, Emily and Oliva Tucker, one sister in law; Louise Calder, two nephews; Edmond (Doreen) Calder of Jemseg NB and David (Heather) English of Fredericton NB.

Raye was a veteran of World War II, serving with the Marine Squadron of the R.A.F. stationed at Point Doichin PQ, Halifax NS and Shediac NB. He was a past president and life member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 39 and past District Commander of St. Croix District. Raye was an avid sportsman and outdoorsman who loved hunting and fishing as well as skeet shooting and curling. He was a past president of the St. George and Brunswick Curling Clubs. Raye was also an active member of the Liberal Party. Prior to his retirement, Raye spent most of his working life around the water as a lighthouse keeper, working at Pea Point Light for a number of years, before going to work as Wharf Agent for Coastal Transport in Blacks Harbour NB.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB from where the service will be held from The Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Tuesday at 2 pm with Rev. Keith Osborne officiating with interment at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home will take place on Monday from 7-9 pm. A Royal Canadian Legion Tribute Service will be held at the funeral home on Monday at 6:30 pm. In Raye's memory donations to the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family.

www.stgeorgefh.ca

He kept abreast of current events Mike Mullen Telegraph-Journal Published Monday November 26th, 2007

PENNFIELD - Well-known lighthouse keeper, wharf agent and air force veteran Raye Brown of Pennfield is being remembered as a "go-getter" who packed a lot of living into his nearly 92 years on this old sod.

"Dad was a great talker, outgoing, and loved to tell stories," Rebecca Anthony, the eldest of his two daughters, said following the funeral of the avid sportsman, outdoorsman and family man last week.

"He was interested in politics, a supporter of all health care, and he liked to know what was going on," she added. "And he liked to get into discussions about it."

Active in Liberal politics, he once offered his name unsuccessfully for the party's provincial nomination.

Brown, who died on Nov. 17, didn't just like to know what was going on. Often, he was part of it. He was a life member of Branch No. 39 of the Royal Canadian Legion, Blacks Harbour, and district commander of the Legion's St. Croix District, and a former president of both the St. George Curling Club and the Brunswick Curling Club, in Blacks Harbour.

He liked to shoot skeet and curled right into his 80s, but he was never happier than "when he was out fishing and hunting, especially if his (first-born) grandson, Andrew Anthony, was with him."

Brown also liked to cook, garden and, in retirement, enjoyed travels to places like Florida, California and Alaska in the company of his late schoolteacher wife Olive (English), a native of Deer Island, who died in 2003.

Born at Wilsons Beach, Campobello, on Dec. 6, 1915, Edward Raye Brown was a son of the late Willie and Gertrude (Ludlow) Brown.

His survivors include Anthony, of Pennfield, and her sister, Natalie Harris of Blacks Harbour; four

grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

During the Second World War, Brown served with the Royal Air Force's Marine Squadron in Point Doichin, Que., Halifax and Shediac, where he earned tickets as a carpenter, diesel mechanic and stationary engineer.

He was still in uniform when he and Olive were married on Sept. 2, 1945, at the Baptist Church in Lambertville, Deer Island. Anthony recalled her mother, who had gone to Campobello to teach elementary school, telling her how her father was wearing a red wool sweater when she first laid eyes on him on the basketball court.

After starting married life in Shediac, Brown moved to the Blacks Harbour area, where he was to serve as head keeper of the Pea Point Light for 21 years. He and Olive started their family at the light. But once his eldest girl reached school age he purchased a big house at neaby Wallace Cove which, in the 1960s, became the mainland terminal for the Grand Manan ferry service. Brown finished out his working life as the wharf agent for Coastal Transport, the ferry operator, retiring around 1980. Shortly before retirement, the Browns also relocated to 225 Blacks Harbour Rd. in Pennfield.

"When Dad moved there, he became an avid gardener and had a big vegetable garden and raspberry canes and they were right into jam-making and pickling," said Anthony. "When we moved to the (Wallace) Cove and he was still on the lighthouse, he had to cook for himself. He made excellent stews and fish chowders. So, when Mom developed osteoporosis in later years, Dad was the one who made the pickles."

Brown's love of sports of all kinds, especially curling, continued long after his body kept him from taking part.

"It was nothing for him to stay up and watch the Scott Tourament of Hearts on TV until 3 a.m.," Anthony said of the onetime skip. "Dad still liked to call the shots."

Notes for Olive Lambert English:

BROWN, OLIVE - Unexpectedly at home, on June 15, 2003, Mrs. Olive Lambert (English) Brown, wife of E. Raye Brown of Pennfield, NB. Born on August 20, 1915, at Lambert's Cove, Deer Island, NB, she was a daughter of the late Roderick Dyer English and Blanche Dora (Lambert) English. A loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, Olive is survived, besides her husband, by two daughters, Rebecca (Bert) Anthony of Pennfield, NB, Natalie (Morris) Harris of Blacks Harbour, NB; 4 grandchildren, Andrew (Tammy) Anthony of Pennfield, NB, Leigh-Ann (Kenneth) Richardson of Leonardville, Deer Island, NB, Laura Harris (Jeff Tucker) of Saint John, NB and Brent Harris of Blacks Harbour, NB; one great-granddaughter, Rachel Richardson of Deer Island, NB; one sister, Louise Calder of St. George, NB; two nephews, Edmund (Doreen) Calder of Jemseg, NB and David (Heather) English of Fredericton, NB. She was pre-deceased by one brother, Rupert English. Olive was a member of the NBTA Retired Teachers (having served 30 years in the profession), The Ladies Auxiliary of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch #39 of Blacks Harbour, the Brunswick Curling Club, and was a life-long member of the Lambert's Cove Baptist Church. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, with visiting on Tuesday evening from 7-9 pm. The service will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday at 2 pm from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel. Interment will follow in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In her memory, donations to the NB Heart and Stroke Association, or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family, www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Edward Brown and Olive English:

Marriage: 02 September 1951, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children are listed above under (728) Olive Lambert English.

741. Dalton Whitmore¹⁴ **Newman** (Roland Verif¹³, Marcella¹² Brown, Oliver B.¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 25 February 1908 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Ethel Ruth Phinney** 08 April 1930 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Phinney and Elizabeth Mitchell. She was born 07 September 1913 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About Dalton Newman and Ethel Phinney:

Marriage: 08 April 1930, Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Dalton Newman and Ethel Phinney is:

i. Roland Whitmore¹⁵ Newman, born 1932 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB;
 died 20 February 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

747. Roland Edward¹⁴ Newman (Roland Verif¹³, Marcella¹² Brown, Oliver B.¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 24 May 1918 in Campbello Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 January 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Arminta 'Mint' Carrie Cook**, daughter of Thaddeus Cook and Isabelle Anderson. She was born 1925, and died 07 January 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Roland Edward Newman:

NEWMAN, ROLAND EDWARD - Peacefully, at the Saint John Regional Hospital on January 10th 2003 with his loving family by his side. Born on Campobello Island May 24, 1918, he was a son of the late Roland and Maggie (Tinker) Newman. Predeceased by three brothers and four sisters. Survived by his wife, Arminta (Cook) Newman of St. Andrews, formerly of Campobello; two daughters, Suzanne (Gordie) Eldridge of Beaver Harbour NB; Anita (Michael) Cline of St. Andrews NB; two sons, Greg (Noella) Newman of Saint John NB; Brent (Opal) Newman of Quispamsis NB; brother, William (Pansy) Newman of Campobello NB; eight grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Visitation was held at Wilson's Beach Baptist Church on Sunday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. The funeral will be held at 2 pm on Monday from the Church with Rev. Buck Booker and Rev. Jerry VanderVeen officiating. Interment will take place in the spring at Head Harbour Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or to the charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated. MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements. www.macdonaldfh.com

Notes for Arminta 'Mint' Carrie Cook: Arminta "Mint" Carrie Newman 1925-2013

Peacefully, with her family by her side at the Charlotte County Hospital. Predeceased by her husband of 59 years, Edward, her parents Thaddeus and Jessie "Belle" (Anderson) Cook, brothers Lloyd, Dyas and Eric and sisters, Mildred and Martha, several nieces and nephews.

Survived by her loving children Gregory (Noella) of Saint John, NB, Hubert (Opal) of Ottawa, ON, Suzanne Eldridge and Anita (Mike) Cline of St. Andrews, NB; grandchildren Philip (Kinny) Newman of East Haddam, CT, Jeremy (Mary) Newman and great grandchildren Vienna, Lance and Colin of Griswold, CT; Elizabeth Eldridge of St. George, Krysten Eldridge and Rebecca Eldridge of St. Andrews, Gordon Eldridge of Calgary, AB; Erica Newman and Natasha Newman of Ottawa, ON, Kristian Gagnon of Williams Lake, BC; nieces and nephews Ruby Greenlaw of St. Stephen, NB; Donna McLaughlin and Malcolm MacPherson of Tracy, NB; Gary (Mary) Cook, John (Melody) Flynn, and Noel Cook of Campobello; Clinton Cook of Utopia, NB; Robert John (Rita) Cooke of Ottawa, ON; Myron Cook of London, ON; Brenda Maxwell of Lubec, Maine; and brother-inlaw Bill Newman of Campobello.

Mint was fortunate to work beside Edward in the Wilson's Beach Post Office serving up mail as well as smiles and friendly conversation for 42 years. Their love of children made them both an integral part of families on the Island as babies were so often passed across the counter and held and loved. Old summer fish fairs were a busy, happy time with people lined up at the barber shop for corn on the cob and her famous doughnuts. She was a member of the St. Andrews United Baptist Church and will be remembered for her beautiful quilts and her exceptional cooking. She loved to shop and garden, cook and spend time with her family. Edward's family thought of her and she thought of them as her own and appreciated their frequent visits. She will be greatly missed by her family and many friends, as well as the staff at Passamaquoddy Lodge where she received loving care over the past three years.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 - 466 - 3110) from where

the family will receive friends during a time of visitation on Thursday afternoon only from 2 - 4 pm. The body will then be transferred to Wilsons Beach United Baptist Church Campobello, NB from where visitation will be held on Thursday evening from 7 - 9 pm.

The funeral service will be held on Friday January 11th, 2013 at 1:00 pm from the church. The interment will follow in Wilsons Beach Cemetery Head Harbour Road followed by a reception in the church hall.

In lieu of flowers, donations in her memory to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

On line condolences to tha family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Children of Roland Newman and Arminta Cook are:

i. Suzanne¹⁵ Newman, born Private. She married Gordon Eldridge Private; born Private.

More About Gordon Eldridge and Suzanne Newman:

Private-Begin: Private

1118 ii. Anita Newman, born Private. She married Michael Cline Private; born Private.

More About Michael Cline and Anita Newman:

Private-Begin: Private

1119 iii. Gregory 'Greg' Newman, born Private. He married Noelle ??? Private; born Private.

More About Gregory Newman and Noelle ???:

Private-Begin: Private

iv. Hubert Brent Newman, born Private. He married Opel ??? Private; born Private.

More About Hubert Newman and Opel ???:

Private-Begin: Private

750. Marjorie Mary¹⁴ Brown (Asa William¹³, John Calvin¹², Oliver B.¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 08 July 1926 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 November 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Horace Burton Cline**. He died Bef. 2005.

Notes for Marjorie Mary Brown: Marjorie Mary (Brown) Cline 1926 - 2005

Peacefully, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, on November 2, 2005, Mrs. Marjorie Mary (Brown) Cline, wife of the late Horace Burton Cline, of St. Andrews and formerly of Deer Island. Born in Campobello, NB on July 8, 1926, she was the daughter of the late Asa and Zelma (Newman) Brown. A loving mother, grandmother, sister and special aunt, she is survived by one daughter, Jeanine (Reid) Hurley of St. Andrews; one brother, Freeman Brown of Deer Island; special nephew, Richard (Janet) Cline of St. George; two granddaughters, Mary-Anne Hurley-Corbyn (Peter) of Fredericton and Joanne Stone (Barry) of Fredericton; three great-grandchildren, Andrew, Brandon and Paige; one niece, three nephews, and several cousins. She was predeceased by one brother, Wendall Brown.

Marjorie was a Baptist by faith. She loved Square Dancing and painting. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB with visiting on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. A graveside service will be held on Saturday at 2:30 pm at Mount Hope Cemetery with Rev. Buck Booker officiating. In Marjorie's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Marjorie Brown and Horace Cline are:

+ 1121 i. Jeanine¹⁵ Cline, born Private.

+ 1122 ii. Joanne Cline, born Private.

751. Whitman Reginald¹⁴ Malloch (Mildred Hannah¹³ Brown, John Calvin¹², Oliver B.¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 04 November 1918 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 April 1995 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Isabelle Mae Henderson** Private, daughter of Nelson Henderson and Hilda Matthews. She was born Private.

Notes for Whitman Reginald Malloch:

Obituary Whitman Malloch

Whitman Malloch, 76, widower of Isabella Malloch, died at Saint John Regional Hospital on April 26, 1995. He was born November 4, 1918, the son of William and Mildred (Brown) Malloch.

Survivors include his daughter, Wendy Smart, five sons, Denis, Douglas, Ross, Robert and Kennard all of Campobello; two brothers, Stewart and alter; three sisters, Hazel Newman, Francis Allingham and Sadie Malloch also of Campobello; six grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the Christian Temple Church in Lubec, with Rev. Francis Mabey officiating. Interment was held at Wilson's Beach Cemetery.

More About Whitman Malloch and Isabelle Henderson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Whitman Malloch and Isabelle Henderson are:

- i. Wendy¹⁵ Malloch, born Private.
- ii. Dennis Malloch, born Private.
- iii. Douglas Brent Malloch, born in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 11 September 2005 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- iv. Ross Malloch, born Private.
- v. Robert Dale Malloch, born 1957 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 05 May 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Margo Brown Private; born Private.

Notes for Robert Dale Malloch:

Robert D. Malloch

1957-2018

MALLOCH ROBERT DALE - At the Charlotte County Hospital on Saturday, May 5th, 2018, Robert Dale Malloch, husband of Margo (Brown) Malloch of Wilson's Beach, NB. Born in Lubec, ME, U.S.A. he is the son of the late Whitman & Isabelle (Henderson) Malloch.

For many years Rob worked with Welch's Fish Factory. Later on he worked lobster fishing. He had many passions and hobbies in life that took him through many experiences on his journey. High on his priorty list would take him to the golf course perhaps 5 or more days a week. He could be seen on the course once in a while as the course marshall. He also loved to play crib, darts and hockey. Rob dedicated his last 18 summers to caring for work in the Wlisons Beach Cemeteries and managed to find time to deliver the mail to Campobello residents.

Surviving in addition to his wife Margo are his 2 sons Steven Dyndiuk (Holly) of Mariahville, ME, his 3 grandchildren, Samuel, Eden and Noah, his son Christian Dyndiuk of Freeport, ME, his 3 brothers and sister, Dennis, Wendy Smart (Chris), Ross and Kennard (Patsy) all of Campobello, NB, his father and mother in law William "Billy" & Jessie Brown, several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. Rob was predeceased by his brother Doug.

By Robs' request there will be no visitation, however friends will be welcomed to attend a graveside memorial service in celebration of his life on Saturday, May 19th, 2018 at 12:00 noon at Wilsons Beach Community Cemetery, Head Harbour Road.

In lieu of flowers donations to a charity of the donors' choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

More About Robert Malloch and Margo Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

1128 vi. Kennard Malloch, born Private. He married Patricia Lank Private; born Private.

More About Kennard Malloch and Patricia Lank: Private-Begin: Private

755. Stewart Millage¹⁴ Malloch (Mildred Hannah¹³ Brown, John Calvin¹², Oliver B.¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 06 October 1929 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 April 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Maxine Dorothy Richardson Private, daughter of Maxwell Richardson and Dorothy Johnson. She was born Private.

More About Stewart Malloch and Maxine Richardson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Stewart Malloch and Maxine Richardson is:

i. Marina Jayne¹⁵ Malloch, born Private.

757. Hazel Elaine¹⁴ Malloch (Mildred Hannah¹³ Brown, John Calvin¹², Oliver B.¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1936 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 October 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Merton Neil Newman**, son of Merton Newman and Viola Langmaid. He was born 1925 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 August 2005 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Hazel Elaine Malloch: Hazel E. Newman 1936-2013

NEWMAN HAZEL E. at the Saint John Regional Hospital on Friday, October 4th, 2013; Hazel Elaine (Malloch) Newman, wife of Merton Neil Newman of Wilson's Beach, NB. Born in Campobello she is the daughter of the late William & Hannah Mildred (Brown) Malloch.

Hazel is survived by her 3 daughters, Lori Newman (Joel), Valerie Mitchell (Scott), all of Campobello, Melissa Newman – Gentes (Peter) of French Lake, NB, 7 grandchildren, Matthew Mitchell, Jolene Newman, Jonathon Mitchell, Jeremy Newman, Heather Mitchell, Morgan Gentes and Ethan Gentes, 2 great grandchildren Emma Mitchell and Sawyer Chute, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

By Hazel's request there will be no visitation, however friends are welcomed to attend a memorial graveside service on Thursday, October, 10th, 2013 at 2:00 pm at Head Harbour Cemetery, with Rev. Robert Weaver officiating. In lieu of flowers donations to the Wilson's Beach Community Cemetery, Head Harbour Road would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

Notes for Merton Neil Newman:

NEWMAN, NEIL - The death of Merton Neil Newman of 11 Bill's Lane, Wilson's Beach, New Brunswick, occurred at his residence on August 22, 2005. Born in Campobello, New Brunswick, he was the son of the late Merton and Viola (Langmaid) Newman. He is survived by his wife, Hazel (Malloch) Newman; daughters, Lori (Joel) Newman of Campobello, Valerie (Scott) Mitchell of Campobello and Melissa (Peter) Gentes of Oromocto; sisters, Fern Mitchell of Eastport, Eleen Newman of Fredericton Junction, Constance Fleet of Wilson's Beach and Bellman Pendleton of Deer Island; grandchildren, Jolene and Jeremy Newman, Matthew, Jonathon (Holly)

and Heather Mitchell, Morgan and Ethan Gentes; several nieces and nephews. The graveside service will be held 11 am on Friday at the Head Harbour Cemetery, Campobello, with Rev. Donn Williams officiating. For those who wish, donations to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated. MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

[Telegraph-Journal]

Children of Hazel Malloch and Merton Newman are:

i. Lori¹⁵ Newman, born Private.
ii. Valerie Newman, born Private.
iii. Melissa Newman, born Private.

760. Clara May¹⁴ Brown (Lowell Mabrey¹³, William O.¹², Alfred¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 06 September 1906 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Earl Stanley Worthen** 21 December 1924 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Worthen and Addie Stanley. He was born 20 July 1904 in Port Dufferin, NS, and died Unknown.

More About Earl Worthen and Clara Brown:

Marriage: 21 December 1924, North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Clara Brown and Earl Worthen is:

i. Sidney Frank¹⁵ Worthen, born Private. He married Helen Doris Brown Private; born 1929 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 December 2017 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Helen Doris Brown:

Helen Doris Worthen

1929-2017

Mrs. Helen D. Worthen of North Head, Grand Manan, NB passed away at the Saint John Regional Hospital on December 31, 2017 with some of her family by her side.

Helen was born in Back Bay, NB, the daughter of the late Clayton and Martha (French) Brown.

Helen was widowed at an early age, leaving her to bring up eight young children on her own. Times were very hard, and she made sure the family would not be separated because of her situation. Helen worked extremely hard, and could stretch a dollar farther than most. She was a member of the North Head Wesleyan Church until it closed one year ago.

Helen is survived by three daughters; Linda Guptill (Michael) of North Head, Charlene Jackson (Jeffery) of Orrington, Maine, Karen Worthen of Moncton, five sons; Larry Worthen of North Head, Keven Worthen of North Head, Douglas Worthen, of Castalia, Norris Worthen (Lorraine) of North Head and Karl Worthen (Tammy) of North Head, fourteen grandchildren, twenty three great grandchildren and one just waiting to be born, one sister Mary Parker of Oshawa, ON, one sister in law, Marjorie Lutes of Moncton, many nieces, and nephews.

Helen is predeceased by her parents, her husband Sidney Worthen, and two sisters' baby Lois and Rowena Tucker.

Visiting will take place at The North Head Baptist Church on Wednesday, January 3, 2018 from 2-4 and 6-8 pm and the funeral Service will be from the church on Thursday January 4, 2018 at 11:00 am.

Helen's family have requested donations be made in her memory to The Grand Manan Hospital Foundation or to the donor's choice.

Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to www.ells.ca or (506)662-3116.

More About Sidney Worthen and Helen Brown: Private-Begin: Private

761. Ellen Nora¹⁴ Brown (Lowell Mabrey¹³, William O.¹², Alfred¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 05 November 1908 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 June 2009 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Robert Earle Harvey** 24 December 1931 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Albert Harvey and Alice Foster. He was born 22 October 1906 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 February 1980 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ellen Nora Brown: Ellen Nora Harvey

HARVEY; ELLEN NORA (100) formally of Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Island passed away at the Grand Manan Nursing Home on Wednesday June 3, 2009. Born in North Head she was the third child of Lowell and Jessie (Beal) Brown. Ellen was and avid knitter and loved to do crafts. She was one of the founding members of the Helping Hands Ladies Group. She was a Past Chief and District Deputy with the Pythian Sisters Southern Cross Lodge, #16, Grand Manan. She is survived by one daughter, Alice Harvey and her husband Francis of Smiths Falls, Ontario, one grandson Robert Harvey and his wife Helen of Burlington, Ontario. Great grandchildren Lauren and Alexander Harvey of Burlington, Ontario, one sister Faye (Eric) Lucas of North Head as well as several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Robert Harvey, granddaughter Christine Gail Harvey, brothers Floyd (Grace) Brown, Everett Brown, Lowell (Leitha) Brown, Herman (Edith) Brown, sisters Clara (Earl) Worthen, and Doris (Winthrop) Moses.

Visiting hours will be held from Ells Funeral Home on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The funeral service will take place from the North Head Wesleyan Church on Saturday June 6, 2009 at 1:30 pm with Rev. Charles Bain officiating. There will be a reception immediately following the service and all are welcome to attend. The interment will follow at the Maple Grove Cemetery. The family has requested memorial donations may be made to the Maple Grove Cemetery or to the charity of the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. Condolences, donations and messages of sympathy also may

be sent to: www.ells.ca

More About Robert Earle Harvey:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Harvey and Ellen Brown:

Marriage: 24 December 1931, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ellen Brown and Robert Harvey is:

i. Alice¹⁵ Harvey, born Private.

766. Herman Weldon¹⁴ Brown (Lowell Mabrey¹³, William O.¹², Alfred¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 21 August 1915 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 April 2000 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Edith Mae Brown** 19 April 1947 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Brown and Lois Ingersoll. She was born 26 March 1927, and died 29 January 2015 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Herman Weldon Brown:

BROWN, HERMAN WELDON - After a lengthy illness Mr. Herman Weldon Brown passed away at the Grand

Manan Hospital April 1, 2000, at the age of 84. He was born of the late Mr. and Mrs. Lowell and Jessie Brown of North Head NB. He was a member of the North Head Wesleyan Church and through most of his life he worked at weir fishing, buying live rabbits, selling potatoes and gardening. He is survived by his wife Mrs. Edith M. Brown, five daughters, Mrs. Shelia (Walter) Wilson of North Head NB, Mrs. Andrea Morse of Grand Harbour NB., Mrs. Marlene (Douglas) Graham of Maple Ridge NB., Mrs. Deborah (Grant) Avery of Grand Harbour NB., Mrs. Leola (Joseph) Ingalls of Seal Cove NB., three sons Mr. H. Dale (Brenda) Brown of Grand Harbour NB., Mr. Dana (Denise) Brown of North Head NB., and Mr. Dwain C. Brown of North Head NB. Also two sisters Mrs. Ellen Harvey of Grand Manan Nursing Home, and Mrs. Faye Lucas of North Head NB., 19 grandchildren, two great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Mr. Brown is predeceased by one daughter Wendy Lois Brown, one son-in-law Wellesley Morse, two sisters Clara Worthen, and Doris Moses, and two brothers Floyd, Lowell Jr. (Ding) and Everette Brown. Visiting hours will be at the North Head Wesleyan Church Monday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm for friends and neighbors. The funeral service will be held at the church Tuesday at 1 pm with Rev. Charles Bain officiating, internment to follow at the North Head Cemetery. Donations may be made to the North Head Wesleyan Church Building Fund or to the charity of donors choice. Arrangements in care of Ells Funeral Home, Grand Harbour NB (506-622-3116). | Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Notes for Edith Mae Brown: Edith May Brown 1927-2015

Mrs. Edith M. Brown of North Head Grand Manan Island passed away peacefully at the Grand Manan Hospital January 29, 2015. She was born almost eighty-eight years ago March 26, 1927, the eldest of nine to John and Lois (Ingersoll) Brown of Deep Cove, Grand Manan, NB. She married Herman (Hi) Brown of North Head where they raised their nine children, six girls and three boys. Edith is survived by five daughters; Sheila Wilson (Walter), Andrea Morse (the late Wellesley), Marlene Graham (Doug) from Sussex, Deborah Avery (Grant), Leola Ingalls (Joseph), three sons; Dale (Brenda), Dana (Denise), and Dwain Brown, all of Grand Manan. Two sisters; Marilyn Cary of Woodwards Cove, Selinda Ryder (Murray) of Moncton, four brothers; George Brown (Betty), Johnny Brown (Charmaine), of Grand Manan, Sherwin Brown (Jean) of Ontario, Bob Brown (Barb) of St. Stephen. Also will be missed by her eighteen grandchildren, twenty-nine great grandchildren, many nieces, nephews, and special friends. Edith was predeceased by husband Herman (2000), ten year old daughter Wendy (1967), sisters Leola Monroe (1958), Deanna Russell (2009), and son in law Wellesley Morse (1989). After graduating from high school Edith boned herring and did childcare. Children were her passion, joy, delight, and they were drawn to her. After marrying Whistle Roader Herman Brown and having nine children in eleven years she became a full time stay at home mom, a "born mother". She loved playing with the kids, cooking, providing a warm loving home which was open to all, especially kids and teens. Edith encouraged her children to get an education and four went on to be teachers. The family was musical so sang in many Island music festivals as well as appearing on the TV program "It's Time For Juniors". Being an avid gardener her large yard was covered with beautiful flower gardens. In later years she enjoyed watching the great variety of birds (some rare) at her feeders, reading and of course cooking. Edith loved her Savior the Lord Jesus Christ and her Church, North Head Wesleyan of which she was a member, and in younger years helped with children's programs as well as Missionary Auxillary. As a child Edith spent several months at the TB Hospital in Saint John for several months and for the past seventeen years has confronted death many times. She has had a strong will to live due to her love for her family and all the family babies being born, but finally her body wore out and she left earth for eternal life in Heaven with Jesus and loved ones there. Donations may be made to the North Head Wesleyan Church Building Fund, or to the charity of the Donor's choice. Visiting will take place at the North Head Wesleyan Church on Monday, February 2nd from 4-8 pm. The funeral will be held Tuesday, February 3, 2015 at 1:00 pm from the church with Rev. Stephen Brown officiating, assisted by Rev. Ryan Farrell, and Rev. David Ingersoll. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to www.ells.ca or (506)662-3116.

More About Herman Brown and Edith Brown:

Marriage: 19 April 1947, Seal Cove, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Herman Brown and Edith Brown are:

i. Sheila¹⁵ Brown, born Private. She married Walter Wilson Private; born Private.

More About Walter Wilson and Sheila Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Andrea Brown, born Private. She married Wellesley Morse Private; died Bef. 2015.

More About Wellesley Morse and Andrea Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

1137 iii. Marlene Brown, born Private. She married Doug Graham Private; born Private.

More About Doug Graham and Marlene Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

iv. Deborah Brown, born Private. She married Grant Avery Private; born Private.

More About Grant Avery and Deborah Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

v. Wendy Brown, born Bet. 1956 - 1957; died 1967.

1140 vi. Dale Brown, born Private. He married Brenda ??? Private; born Private.

More About Dale Brown and Brenda ???:

Private-Begin: Private

vii. Dana Brown, born Private. He married Denise??? Private; born Private.

More About Dana Brown and Denise ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1142 viii. Dwain Brown, born Private.

ix. Leola Brown, born Private. She married Joseph Ingalls Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Ingalls and Leola Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

767. Doris Margaret¹⁴ **Brown** (Lowell Mabrey¹³, William O.¹², Alfred¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) died 1997. She married **Winthrop 'Winnie' Thurston Moses**, son of Charles Moses and Florence Burnham. He was born September 1913 in Groveland, MA, and died 09 July 2005 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Winthrop 'Winnie' Thurston Moses:

Winthrop (Winnie) Thurston Moses

MOSES, WINTHROP THURSTON, (WINNIE) 91:- of North Head, Grand Manan, passed away at the Grand Manan Nursing Home on Saturday, July 9th, 2005. Born at Groveland, Mass. He was the son of Charles and Florence (Burnham) Moses of North Head Grand Manan. Winnie moved to Grand Manan Island in 1931 after graduating from High School to join his parents on the Burnham (Moses) Farm. He retired as Branch manager of Gourock, Bridgeport, Gundy, Pymore Twine Co., Grand Manan in 1972. He was a member of Mananook Lodge F & AM #32 of Grand Manan, and a former member of the Oddfellows Lodge, and a summer resident of Island View Campground in Bayside.

He is survived by one daughter Donna Nixon (Vernon), Hampton, two step Grandsons Norman Nixon (Leah), Waweig, Peter Nixon (Krista), Rothesay, six step Grand Children, Zackary, Samantha, Jacob, Jessie Nixon all of Waweig, Marilyn, and Hannah Nixon of Rothesay, as well as several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife Doris Margaret (Brown) in 1997, one sister Mary Johnson (Gerald), two brothers Charles of Grand Manan and Ossian of Gobles Michigan.

The family will receive friends and relatives at Ells Funeral Home on Monday 2-4, and 7-9 PM. The

funeral service will be held on Tuesday, July 12th, at 1:30 PM at the North Head Wesleyan Church, North Head, with Rev. Scott Lewis officiating assisted by Rev. Charles Bain, with interment to follow at the North Head Cemetery. The family has requested donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, or to the charity of your choice.

Funeral arrangements in care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME, 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. E5G 1G2. (506-662-3116 or www.ells.ca)

Child of Doris Brown and Winthrop Moses is:

i. Donna¹⁵ Moses, born Private. She married (1) Vernon Nixon Private; born Private. She married (2)? Charters Private; born Private.

More About Vernon Nixon and Donna Moses:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Charters and Donna Moses:

Private-Begin: Private

769. Ernest Frederick¹⁴ Brown (Harry Elton¹³, Herman¹², Alfred¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 07 February 1922 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 December 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Miriam Elizabeth Rooney** 06 August 1946 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Theobald Rooney and Kathleen Hayden. She was born 15 April 1926 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 December 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Miriam Elizabeth Rooney:

BROWN, MIRIAM ELIZABETH - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB on December 4, 2002, Mrs. Miriam Elizabeth (Rooney) Brown of 1 Haggerty's Cove Road, New River Beach, N. B. wife of Ernest F. Brown. Born at St. Stephen April 15, 1926, she was a daughter of the late Theobald and Kathleen (Hayden) Rooney. A loving wife, mother and grandmother, she is survived by her husband of 56 years; seven daughters, Kathleen (Lester) Legacy of New River; Ernestine (Paul) Saulnier of Metaghan, NS; Brenda (George) Tweety of Oshawa, On; Olive (Eldon) Fox of Canterbury; Paula (Blake) Doucette of Pennfield; Mary (Glen) Dow of Woodstock and Dorothy (Wilfred) McAdam of Seeleys Cove, NB; two sons, Ernest Jr. of New River and Ronald (Dawn) of Quispamsis; 21 grandchildren, 29 great grandchildren; one sister, Geraldine McNabb and one brother, Theobald Rooney, both of St. Andrews; several nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by numerous brothers and sisters. Miriam enjoyed watching birds and knitting. She loved all holidays, but her favorite time of the year was Christmas. When Santa arrived in Haggerty's Cove on Christmas Eve she never missed a visit.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street. St. George, NB from where the family will receive friends and relatives on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. The service will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Saturday at 2 PM, with Rev. Grant Alcorn officiating followed by interment at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In her memory, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family.

SOURCE: New Brunswick Telegraph-Journal (Saint John, NB) - December 6, 2002.

More About Ernest Brown and Miriam Rooney:

Marriage: 06 August 1946, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ernest Brown and Miriam Rooney are:

i. Kathleen¹⁵ Brown, born Private. She married Lester Legacy Private; born Private.

More About Lester Legacy and Kathleen Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Ernestine Brown, born Private. She married Paul Saulnier Private; born Private.

More About Paul Saulnier and Ernestine Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

1147 iii. Brenda Brown, born Private. She married George Tweety Private; born Private.

More About George Tweety and Brenda Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

1148 iv. Olive Brown, born Private. She married Eldon Fox Private: born Private.

More About Eldon Fox and Olive Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

1149 v. Paula Brown, born Private. She married Blake Doucette Private; born Private.

More About Blake Doucette and Paula Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

1150 vi. Mary Brown, born Private. She married Glen Dow Private; born Private.

More About Glen Dow and Mary Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

vii. Dorothy Brown, born Private. She married Wildred McAdam Private; born Private.

More About Wildred McAdam and Dorothy Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

1152 viii. Ernest Brown, born Private.

ix. Ronald Brown, born Private. He married Dawn ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Brown and Dawn ???:

Private-Begin: Private

770. Dorothy Mae¹⁴ Brown (Harry Elton¹³, Herman¹², Alfred¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 20 August 1930 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 April 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Earl Francis Haggerty**. He died Bef. 2008.

Notes for Dorothy Mae Brown:

DOROTHY MAY HAGGERTY - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on April 3rd, 2008, Mrs. Dorothy May (Brown) Haggerty, wife of the late Mr. Earl Frances Haggerty of New River, NB. Born at Campobello, NB on August 20th, 1930, she was a daughter of the late Harry and Elsie (Carter) Brown. A loving mother, grandmother, sister and aunt, Dorothy is survived by three daughters; Judy (Bob) Frost of Second Falls, NB, Elsie (Donald) McCurdy of New River and Becky Cox of Edmonton, AB, three sons; Earl (Brenda) Haggerty of Lower Sackville NS, Douglas Haggerty of Grand Prairie, AB and Steven (Heather) Haggerty of Saint John, NB; 14 grandchildren, nine great grandchildren; four sisters, Adrianne (Michael) Cline of Campobello, Marie Murphy of St. Stephen, NB, Florence (Phil) Miller of Lubec, ME and Hazel Newman of Maine and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides her husband; she is predeceased by sisters, Marjorie, May, Julia and Beatrice and brothers; Clyde, Ernest, Harold, Harry and Ralph. Dorothy was an avid Bingo player and loved spending time with her family. She will be sadly missed by all who knew her. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB from where the service will be held from The Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Sunday at 2:30 pm with Rev. Bruce Alcorn and Rev. Calvin MacDonald officiating. Interment will take place at the Lepreau Community Cemetery at a later date. Visiting at the funeral home on Saturday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Dorothy's memory, donations to

the charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

Children of Dorothy Brown and Earl Haggerty are:

+ 1154 i. Judy¹⁵ Haggerty, born Private.

ii. Becky Haggerty, born Private. She married? Cox Private; born Private.

More About? Cox and Becky Haggerty:

Private-Begin: Private

1156 iii. Earl Haggerty, born Private. He married Brenda ??? Private; born Private.

More About Earl Haggerty and Brenda ???:

Private-Begin: Private

iv. Douglas Haggerty, born Private.

1158 v. Steven Haggerty, born Private. He married Heather ??? Private; born Private.

More About Steven Haggerty and Heather ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1159 vi. Elsie Haggerty, born Private. She married Donald Frederick McCurdy Private; born Private.

More About Donald McCurdy and Elsie Haggerty:

Private-Begin: Private

771. Ralph Lloyd¹⁴ Brown (Harry Elton¹³, Herman¹², Alfred¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 17 July 1935 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 April 1996 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jeanette Ann Porter** 26 December 1961 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Katrina Porter. She was born 15 June 1939 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME, and died 05 February 2012 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ralph Lloyd Brown:

Obit:

Ralph Lloyd Brown

Ralph Brown, 60, died April 24, 1996 at Campobello Lodge Nursing Home. He was born July 17, 1935 at Campobello, the son of the late Harry Elton and Elsie Maude (Carter) Brown.

He was a 23-year employee of the Department of Tourism on Campobello Island. He was a member of the CUPE 13 Union.

His mother, father, three brothers and one sister predeceased him.

Survivors include his wife Jeannette (Porter) Brown of 34 years of Campobello; two sons, Gary and David Brown of Lubec, one daughter, Katrina Brown of Campobello; one daughter in law, Shirley Brown of Lubec; Beatrice Archer of Saint Albans, Florence Tittermary of Alabama, Marie Murphy and Marjorie Matthews of St. Stephen, Dorothy Haggerty of New River and Adrianne Cline of Campobello; four granddaughters, Chastity, Dorothy, Debra and Jeney and five grandsons, Gary, Cory, Jesse, Travis and Mikie; several aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held April 27 at Saint Anne's Anglican Church on Campobello with the Rev. Eric Caldwell officiating. Interment was in Welshpool Cemetery, Campobello.

Gifts in his memory may be made to the Campobello Lodge Nursing Home or the charity of your choice.

Notes for Jeanette Ann Porter:

Obit:

Jeannette Ann Brown

June 15, 1939 - February 05, 2012

BROWN, Jeannette Ann (Porter), 72, of Campobello Island, N.B., Canada, was granted her angel wings on February 5, 2012.

She was born in Lubec, Maine, June 15, 1939 and married her one true love, Ralph Brown on December 26, 1962.

Jeannette spent her life as a homemaker, loving her husband and being a wonderful mother to her three children and then later in life she spent her days baking lots of whoopie pies and cookies for her grandchildren. She had a great sense of humour and was never scared to laugh at herself.

She is survived and missed greatly by her sons, Gary Brown and wife Tammy of Harrington, Maine, David Brown and wife Shirley of Lubec, Maine; loving daughter, Katrina Brown and partner, Johnny Tinker of Campobello, N.B.; Eight wonderful grandchildren, Chastity, Dorothy, Debra, Gary, Corey, Jenny, Jesse, and Michael; Twelve precious great-grandchildren.

Jeannette was predeceased by her Mother, Katrina Porter; brother, Kenneth Porter; her loving husband, Ralph Brown; her unforgettable grandson, Travis Tinker.

Resting at St. Anne's Anglican Church, Welshpool, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on February 9, 2012 at 2:00 p.m.

Visitation will be held at the church on Febuary 8, 2012 from 7:00 to 9:00 p.m.

For those who which, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Ralph Brown and Jeanette Porter:

Marriage: 26 December 1961, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ralph Brown and Jeanette Porter are:

i. Gary¹⁵ Brown, born Private. He married Tammy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Gary Brown and Tammy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. David Brown, born Private. He married Shirley??? Private; born Private.

More About David Brown and Shirley ???:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1162 iii. Katrina M. Brown, born Private.

784. Shirley¹⁴ Brown (John Calvin¹³, Herman¹², Alfred¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Mommon Mitchell** Private, son of John Mitchell and Georgie Harvey. He was born 12 June 1928 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 May 2012 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Mommon Mitchell:

Obit:

Robert Mommon Mitchell

1928-2012

The passing of Robert Mommon Mitchell, husband of Shirley (Brown) Mitchell, occurred on May 12, 2012 at his residence on Campobello Island after a period of failing health. Born June 12, 1928, he was a son of the late John and Georgie (Harvey) Mitchell. He is also survived by two daughters, Ellen Mitchell (Stuart) and Judy Calder (Barry); grandchildren: Krista Murray, Shauna Mitchell, Jake Calder; great-grandchildren: Paige Murray, Zachary Murray, Landen Murray, Falon Jackson, and Halie Jo Jackson; sisters: Mary Lank and Katheryn Anthony; and several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by an infant son, Douglas Robert; sister, Margaret Sprague; and brothers, Melvin Mitchell and Sumner Mitchell.

Robert spent his life as a fisherman on Campobello. He was a member, deacon, and Sunday School teacher at Wilson's Beach Baptist Church. He was a very loving husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather who devoted his life to his family and his Lord.

The family will receive friends at Wilson's Beach Baptist Church for visiting on Monday, May 14from 7-9 pm. A funeral service will be held at 2 pm on Tuesday, May 15 in the church. Interment will follow in the Head Harbour Community Cemetery.

If desired, donations may be made to the charity of the donor's choice. Online condolences may be made at www.humphreysfh.com. Arrangements are under the care and direction of Humphreys' Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St.Stephen N.B., E3L 2B2 506-466-3110.

More About Robert Mitchell and Shirley Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Brown and Robert Mitchell are:

i. Ellen¹⁵ Mitchell, born Private.

ii. Judy Mitchell, born Private. She married Barry Calder Private; born Private.

More About Barry Calder and Judy Mitchell:

Private-Begin: Private

iii. Douglas Robert Mitchell, died Abt. 1950.

788. William Eugene¹⁴ Small (Roy Ashley¹³, Mary 'May'¹² Brown, Alfred¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1928 - 1929 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1973. He married **Neola Edith Leighton** 05 February 1949 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Leonard Leighton and Essie Guthrie. She was born 1932 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 July 2012 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Neola Edith Leighton: Neola E. Guthrie 1932-2012

Mrs. Neola E. Guthrie of Grand Harbour Grand Manan Island passed away at the Grand Manan Hospital on Sunday July 1, 2012. She was born of the late Leonard and Essie (Guthrie) Leighton of Grand Manan. Neola worked in the smoked herring sheds boning herring, and also at the Connors Bros. Sardine factory in Seal Cove for much of her working life. She will be remembered most for raising her eight children and the love she gave to her family. Following the loss of her first husband William Small in 1973 Neola worked hard to raise her children on her own and later met Ernie and found the husband and best friend that would always be by her side. Memories of her knitting and love of her bible she kept near to her will always be remembered by those who knew her. She will be sadly missed by all of her family and friends but never forgotten in their hearts. She is survived by her husband Mr. Ernest Guthrie of Grand Harbour. Six daughters; Edith Williams (Harold) of

St. Stephen, Trudy Griffin of Grand Manan, Ruth Small of Grand Manan, Dorothy Beal (Richard) of Grand Manan, Rosalie Small of St. Stephen, and Pamela Guthrie (Mark) of Saint-Anne. Two sons; William Small (Kathy) and Phillip Small both of Grand Manan. One sister Flora Flagg (Roland), and one brother Darwyn (Betty) both of Grand Manan. Fifteen grandchildren, thirty-one great grandchildren, and two great grandchildren. She was pre deceased by her first husband William Small.

Visiting will take place at Ells Funeral Home on Tuesday from 7 – 9 pm. The funeral service will take place from the Community Life Church in Grand Harbour on Wednesday July 4, 2012 at 1:30 pm with Rev. Jeff Benson officiating. There will be a reception following the service and all are invited to stay for time of fellowship with Neola's family. The interment will follow at the Maple Grove Cemetery. The family has requested that donations may be made to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation, or the Charlotte County Cancer Society. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. Condolences, donations, and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: www.ells.ca, or 506-662-3116.

More About William Small and Neola Leighton:

Marriage: 05 February 1949, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William Small and Neola Leighton are:

1166 i. Edith 'Lorraine' Small, born 1951 in

Edith 'Lorraine'¹⁵ Small, born 1951 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14
July 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Harold Williams Private;
born Private.

Notes for Edith 'Lorraine' Small:

Lorraine Williams

1951-2019

WILLIAMS LORRAINE - Unexpectedly in St. Stephen, NB, on Sunday, July 14th, 2019; Edith Lorraine Williams, wife of Harold Williams of St. Stephen, NB. Born in North Head, Grand Manan, NB, she is the daughter of the late William & Neola (Leighton) Small.

Surviving in addition to her husband Harold are her daughter Elaine Morley (Ron) of St. Catherine's, ON, her grandchildren Madison, Josh & Lacey Morley, of St. Catherine's ON, son Richard of Edmonton, AB, 4 sisters, Trudy Griffin, Ruth Small, Dorothy Beal, all of Grand Manan, NB, Rosalie Small of St. Stephen, NB, 2 brothers Billy "Brother" Small and Phillip Small both of Grand Manan, NB, several cousins, nieces and nephews.

Lorraine was predeceased by one sister Pam Guthrie.

Arrangements incomplete at this time are under the direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110). To view the obituary in detail , make donations or send condolences to the family and further information detailing Lorraine's celebration of life please visit our website www.humphreysfh.com

More About Harold Williams and Edith Small:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Trudy Small, born Private. She married? Griffin Private; born Private.

More About ? Griffin and Trudy Small:

Private-Begin: Private

1168 iii. Ruth Small, born Private.

iv. Dorothy Small, born Private. She married? Beal Private; born Private.

More About ? Beal and Dorothy Small:

Private-Begin: Private

1170 v. Rosalie Small, born Private.

vi. Billy 'Brother' Small, born Private.

vii. Phillip Small, born Private.

1173 viii. Pam Small, died Bef. 2019. She married? Guthrie Private; born Private.

More About ? Guthrie and Pam Small: Private-Begin: Private

789. Lester¹⁴ Blanch (Henrietta¹³ Brown, Frank Leslie¹², Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1908 in ME, and died 29 August 1984 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Natalie Elizabeth Harvey** 24 November 1934 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Albert Harvey and Alice Foster. She was born 19 January 1909 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 April 2002 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

More About Lester Blanch and Natalie Harvey:

Marriage: 24 November 1934, Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic.")

Child of Lester Blanch and Natalie Harvey is:

i. Burton¹⁵ Blanch, born Private. He married Elinor D. Hicks Private; born Private.

More About Burton Blanch and Elinor Hicks: Private-Begin: Private

790. Norman Woodford¹⁴ Richardson (Jessie Helena¹³ Mitchell, Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 15 June 1916 in Leonardville, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 June 2002 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Abbie Carolyn Lord**, daughter of Arthur Lord and Bessie Lambert. She died 01 December 1996 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Norman Woodford Richardson:

RICHARDSON, NORMAN W - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, June 12, 2002, Norman Woodford Richardson, husband of the late Carolyn (Lord) Richardson, of Augustus Street, St. Andrews, NB. Son of the late Sylvester and Jessie (Mitchell) Richardson. Survived by best friend, June Swann, one son, Arthur Richardson (Marilyn) of Ottawa, Ontario, two grandsons, Lawrence Richardson (Sharon) of Ottawa, Ontario, Adam Richardson (Tammy) of Ottawa, Ontario. A Memorial Service will be held at the Baptist Church, King Street, St. Andrews, NB on Saturday, June 15, 2002 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Buck Booker officiating. Family will receive relatives and friends at the Baptist Church, St. Andrews, NB on Saturday from 1 to 2 p.m. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844).

Notes for Abbie Carolyn Lord:

Obit:

Abbie Carolyn Richardson

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB on December 1, 1996 Mrs. Abbie Carolyn Richardson, wife of Norman W. Richardson of 61 Augustus Street, St. Andrews, daughter of the late Arthur H. and Bessie L. (Lambert of Deer Island. Survived by her husband; one son, Arthur and his wife Marilyn of Ottawa, Ontario; two grandchildren, Lawrence and Adam Richardson of Ottawa; one sister, Mary, Mrs. Herbert Daly, Fredericton; two brothers, Edward Lord and his wife Alva, St. Andrews, Arthur Lambert Lord and his wife Barbara, Toronto, Ont.; and three nieces. Predeceased by brother Horace Lord.

She was a member of the Fairhaven United Baptist Church and was the church organist for over 20 years, in 1981 moving to St. Andrews taking membership with the United Baptist Church where she was an organist for a number of years. A former member of the Shiretown Singers, a volunteer at the Passamaquoddy Lodge Nursing Home, she was an avid bridge and cribbage player and was a member of the local bridge club.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB where visiting hours

will be held on Tuesday, December 3, 1996 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. The pallbearers were Frank McAleenan, Lawrence Doughty, Douglas MacKenzie, Ray Bishop, Reid Hurley and Kim Smith.

Funeral service will be held at the United Baptist Church, St. Andrews, Wednesday December 4 at 1 p.m. with Rev. Brian Steeves officiating. Interment was in the Mount Hope Cemetery, Deer Island.

Child of Norman Richardson and Abbie Lord is:

+ 1175 i. Arthur¹⁵ Richardson, born Private.

791. Hilda Bernice¹⁴ Richardson (Jessie Helena¹³ Mitchell, Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 24 March 1914 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Herbert Stuart Fountain** 26 December 1936 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Horace Fountain and Theresa Stuart. He was born 24 July 1913 in Chocolate Cove, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 December 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Herbert Stuart Fountain:

Obit:

Herbert Stuart Fountain

Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on December 16, 2000, Herbert Stuart Fountain in his 88th year, husband of Cora W. (Calder) (Stuart) Fountain of Stuart, Town, Deer Island, N.B.

A loving husband, father and grandfather, Stuart is survived by his wife; pone daughter, Marilyn Taylor, of Lincoln, N.B.; one stepson, Dwight Stuart and his wife Carol, of Saint John, N.B.; one step daughter, Charlene, Mrs. Richard Richardson of Deer Island, six grandchildren, Alan Taylor and his wife Susan, of North Bay, Ontario; Lee, Mrs. Tom Campbell of B.C.; Lynn, Mrs. Keith Woolaver of Penniac, N.B., Stuart Macelwain and his wife Barbara of Dartmouth, NS; Jennifer, Mrs. Peter Lavigne and Joel Stuart both of Saint John; six great grandchildren, Joshua and Ariel Taylor, Michelle Woolaver, Nichole and Justin Macelwain and Zachery of Lavigne; two sisters, Helen Wright of Beaver Harbour, and Zelda Hannifan of Fredericton and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by his first wife, Hilda Richardson, a daughter, Rheta Macelwain; a sister, Alice Johnson and two brothers, Donald and Cecil.

Stuart was a faithful member of the Lambert's Cove United Baptist Church. Prior to his retirement Stuart had been employed with the Department of transportation as a scale operator at Oak Bay. Stuart also was active on many lodges in the area, including St. Mark's Masonic Lodge, St. Andrews, N.B.

Resting at the Lambert's Cove United Baptist Church on Deer Island form where the service will be held on Tuesday December 19, 2000 at 2 p.m.

Interment will be in the Mount Hope Cemetery. Visitation at the church on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. A Masonic Tribute was held at the church on Monday at 7 p.m.

Arrangements were in care of the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, N.B.

More About Herbert Fountain and Hilda Richardson:

Marriage: 26 December 1936, Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Hilda Richardson and Herbert Fountain are:

- + 1176 i. Rheta B. 15 Fountain, born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 July 1999 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
 - ii. Marilyn Jeanette Fountain, born Private. She married Vincent Everett Taylor Private; born 18
 September 1934 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 October 1989 in
 Oromocto, Sunbury Co., NB.

More About Vincent Taylor and Marilyn Fountain:

Private-Begin: Private

792. Weston Marvin¹⁴ Matthews (Mazie Verna¹³ Mitchell, Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 29 January 1914 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 April 1996 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. He married **Dorthea Brager** Private. She was born Private.

More About Weston Matthews and Dorthea Brager:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Weston Matthews and Dorthea Brager is:

i. David¹⁵ Mathews, born Private.

793. Earl Lester¹⁴ Matthews (Mazie Verna¹³ Mitchell, Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1920 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 March 2008 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Della Roberta Matthews** 16 December 1941 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Clarence Matthews and Agnes Dow. She was born 15 November 1921 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 October 2013 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Earl Lester Matthews:

E. Lester Matthews

1920-2008

MATTHEWS, E. LESTER - Passed away peacefully with family by his side on Thursday, March 13, 2008 at the Campobello Lodge after a brief illness.

Lester is survived by his wife of 66 years Della Roberta Matthews and their four children, Carl of Lubec, Me, Twylla Brown (Herman) of Campobello, Nadine Burgess of Bar Harbor, Me, daughter in law Sandra of Lubec, Me, eight grandchildren, ten great grandchildren and one great grandchild, sister Jacquline Vriezen of Saint John, NB, one niece and one nephew.

Lester was predeceased by brother Weston (Dot), sister Carrie Pearl, brother in law Dick Vriezen and grandson Keith Wayne.

The family would like to acknowledge the special care of Extra ... Mural Nurse Kathy Anthony R.N. and the always caring staff of Campobello Lodge.

A graveside service will be held later in the spring in Head Harbour Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations to the NB Extra ... Mural Program St. Stephen Unit Suite 100 73 Milltown Blvd, St. Stephen, NB E3L 1G5 would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB (506 ... 466 ... 3110) Online condolences may be placed at www.humphreysfh.com

Notes for Della Roberta Matthews:

Della Roberta Matthews

1921-2013

Della Roberta Matthews - November 15, 1921 - October 2, 2013, passed away peacefully at her home in Wilson's Bach with family by her side. She is survived by 4 children, 8 grandchildren, 16 great grandchildren, 1 great granddaughter and 1 brother. She was predeceased by her husband of 66 years Lester Matthews in March 2008, 2 brothers, 5 sisters, 1 grandchild, 1 great grandchild.

A graveside service will be held at the Head Harbour Cemetery on Saturday, October 5th, 2013 at 2:00 pm. Rev. Robert Weaver officiating. The family would like to thank and acknowledge Extra - Mural Nurse and friend Kathy Anthony. Donations may be made to the NB Extra ... Mural Program St Stephen Unit, c/o Suite 100 73 Milltown Blvd E3L 1G5, or charity of the donor's choice. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

More About Earl Matthews and Della Matthews:

Marriage: 16 December 1941, Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Earl Matthews and Della Matthews are:

i. Carl¹⁵ Matthews, born Private.

 Twylla Matthews, born Private. She married Herman Raye Brown Private; born 31 May 1942 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 February 2014 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Herman Raye Brown:

Herman Raye Brown

1942-2014

BROWN,HERMAN R.- passed away peacefully at home, on Wednesday, February 12th, 2014; with his family by his side; Herman Raye Brown, is the husband of Twylla (Matthews) Brown of Wilson's Beach,Campobello,NB. Born in Lubec Maine,USA he is the son of the late Adelbert Prosser & Emily Jane (Anthony) Brown.

Surviving in addition to his wife Twylla are his 4 daughters, Brenda, Barbie, Bethany and BettiJo, one stepdaughter Nadine, 11 grandchildren Meghan, Justin, Stephanie, Mikayla, Katie Beth, Nakita, Jeremy, Garrett, Kaden, Kiana and Rianna, 1 great granddaughter Eden, all of whom he loved dearly. Herman is also survived by his sister Marie Smith of St. Andrews, NB, and several nieces and nephews. He will be remembered as a "quiet private man", with a cheerful disposition, who never had an unkind word for anyone and who always was ready and willing to give a helping hand to those in need, putting everyone else before himself. Prior to being the Administrator at the Campobello Lodge, Herman worked in the fishing industry for many years and most recently at the Roosevelt Park.

In honour of Hermans' personal wishes, a private family interment will take place at a later date. To honour his desire to help others, a tribute to Herman would be for you to lend a helping hand to anyone in need.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or Wilson's Beach Cemetery Fund would be greatly appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 - 466 - 3110)

More About Herman Brown and Twylla Matthews:

Private-Begin: Private

1181 iii. Nadine Matthews, born Private. She married? Burgess Private; born Private.

More About ? Burgess and Nadine Matthews:

Private-Begin: Private

797. Edison Lebaron¹⁴ Leslie (Carrie¹³ Mitchell, Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 04 July 1920 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 April 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Norma Jeanette Butler**, daughter of Audley Butler and Frances Lambert. She was born 08 October 1924 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 March 2011 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Norma Jeanette Butler:

Obit:

Norma Jeannette Leslie

1924-2011

At the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour NB on March 28, 2011, Mrs. Norma Jeannette (Butler) Leslie,

wife of the late Mr. Edson L. Leslie formerly of Deer Island NB. Born at Calais ME on October 8, 1924, she was a daughter of the late Audley and Frances (Mitchell) Butler. A loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother, she is survived by two daughters; Janet (Gerald) Lord of Lambertville NB and Joyce (Henry) McGarrigle of Fredericton Junction NB, one son; Lester Leslie (Paula Thibodeau) of Leonardville NB, 17 grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren, 13 great grandchildren and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband, Edson, she was predeceased by one brother, Carroll Butler and by one sister, Ethel Wheeler.

Norma had an admiration for the outdoors and nature. She liked gardening and in her quiet time she enjoyed sewing. She had a great interest in animals, especially cats, and was fond of spending the afternoon bird watching. Norma was a member of the Womans Institute, Deer Island.

Resting at the Leonardville Church of Christ, Leonardville NB from where the service will be held on Wednesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Conrad Cline officiating followed by the interment at the Mount Hope Cemetery, Richardson NB. Visiting at the church will take place on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Norma's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

Children of Edison Leslie and Norma Butler are:

- + 1182 i. Janet¹⁵ Leslie, born Private.
- + 1183 ii. Barbara Joyce Leslie, born Private.
- + 1184 iii. Lester Howard Leslie, born 31 August 1942 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 August 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

798. Ina Pearl¹⁴ Leslie (Carrie¹³ Mitchell, Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 15 September 1922 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 February 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Maxwell Hollis Leslie**, son of Osgood Leslie and Effie Doughty. He was born 25 March 1920 in Richardson, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Child of Ina Leslie and Maxwell Leslie is:

+ 1185 i. Zelda Mae¹⁵ Leslie, born 26 August 1941 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 November 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

799. William W.¹⁴ Brown (Clifton W.¹³, Martin Alton¹², Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 06 February 1928 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 January 2008 in Sussex, NB. He married **Virginia ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Brown and Virginia ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Brown and Virginia ??? are:

i. David¹⁵ Brown, born Private. He married Nadine ??? Private; born Private.

More About David Brown and Nadine ???:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Susan Brown, born Private. She married Roger Richard Private; born Private.

More About Roger Richard and Susan Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

1188 iii. Carolyn Brown, born Private. She married Robin Manning Private; born Private.

More About Robin Manning and Carolyn Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

800. Roy Leeman¹⁴ Young (Ella V.¹³, George 'Wayman'¹², Victoria¹¹ Brown, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **Sophia Elvina Reynolds** 16 October 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frank Reynolds and Mabel McPhail. She was born Bet. 1909 - 1910 in Perry, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Roy Leeman Young:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#288, p9A/50A, family#195, frame 17/22, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 3, grandson, in home of Olintha Young.

1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#32, p5A/166A, family#112, frame 9/16, taken 26 Apr 1930, age 23, first marr age 22

Notes for Sophia Elvina Reynolds:

Ref:

1930 Census, Eastport(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#32, p5A/166A, family#112, frame 9/16, taken 26 Apr 1930, age 19, first marr age 18

1940 Census, Eastport(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-37, p4B/240B, family#87, frame 9/43, taken 4 Apr 1940, age 29

Marriage Notes for Roy Young and Sophia Reynolds:

Marrige document shows the parents of Roy Leeman Young as William Young and Ella Murray[this is incorrect info as his mother was Ella Young]

More About Roy Young and Sophia Reynolds:

Marriage: 16 October 1929, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Roy Young and Sophia Reynolds are:

i. Marie J. Young, born Private. She married John Benton Private; born Private.

More About John Benton and Marie Young: Private-Begin: Private

+ 1190 ii. Norman Leroy Young, born 18 September 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 31 March 2016 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

810. William Wayman¹⁴ Young (John Robinson¹³, George 'Wayman'¹², Victoria¹¹ Brown, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Hignell** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Young and Patricia Hignell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Young and Patricia Hignell are:

i. Carole¹⁵ Young, born Private. She married? Newbigging Private; born Private.

More About ? Newbigging and Carole Young: Private-Begin: Private

ii. Son Young, born Private.

816. Chester Alexander¹⁴ Babcock (Chester Clinton¹³, Henry Guildford¹², Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Alice Schnair** Private. She was born Private.

More About Chester Babcock and Dorothy Schnair:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Chester Babcock and Dorothy Schnair are:

- + 1193 i. Stephen Lee¹⁵ Babcock, born Private.
- + 1194 ii. Linda Jean Babcock, born Private.
- + 1195 iii. Ronald Chester Babcock, born Private.

820. Merton Ellsworth¹⁴ Newman (Hannah 'Anna' Elizabeth¹³ Matthews, Mary Elizabeth¹² Babcock, Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 21 October 1893 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 May 1976 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Viola Mertis Langmaid** 06 November 1916 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 07 July 1894 in Wilsons Beach, \Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 September 1981 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Merton Newman and Viola Langmaid:

Marriage: 06 November 1916, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Merton Newman and Viola Langmaid are:

- + 1196 i. Winslow Sumner¹⁵ Newman, born 15 June 1916 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 May 1992 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - Eileen Rose Newman, born 19 May 1918 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 July 2010 in Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., NB.
 - Ferne Lois Newman, born 17 May 1920 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 March 2010 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
 - iv. Percy Ellsworth Newman, born 29 March 1922 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 July 1985 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1200 v. Merton Neil Newman, born 1925 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 August 2005 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - vi. Katheryn Geraldine Newman, born 19 October 1926 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 May 2003 in Perry, Washington Co., ME. She married Charles Wesley Stevenson 22 October 1944 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; born 22 March 1920 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.); died 07 September 2004 in Perry, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Katheryn Geraldine Newman:

- Katheryn Stevenson, 76, beloved wife of Charles W. Stevenson, went to be with the Lord on May 3, 2003. She died at her home in Perry surrounded by her loving family after a courageous battle with leukemia. She was born Oct. 19, 1926, in Campobello, N.B., the daughter of Merton and Viola (Langmaid) Newman. She was a devoted Christian whose faith in God never faltered throughout her illness. She worked for many years at Guilford Industries in Quoddy Village, at B.H. Wilson Fisheries in Eastport and the A&P in Eastport. She also worked as a caregiver for Ethel Corbett of Perry for many years. She was predeceased by her parents and two brothers, Percy and Winslow Newman. Surviving are her husband, Charles Stevenson of Perry; three daughters, Elizabeth Harding and her husband, William, of Lamoine, Dorothy Turner and her husband, David, of Perry, and Nancy Manchester and her husband, Danny, of Machias; four sisters, Ferne Mitchell of Eastport, Eleen Newman of Campobello, N.B., Constance Fleet of Campobello, N.B., and Bellmon Pendleton and her husband, Keith, of Deer Island, N.B.; and one brother, Neil Newman and his wife, Hazel, of Campobello, N.B. She will also be missed by nine grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, and her church family, friends and neighbors. At her request, there will be no visiting hours. A graveside service will be held 1 p.m. May 6, 2003, at the Hillside Cemetery in Eastport, with Pastor Bruce Cummings officiating. Friends who wish may make donations in her memory to the CHCS Hospice Program, RR1, Box 339A, Machias, ME 04654; or to Calais Regional Hospital, Calais, ME.

More About Charles Wesley Stevenson:

Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

More About Charles Stevenson and Katheryn Newman: Marriage: 22 October 1944, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

+ 1202 vii. Carol Bellmon Newman, born Private.

+ 1203 viii. Constance Newman, born Private.

822. Harvey Leroy¹⁴ Matthews (Edwin 'Harold'¹³, Mary Elizabeth¹² Babcock, Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1938 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 November 2017 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Eloise Carmen Matthews**, daughter of James Matthews and Margaret Goodeill. She was born 1943 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 April 2013 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harvey Leroy Matthews:

Harvey L. Matthews

1938-2017

Harvey L. Matthews

MATTHEWS HARVEY L. ... At his residence, with his family by his side on Saturday, November 4th, 2017; Harvey Leroy Matthews of Wilsons's Beach, NB; husband of the late Eloise Matthews. Born on Campobello, he is the son of the late Harold & Mona (Harvey) Matthews. A resident of Campobello all of his life he worked in his early years as a fisherman and then went on to work at Connors Bros. until they closed after which he went to work at Harbour DeLoutre for many years from where he retired.

Harvey is survived by his son Harvey E. Matthews and his wife Amanda, his 2 grandchildren Aidan and Chloe, all of Campobello, NB, many nieces, nephews and cousins.

Harvey was the last surviving member of a family of 15 siblings.

The family would like to extend a sincere thank you to nurse Wendy Morrison as well as the nurses and staff of extra mural and his nieces Darlene, Faye, Judy, Pam and Vicki who gave such care and compassion to Harvey and his family while in their care.

Cremation will take place followed by a graveside service to be held on Wednesday, November, 8th, 2017 at 1:00 pm. at Wilsons Beach Cemetery, Head Harbour Road.

Pastor Todd McGuire will officiate. A reception will follow at the Edith Lank Camp.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Wilson's Beach Cemetery Fund would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

Notes for Eloise Carmen Matthews:

Eloise C. Matthews

1943-2013

MATTHEWS, ELOISE C. ... Unexpectedly passed at her residence in Wilson's Beach, Campobello, NB, on Sunday, April 14th, 2013; Eloise Carmen Matthews, wife of Harvey Leroy Matthews. Born in Campobello, NB she is the daughter of the late Abraham & Margaret(Goodeill) Matthews. For many years Eloise worked with the Sardine Factory as well as Johnny Malloch's Salmon Farm.

Surviving in addition to her husband Harvey is her son Harvey(Amanda),her grandchildren,Aidan & Chloe,all of Campobello,2 brothers Harley and Glen(Patsy)all of Campobello,NB, several cousins, nieces and nephews. Eloise is predeceased by 3 sisters Edna Buchannan, Lorena Mitchell and Elva Jane Matthews, also by her nephew Dana Mitchell.

By Eloise's request there will be no visitation. She will be laid to rest in Wilson's Beach Cemetery, Head Harbour Road, Campobello,NB, on Wednesday, April,17th, 2013 with graveside service to begin at 2:00 pm. A reception will follow at the Edith Lank Camp Hall.

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2(506 ... 466 ... 3110)

Child of Harvey Matthews and Eloise Matthews is:

+ 1204 i. Harvey E. 15 Matthews, born Private.

823. Ruth Elaine¹⁴ Matthews (Edwin 'Harold'¹³, Mary Elizabeth¹² Babcock, Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1926 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 September 1996 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Harper Deveau Calder**, son of Edward Calder and Annie Batson. He was born 04 October 1924, and died 1982.

Children of Ruth Matthews and Harper Calder are:

i. Michael¹⁵ Calder, born Private.

+ 1206 ii. Pamela Calder, born Private.

1207 iii. Scott M. Calder, born Private.

824. Kathleen Roberta¹⁴ Matthews (Edwin 'Harold'¹³, Mary Elizabeth¹² Babcock, Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 08 October 1920 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 06 March 1998 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **Melvin Howard Jackson** 01 March 1941 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), son of Randolph Jackson and Edna McPhail. He was born 20 June 1918 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 14 November 2002 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Kathleen Roberta Matthews:

Burial: Unknown, Wilsons Beach Cemetery, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Melvin Howard Jackson:

The death of Melvin Howard Jackson occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on November 14th 2002. Born in Wilson's Beach NB, he was the son of the late Randolph and Edna (McPhail) Jackson Predeceased by his wife Kathleen (Matthews) Jackson. Survived by one daughter, Judith (Wayne) Alexander of Wilson's Beach NB; one sister, Helen Brown of Wilson's Beach; four grandchildren, Patti Denne, Barbara Matthews, David Alexander and Deane Alexander; nine great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be on Friday 7 to 9pm at the United Baptist Church in Wilson's Beach. The funeral will be held 2 pm on Saturday from the church with Rev. Gerry VanderVeen officiating. Interment will take place in Wilson's Beach Community Cemetery. For those who wish, donations to the Wilson's Beach Community Cemetery, NB Heart and Stroke, NB Cancer, or to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated. MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

More About Melvin Howard Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Wilsons Beach Cemetery, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Melvin Jackson and Kathleen Matthews:

Marriage: 01 March 1941 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

Children of Kathleen Matthews and Melvin Jackson are:

i. Son¹⁵ Jackson, born 04 December 1941; died 04 December 1941.

More About Son Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Wilsons Beach Cemetery, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Cause of Death: stillborn (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

1209 ii. Judith Jackson, born Private. She married Wayne Alexander Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Alexander and Judith Jackson: Private-Begin: Private

iii. Gail Roberta Jackson, born 12 April; died 11 April 1943 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Gail Roberta Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Wilsons Beach Cemetery, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

825. Josephine¹⁴ **Nodding** (Margaret Elizabeth¹³ Kernighan, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 15 February 1901 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 April 1978 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Elisha Dillman**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Josephine Nodding:

DILLMAN, JOSEPHINE - CANAL - It was with a sense of loss that many relatives and friends learned of the death of Mrs. Josephine Dillman, which occurred on April 9 [1978], at Collingwood Nursing Home at Pennfield, following a period of ill health.

Mrs. Dillman, the widow of John E. Dillman, was the daughter of the late Henry and Margaret (Kernighan) Nodding. She was born February 15, 1901, at Beaver Harbour where she lived until moving to St. George, where she made her home with her grandmother, the late Mrs. Adams Kernighan. A graduate of the St. George Superior High School and of the Provincial Normal School, Fredericton, Mrs. Dillman taught here in the Canal School.She had been a resident of this community since her marriage to Mr. Dillman, whose death occurred March 15, 1949.

A member of the United Baptist Church at St. George, she was also a valued member of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Church of which she was a past president and had recently been made a Dominion Life Member of the Missionary Society of Canada. Surviving are two sons, Lewis A. and Harry A., both of Canal; one daughter, (Helen) Mrs. Donald Munro of Bayside; five grandchildren; two great grandchildren and one nephew.

The funeral was held from the St. George Funeral Home at St. George, with the service held from there in the chapel with Rev. Donald F. MacDormand, interim pastor of the United Baptist Church of St. Andrews, and Lic. Milford E. Post, Minister of the local United Baptist Church, officiating. The pall bearers were James and Alden Stevens, Sherman and Perry Vanhorne, Otis Kagler, and Clifton Thorne. Interment was in the St. George Rural Cemetery. Beautiful floral tributes were received and a number of memorial donations made to the various memorial funds given in Mrs. Dillman's memory.

SOURCE: The Saint Croix Courier (St. Stephen, NB) - April 26,1978.

Children of Josephine Nodding and John Dillman are:

- + 1211 i. Margaret 'Helen'¹⁵ Dillman, born 06 January 1921 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 August 1983 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - ii. Lewis Alexander Dillman, born 16 March 1923 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 April 2006 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lewis Alexander Dillman:

DILLMAN, LEWIS ALEXANDER - Peacefully, at Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour, NB on April 25, 2006, Mr. Lewis Alexander Dillman, formerly of Canal, NB. Born in St. George, NB on March 16, 1923, he was a son of the late John Elisha and Josephine (Nodding) Dillman. Lewis is survived by one

brother, Henry ("Harry") Dillman of Blacks Harbour; two nephews, Sheldon (Janet) Munro of Canal and John Dillman of St. Stephen; one niece, Doris Maillet (Rick Lord) of Blacks Harbour; two grandnieces and one grandnephew. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by one sister, Margaret Helen Munro. Lewis enjoyed working outdoors. Prior to his retirement, he had been employed by the Department of Transportation as a laborer on the bridge crew for 40 years. He was a member of the St. George United Baptist Church. Resting at St. George Funeral Home (506-755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB E5C 3L6 with visiting on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held on Saturday from The Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel at 2 pm, followed by interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery. In Lewis' memory, donations to the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation, or a charity of the donor's choice, would be appreciated by the family. (www.stgeorgefh.ca) [Telegraph-Journal]

1213 iii. Henry 'Harry' Alan Dillman, born 06 February 1926 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 October 2008 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Henry 'Harry' Alan Dillman: Henry "Harry" Alan Dillman 1926-2008

At the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour NB on October 17, 2008, Mr. Henry "Harry" Alan Dillman of Blacks Harbour, formerly of St. George NB. Born at St. Stephen NB on February 6, 1926, he was a son of the late John and Josephine (Noddin) Dillman. A loving father and uncle, Harry is survived by one son, John Dillman of St. Stephen NB, one step daughter, Doris Higgins of Blacks Harbour, one nephew, Sheldon (Janet) Munro of Fredericton NB and many cousins. He was predeceased by one sister, Helen Munro and by one brother, Louis Dillman.

A hard worker all his life, Harry worked for many years at Connor's Bros in Blacks Harbour. Prior to his retirement, he was a well known delivery man throughout St. George, delivering the Telegraph Journal each morning to his happy customers. Harry was a friendly man who enjoyed talking to people. In his younger days, he like to hunt and work in the woods. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge #12 F&AM, St. George.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB from where the service will be held from The Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Monday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Darren Millett officiating with interment to follow at the St. George Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Sunday from 7-9 pm. A Masonic Lodge Tribute Service will be held at the funeral home on Sunday at 7 pm. In Harry's memory, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family.

827. Helen Margaret¹⁴ Kernighan (James Reed¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 28 April 1905 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1983. She married (1) Albert Randall Spear, son of David Spear and Annie Jack. He was born July 1909, and died 21 March 1955. She married (2) Emen Vincent Clark 01 December 1923 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Emen Clark and Emma Seeley. He was born 21 December 1888 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 July 1938 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Helen Margaret Kernighan:

Burial: Unknown, Christ Church (Anglican) Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albert Randall Spear:

Burial: Unknown, Christ Church (Anglican) Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Emen Vincent Clark:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p6, family#51, age 12(21 Dec 1888)

More About Emen Vincent Clark:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Emen Clark and Helen Kernighan:

Marriage: 01 December 1923, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Helen Kernighan and Emen Clark are:

- + 1214 i. James Vincent¹⁵ Clark, born 1924; died 1994.
- + 1215 ii. Ellison John Clark I, born 15 June 1926 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 April 2003 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1216 iii. Alexander Emen 'Sandy' Clark, born 23 October 1929 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 July 1997 in Victoria, BC.
 - iv. Mary Clark, born Private.
 - v. George Clark, born Private. He married Christine ??? Private; born Private.

More About George Clark and Christine ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1219 vi. Maurice Frederick Clark, born Private.
 - 1220 vii. Lilie Clark, born Private. She married Mike Blazekovic Private; born Private.

More About Mike Blazekovic and Lilie Clark:

Private-Begin: Private

1221 viii. Juanita Clark, born Private. She married Owen George Oickle Private; born Private.

More About Owen Oickle and Juanita Clark:

Private-Begin: Private

831. Florence Louise¹⁴ Kernighan (George Whitfield¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1907, and died 28 April 1968. She married **Roy E. Hatt**, son of Curtis Hatt and Flossie Holland. He was born 02 December 1905 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 December 1969 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Child of Florence Kernighan and Roy Hatt is:

- + 1222 i. Hazel Annie¹⁵ Hatt, born 17 July 1929 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 March 2015.
- **832.** Robert John¹⁴ Kernighan (George Whitfield¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 20 October 1911 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 September 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Doris M. Stewart**. She was born 22 June 1913 in Rothsay, NB, and died 08 December 2009 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Robert Kernighan and Doris Stewart are:

- + 1223 i. Sidney¹⁵ Kernighan, born Private.
 - ii. Alvin Kernighan, born Private.
- **833.** George Angus¹⁴ Kernighan (George Whitfield¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 25 June 1913 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 November 2001 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Florence Elizabeth Steen** 03 December 1937 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Charles Steen and Mary Cordingly. She was born 10 November 1919 in Methuen, MA, and died 14 January 1999 in Breadalbane, NB.

More About George Kernighan and Florence Steen:

Marriage: 03 December 1937, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of George Kernighan and Florence Steen are:

- + 1225 i. Anna Marie¹⁵ Kernighan, born Private.
 - ii. Jessie Irene Kernighan, born Private.
- + 1227 iii. James Robert Kernighan, born 09 November 1947 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 March 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 1228 iv. Donna Rose Kernighan, born Private.
- + 1229 v. George Whitfield Kernighan, born Private.
 - 1230 vi. Susan Elaine Kernighan, born Private. She married Andre Savoie Private; born Private.

More About Andre Savoie and Susan Kernighan:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1231 vii. Michael Anthony Kernighan, born Private.
 - 1232 viii. Sarah Jane Kernighan, born Private. She married Wayne Baker Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Baker and Sarah Kernighan:

Private-Begin: Private

834. Muriel Louise¹⁴ Taylor (Josephine Alma¹³ Kernighan, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1902 - 1903 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 June 1963 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Oscar Frederick Craig** 05 July 1925 in Wilson Beach, Campbello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frederick Craig and Edith Johnston. He was born 25 February 1906 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 28 September 1979 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Oscar Frederick Craig:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Oscar Craig and Muriel Taylor:

Marriage: 05 July 1925, Wilson Beach, Campbello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Muriel Taylor and Oscar Craig is:

- + 1233 i. Edith¹⁵ Craig, born Private.
- **837.** Laura 'Grace' ¹⁴ Taylor (Josephine Alma¹³ Kernighan, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R. ¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Bet. 1909 1910 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Ralph Colman Lee** 07 October 1929 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Harry Lee and Gertrude Noble. He was born Bet. 1904 1905 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2002.

Notes for Laura 'Grace' Taylor:

Ref

1921 Census, Caithness, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-17a, p17-18, family#165, frame 1-2/4, age 12

More About Ralph Lee and Laura Taylor:

Marriage: 07 October 1929, Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Laura Taylor and Ralph Lee is:

1234

i. Harry Everett¹⁵ Lee, born 28 May 1940 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 30 May 1940 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Harry Everett Lee:

Cause of Death: premature (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

838. Thomas Henry¹⁴ Taylor (Josephine Alma¹³ Kernighan, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1911 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 1976 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Doris Margaret Palk** 14 November 1934 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Palk and Irene Wainwright. She was born 27 October 1916 in Pennfield Ridge, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 October 2006 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Thomas Henry Taylor:

Ref

1921 Census, Caithness, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-17a, p17-18, family#165, frame 1-2/4, age 10

More About Thomas Henry Taylor:

Burial: Unknown, Christ Church Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Doris Margaret Palk:

Ref:

1921 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41, p7, frame 8/12, age 4

TAYLOR, DORIS MARGARET - Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, surrounded by her family, Doris Margaret Taylor, wife of the late Thomas Henry Taylor of St. George, NB, passed on to be with the Lord on October 23rd 2006 in her ninetieth year. Born in Pennfield, NB, on October 27th 1916, she was a daughter of the late Edward and Irene (Wainwright) Palk. She is survived by two sons; Blair (Susan) Taylor of Red Deer AB, Larry (Karen) Taylor of Saint John NB, seven daughters; Irene (Cecil) Moreside of Calais ME, Joyce Parks and Rosealene (Paul) Graham both of Guelph ON, Beatrice Dorey of Oshawa ON, Nancy (Ron) McFarlane of Lake Utopia NB, Elizabeth (Phil) Marrs of Old Town ME, Linda (Tim) Henderson of St. Andrews NB, 19 grandchildren, 20 great grandchildren, two sisters; Betty (Wesley) Cook of Pennfield, Eleanor Young of Saint John and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Doris was predeceased by her husband Thomas, one son; Eugene, one daughter; Lillian, one grandson; Philip Moreside, one son-in-law; Philip Parks, three brothers and two sisters. Dot was an avid gardener, and could often be seen planting flowers. She made the most of her life and always enjoyed helping others whenever she could. Dot's greatest love in life was children. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB with visitation on Friday from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. The service will be held on Saturday, October 28th 2006 at 11:00 a.m. from St. Mark's Anglican Church in St. George, with the Rev. Canon John Matheson officiating. Interment will follow at the Christ Church (Anglican) Cemetery in Pennfield. In Dot's memory, donations to the Passamaquoddy Lodge Building Foundation would be appreciated by the family. (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

Published in the Telegraph-Journal on 26 October 2006

More About Doris Margaret Palk:

Burial: Unknown, Christ Church Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Taylor and Doris Palk:

Marriage: 14 November 1934, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of Thomas Taylor and Doris Palk are:

i. Beatrice¹⁵ Taylor, born Private. She married? Dorey Private; born Private.

More About ? Dorey and Beatrice Taylor:

Private-Begin: Private

1236 ii. Elizabeth Taylor, born Private. She married Philip Marrs Private; born Private.

More About Philip Marrs and Elizabeth Taylor:

Private-Begin: Private

1237 iii. Eugene Taylor, died Bef. 2006.

+ 1238 iv. Irene Taylor, born Private.

v. Larry Taylor, born Private. He married Karen ??? Private; born Private.

More About Larry Taylor and Karen ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1240 vi. Linda Taylor, born Private. She married Tim Henderson Private; born Private.

More About Tim Henderson and Linda Taylor:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1241 vii. Nancy Taylor, born Private.

1242 viii. Rosealene Taylor, born Private. She married Paul Graham Private; born Private.

More About Paul Graham and Rosealene Taylor:

Private-Begin: Private

ix. Joyce Louise Taylor, born 07 August 1938 in Caithness, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01
 March 2017 in Kitchener, ON. She married Philip Murray Parks 10 September 1960 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,
 "Electronic."); born Bet. 1935 - 1936 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1979.

Notes for Joyce Louise Taylor:

Joyce Louise (nee Taylor) Parks

1938-2017

Joyce Louise (nee Taylor) Parks Following a brief and brave battle with Acute Leukemia, Joyce passed away at Grand River Hospital, Kitchener, Ontario on March 1st, 2017 (residing in Guelph, ON). She was loved to her last breath with her beloved niece/daughter Cynthia (Cindy) Walker-Parks (David) of Guelph ON, by her side.

Wife of the late Philip Murray Parks of St George, NB (1979). Born in Caithness NB, August 7th, 1938 she was a daughter of the late Thomas Henry and Doris Margaret (nee Palk) Taylor.

Joyce is lovingly remembered by her Sisters and Brothers: Irene Moreside (predeceased Cecil) of Calais, Maine; Rosealene Graham (Paul) of Guelph, ON; Beatrice Dorey of Oshawa, ON; Nancy MacFarlene (Ronald) of Utopia, NB; Elizabeth Marrs (Philip) of Old Town, Maine; Linda Henderson (Tim) of St Andrews, NB; Larry Taylor (Karen) of Rothesay, NB. Sisters-in-laws: Inez Taylor of St George, NB; Joyce Justason of St George, NB; Elizabeth Clark of St Stephen, NB. She will be adoringly remembered and missed by many nieces, nephews and cousins. Predeceased by Sister Lillian Walker and Brothers, Eugene Taylor and Blair Taylor.

Joyce was a faithful follower of Christ and she will be affectionately remembered by her Church family at Crestwicke Baptist Church. She served on the Greeting Team, Visitation Ministry, Missions Committee, was a supporter of Missionaries, Onside Sports and many other programs and events. Joyce had a gift of helping others and was known as a prayer warrior.

Visitation will take place Sunday March 5th from 2-4pm and 7-9pm at Wall-Custance Funeral Home in Guelph. The Service will be held on Monday March 6th 11am at Crestwicke Baptist Church in Guelph

with Pastor Steve West, Pastor Sam McCallum and Pastor Bryan Gillmore officiating. Following the Service Joyce will return to NB. Visitation there will take place on Thursday March 9th from 2-4pm and 7-9pm at St George Funeral Home, NB. There will be a Grave Side Service at St George Cemetery, to be arranged for a later date in May, where Joyce will rest beside her husband.

The family would like to extend their appreciation and admiration to all the Nurses and Doctors at the Guelph General Hospital and especially the Grand River Hospital, Oncology and ICU. These individuals lovingly cared for Joyce since she was diagnosed three weeks earlier, frequently taking extra time to make her feel comfortable.

In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Crestwicke Baptist Church, Friends in Action Missions, Canadian Red Cross (Guelph Branch) or The Foundation of Guelph General Hospital. www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Philip Parks and Joyce Taylor:

Marriage: 10 September 1960, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

1244 x. Lillian E. Taylor, born 1940 (Source: Find A Grave.); died 1982 (Source: Find A Grave.). She married ? Walker Private: born Private.

More About Lillian E. Taylor:

Burial: Unknown, Christ Church Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About ? Walker and Lillian Taylor:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1245 xi. Blair George Edward Taylor, born 13 June 1944 in Caithness, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 2008 in Red Deer, AB.

839. Ambrose George¹⁴ Taylor (Josephine Alma¹³ Kernighan, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 02 March 1915 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 February 1956 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Irene Mae Leslie** 03 October 1940 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Leslie and Elizabeth Cook. She was born 12 April 1918 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Ambrose George Taylor:

Ref:

1921 Census, Caithness, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-17a, p17-18, family#165, frame 1-2/4, age 6

More About Ambrose Taylor and Irene Leslie:

Marriage: 03 October 1940, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ambrose Taylor and Irene Leslie is:

+ 1246 i. Donna Helene¹⁵ Taylor, born Private.

841. Basil Arthur¹⁴ **Taylor** (Josephine Alma¹³ Kernighan, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R. ¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 06 July 1926 in Mascarene, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 September 1984 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth May Clinch** Private, daughter of Arthur Clinch and Alice Mersereau. She was born Private.

More About Basil Taylor and Elizabeth Clinch:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Basil Taylor and Elizabeth Clinch are:

i. Heather¹⁵ Taylor, born Private.

ii. Sheree Taylor, born Private.

1249 iii. Stephen Taylor, born Private.

+ 1250 iv. Brian Basil Taylor, born 30 January 1965 in Hamilton, ON; died 30 January 2019 in Mascarene, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

844. Flora Rose¹⁴ Kernighan (John Calvin¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 29 March 1915 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 April 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Darrell Eugene Norman, Sr.** 22 December 1934 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Charles Norman and Laliah Cooke. He was born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in Weymouth, NS, and died Bef. 2006.

Notes for Flora Rose Kernighan:

NORMAN, FLORA "ROSIE" - Peacefully, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on Friday, April 13th, 2007, surrounded by her loving family, Flora "Rosie" (Kernighan) Norman, of St. George went home to be with her Lord. Born in St. George on March 29th, 1915, Rosie was the wife of the late Darrell Eugene Norman. She was a daughter of the late John and Cora (Leavitt) Kernighan. A loving and devoted mother and grandmother, Rosie is survived by seven daughters, Clara (Keith) McDowell, Myrtle (Jack) Berdan, Betty (Lewis) Diamond, Frances (Gordon) Embree, Shirley (Pete) LeBlanc, Valrea Norman (Peter Jablonowski) and Debbie (Dean) Dick; five sons, John (Mary), Ross (Joan), Glenn (Charlotte), Charles (Claudette) and Brian (Donna) Norman; numerous grandchildren and great grandchildren; several great grandchildren; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. Rosie was predeceased by her husband, Darrell; a son, Darrell "Jackie"; two brothers; two sisters; and four grandchildren. Known for her kind and gentle smile and the "twinkle in her eye," Mama (Grammie) was loved by all who knew her. At Grammie's all the children found her love and any kind of cookie. Grammie's life was anchored in her love for her Lord and her Church. Rosie was a life long member of the Cornerstone Tabernacle Pentecostal Church in St. George NB. She spent many hours of her free time gardening, which she loved to do so much. Resting at the Cornerstone Tabernacle Church, St. George NB on Sunday, April 15th and Monday, April 16th from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. The funeral service will be held at the church on Tuesday April 17th at 2:00 pm with the Rev. Calvin MacDonald and Rev. Vernon Bustard officiating. Interment will take place at the St. George Rural Cemetery. In Rosie's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Darrell Norman and Flora Kernighan:

Marriage: 22 December 1934, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Flora Kernighan and Darrell Norman are:

+ 1251 i. John¹⁵ Norman I, born Private.

Darrell 'Jackie' Eugene Norman, Jr., born 1937 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB;
 died 24 April 1986. He married Louise Kay McPherson Private; born Private.

More About Darrell Norman and Louise McPherson: Private-Begin: Private

iii. Myrle Norman, born Private.

iv. Betty Norman, born Private.

+ 1255 v. Glenn David Norman, Sr., born Private.

vi. Frances Norman, born Private.

+ 1257 vii. Shirley Norman, born Private.

1258 viii. Brian Norman, born Private.

+ 1259 ix. Valrea Norman, born Private.

- 1260 x. Deborah Norman, born Private.
 + 1261 xi. Clara Rose Norman, born Private.
 + 1262 xii. Ross Norman I, born Private.
 + 1263 xiii. Charles Norman, born Private.
- **845.** Vivian Irene¹⁴ Kernighan (John Calvin¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 08 December 1916 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 December 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Alexis F. Peters**. He died Unknown.

Children of Vivian Kernighan and Alexis Peters are:

- i. Andrew¹⁵ Peters, born Private.
 ii. Robert Peters, born Private.
 iii. Gerry Peters, born Private.
 iv. Wayne Peters, born Private.
 v. Irene Peters, born Private.
 vi. Dau Peters, born Private.
- **846.** John Samuel¹⁴ Kernighan (John Calvin¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1919 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 March 1988. He married **Doris May Pierce** 15 February 1943 in England, daughter of Harry Pierce and Daisy ???. She was born 16 June 1923 in Sussex, England, and died 07 June 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Doris May Pierce:

May 30, 1946

The Queen Mary, which docked at Halifax early this week, brought a large number of wives and children of Canadian servicemen to their homes in Canada. Among those who will reside in this district are; Mrs. Doris M. Kernighan and daughter Pearl- going to St. George

KERNIGHAN, DORIS MAY - Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on June 7th, 2007, Mrs. Doris May (Pierce) Kernighan, wife of the late John Samuel Kernighan of St. George NB. Born in Sussex, England on June 16th, 1923 she was a daughter of the late Harry and Daisy Pierce. A loving mother and grandmother, she is survived by four sons, John (Barbara) Kernighan of Fredericton NB, David (Sheila) Kernighan of St. George NB, Gary (Dawn) Kernighan and Michael (Karen) Kernighan both of Blacks Harbour NB; four daughters, Pearl Ann (William) Haley of St. Stephen NB, Ethel (Robert) Smith of Saint John NB, Sharon (Kenneth) Montgomery of St. Stephen NB and Heather (Dwayne) Hooper of Blacks Harbour NB; 17 grandchildren; nine great grandchildren; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Doris was predeceased by her husband, John; one daughter, Carol; one son, Kevin; one grandson, Jason; one granddaughter, Elizabeth Montgomery; three sisters and one brother. Doris served in the Land Army in England during the Second World War, and came to Canada in 1946 as a war bride. She was an avid dart player and a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #40 in St. George as well as a member of the Eastern Charlotte Lion's Club. She loved her grandchildren and knitting and gardening. By Doris's request there will be no visitation held. A memorial service will be held from The Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel, St. George NB on Sunday at 2:00 pm with the Rev. Jack Willet officiating. A reception will follow at the Royal Canadian Legion in St. George. Donations to the Charlotte County Local Food Banks or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About John Kernighan and Doris Pierce:

Marriage: 15 February 1943, England

Children of John Kernighan and Doris Pierce are:

- i. David¹⁵ Kernighan, born Private.
- ii. Ethel Kernighan, born Private.
- iii. Gary Kernighan, born Private.
- + 1273 iv. Heather Kernighan, born Private.
 - v. John Kernighan, born Private.
- + 1275 vi. Michael D. Kernighan, born Private.
 - 1276 vii. Sharon Kernighan, born Private. She married Kenneth Montgomery Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Montgomery and Sharon Kernighan:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1277 viii. Pearl Ann Kernighan, born Private.
- ix. Carolyn Rose Kernighan, born Bet. 1947 1948 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 May 2000 in Lake George, York Co., NB.

Notes for Carolyn Rose Kernighan:

Carolyn Rose Doherty At her home on Tuesday, March 14, 2000 Carolyn -Carol- Rose Doherty, age 52 of Lake George passed away. Born in Black's Harbour, and Roman Catholic by faith, she was a member of the Fish & Game Association of Fredericton and Foster Families Association. She is the beloved wife of Thomas -Ted- Doherty, also survived by her son Terry of Fredericton; daughter, Tammy and her husband Ricky Till of Fredericton; granddaughter, Megan; grandson, Jared; her mother Doris Kernighan of St. George; sisters, Pearl and her husband William Haley of St. Stephen, Ethel and her husband Robert Smith of Saint John, Sharon and her husband Kenneth Montgomery of St. Stephen, Heather and DeWayne Hooper of Black's Harbour; brothers John Kernighan of Fredericton, Gary Kernighan and his friend Dawn of Black's Harbour, David Kernighan and his wife Sheila of St. George, Michael Kernig

| Daily Gleaner |

- 1279 x. Kevin Kernighan, born 1964; died 1964.
- **862.** Windsor Morrin Alexander¹⁴ Justason (Edgar Maurice¹³, Mary Elizabeth¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 10 November 1923 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 February 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Marjorie May Bell** 13 October 1942 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish.), daughter of Robert Bell and Mary Richardson. She was born 11 June 1925 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 April 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Windsor Morrin Alexander Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Marjorie May Bell:

Marjorie May Justason

1925-2014

It is with great sadness we announce the passing of Marjorie May Justason in her 89th year, after a brief stay at the Charlotte County Hospital in St. Stephen, NB. Marjorie was born on June 11, 1925 in North Head, Grand Manan, NB, to Robert and Mary Lou Bell. Marjorie was predeceased by her parents, sister, Jane Heath of Haverhill Massachusetts, brothers Frederic and Milford and children Allan and Janice and her husband of 60 years, Windsor (Winnie) Morin Justason, whom she married on October 13, 1942.

Marjorie is survived by sons Douglas (Paula) of Saint John, Robert (Linda) of Pennfield and Terry (Sandra) of Pennfield, grandchildren Michael (Nancy) of Dundas ON, Andrew (Monica) of Fredericton, Evan (Victoria) of Maces Bay, Tracy (Scott) Underwood of Saint John, Amanda (Randy) Bayers of Beaver Harbour, Sheryl (Johnathan) Lambert of St. George and Trisha of Pennfield, and eleven great grandchildren, sister-in-law's Marjorie Hatt and Theresa (Bob) Anderson and brother-in-law's Donald (Hazel) Justason and Sheldon (Joan) Justason, several nieces and nephews and many friends.

She was employed by Connors Brothers until she and Winnie became Owner Operators of the W&M Grocery in Pennfield until their retirement. She was a member of The Order of the Eastern Star, Pennfield Seniors and The Church of Christ in St. George. Marjorie was an active and loved member of the community, but was especially loved and devoted to her family. Her most cherished moments were spent sitting in her rocking chair at the cottage watching her family play on the beach.

Marjorie would want to thank Kindred Home Care, and the Extra-Mural Program that made it possible for her to live in her home as long as possible.

Funeral services will be performed by Reverend David Haddon at the Church Of Christ in St. George, NB on Friday, April 25, 2014 at 2 pm. Visitations at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB will held on Wednesday from 7-9 pm and on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. An Order of the Eastern Star Tribute Service will be held at the funeral home on Thursday at 6:45 pm. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Canadian Diabetes Association or to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation would be greatly appreciated by the family.

More About Windsor Justason and Marjorie Bell:

Marriage: 13 October 1942, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: ACR: Anglican Church Records, "Electronic," St. George Parish.)

Children of Windsor Justason and Marjorie Bell are:

i. Allen Leroy¹⁵ Justason, born 1943; died 19 December 1943 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Allen Leroy Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

ii. Janice Claire Justason, born 1945; died 1946.

More About Janice Claire Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1282 iii. Douglas Justason, born Private. He married Paula ??? Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Justason and Paula ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1283 iv. Robert E. Justason, born Private.
- + 1284 v. Terry Justason, born Private.

863. Theresa M.¹⁴ Justason (Edgar Maurice¹³, Mary Elizabeth¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert E. Anderson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Anderson and Theresa Justason:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Theresa Justason and Robert Anderson is:

i. Sharon¹⁵ Anderson, born 1956; died 1968.

More About Sharon Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

864. Donald 'Donnie' Edwin Leonard¹⁴ Justason (Edgar Maurice¹³, Mary Elizabeth¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 19 October 1930, and died 06 February 2017 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Hazel Patricia Bates** 11 April 1954 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Leverett Bates and Juanita Eldridge. She was born 06 December 1931 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 July 2017 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Donald 'Donnie' Edwin Leonard Justason: Donald "Donnie" E.L. Justason 1930-2017

Donald "Donnie" E.L. Justason At the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour NB on February 6, 2017, Donald Edwin Leonard Justason, husband of Hazel P. (Bates) Justason of Pennfield. Born in Pennfield on October 19, 1930, he was a son of the late Edgar W.M. and Clara M. (Conley) Justason. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife, Hazel, Donnie is survived by one son, Dr. Stephen L. Justason (Iris) of Sussex; grandchildren: Tyler and Melissa; one brother, Sheldon Justason (Joan) of Pennfield; sister, Marjorie Hatt of Blacks Harbour and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his parents, Donnie was predeceased by a grandson, Jason; two brothers: Windsor and Wilmot and one sister, Theresa Anderson.

Donald was first employed than owned and operated Anderson's Garage. He worked there the majority of his life. Donald was devoted and a had a love of working on cars into the wee hours of the morning. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge #12 FA/AM in St. George. He was a true work-a-holic when he wasn't working on cars, Donald was in the woods cutting fire wood, gardening or plowing with his tractor.

Arrangements are in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George. A private family visitation will take place. The public Funeral Service will be held from Pennfield Baptist Church on Friday, February 10, 2017 at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating. Interment will take place in Pennfield Rural Cemetery in the Spring. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to Pennfield Baptist Church or the Fundy Nursing Home would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Hazel Patricia Bates: Hazel Patricia Justason 1931-2017

Hazel Patricia Justason At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on July 20, 2017 in the presence of her family and friends, Hazel Patricia (Bates) Justason, wife of the late Donald E.L. Justason of Pennfield NB peacefully passed away. Born in Beaver Harbour NB on December 6, 1931, she a daughter of the late Leverett and Juanita (Eldridge) Bates. A loving mother, grandmother, aunt and friend, Hazel is survived by one son: Dr. Stephen Justason of Sussex Corner NB; two grandchildren: Tyler and Melissa; one niece and three cousins. In addition to her parents and husband Donald, she was predeceased by a grandson: Jason; her daughter-in-law: Iris Justason; and by one sister: Norma Lambert.

Prior to retirement, Hazel worked many years as a Post Master at the Pennfield Post Office. Her family and friends truly were the center of her life and she looked forward to cooking for and entertaining company any chance they had to visit. Hazel loved to keep a tidy home and yard and always had a "to do list" for her husband Donnie. Hazel attended the Pennfield Baptist Church and she will be sadly missed by her family and many long time friends.

Arrangements are in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George. A private family visitation will take place. The public Funeral Service will be held from the Pennfield Baptist Church on Tuesday, July 25, 2017 at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating, followed by the interment in Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer or the Pennfield Baptist Church would be appreciated by the family. www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Donald Justason and Hazel Bates: Marriage: 11 April 1954, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Donald Justason and Hazel Bates is:

i. Dr. Stephen¹⁵ Justason, born Private. He married Iris ??? Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Justason and Iris ???: Private-Begin: Private

865. Sheldon L.¹⁴ Justason (Edgar Maurice¹³, Mary Elizabeth¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married Joan O. B. ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Sheldon Justason and Joan ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sheldon Justason and Joan ??? are:

i. Judy¹⁵ Justason, born Private.

+ 1288 ii. Kelly Justason, born Private.

866. Marjorie Blanche¹⁴ Justason (Edgar Maurice¹³, Mary Elizabeth¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1920 in Pennfield Parrish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 02 August 2019 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parrish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Aubrey Leroy Hatt**, son of Wellington Hatt and Ethel Anderson. He was born Unknown in Lake Utopia, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 February 2006 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parrish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Marjorie Blanche Justason:

Marjorie Blanche Hatt

1920-2019

Marjorie Blanche Hatt Surrounded by her loved ones, Marjorie Blanche Hatt passed away at the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour NB at the age of 99. She was the eldest child of the late Edgar and Clara (Conley) Justason and was also predeceased by her late husband, Aubrey Hatt. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, aunt and friend to many, she is survived by two daughters, Carolyn (Austin) McKay and Sandra (Peter) Hill; five grandchildren: Dan Coulton, Shannon Logan, Judy Barry, Jennifer Dougan and Christopher Hill; eleven great-grandchildren: Emma, Danielle, Coulton, Colby, Denver, Kaylin, Carter, Xander, Sawyer, Peyton and Braelynn, and one brother: Sheldon (Joan) Justason.

Marjorie was predeceased by her siblings: Wilmot, Donald and Windsor Justason and Theresa Anderson.

For many years, she worked at the Fundy Hospital and it was at that facility which she lived her last days and was lovingly cared for by those who became her second family and affectionately called her "Nan". She loved her "angels here on earth" and showered them with kisses daily.

Marjorie was a member of the Pennfield United Baptist Church and a founding member of the O.E.S., St. George and was a Past Matron of this Chapter.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the Pennfield United Baptist Church with visiting on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. The service will be held from the church on Monday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Grant Alcorn officiating followed by the interment in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

www.stgeorgefh.ca

Children of Marjorie Justason and Aubrey Hatt are:

- + 1289 i. Sandra Lynn¹⁵ Hatt, born Private.
- + 1290 ii. Carolyn Hatt, born Private.

869. John Daniel¹⁴ Hayman (Ruth Cecilia¹³ Justason, Daniel Esley¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 13 June 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 January 2000 in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Norma G. Johnson** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Daniel Hayman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Hayman and Norma Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Hayman and Norma Johnson are:

i. Thomas E. 15 Hayman, born Private. He married Sharon ??? Private; born Private.

More About Thomas Hayman and Sharon ???:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Robert S. Hayman, born Private.

1293 iii. Ann Hayman, born Private. She married Sidney Higgins Private; born Private.

More About Sidney Higgins and Ann Hayman:

Private-Begin: Private

iv. John Hayman, born Private. He married Raylene ??? Private; born Private.

More About John Hayman and Raylene ???:

Private-Begin: Private

v. Gordon Hayman, born Private. He married Carol ??? Private; born Private.

More About Gordon Hayman and Carol ???:

Private-Begin: Private

876. Dorothy¹⁴ **Justason** (Hollis Knight¹³, Thomas Sampson¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Lloyd Urquhart** Private. He was born Private.

More About Lloyd Urquhart and Dorothy Justason:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dorothy Justason and Lloyd Urquhart are:

i. Ronald Lee¹⁵ Urquhart, born Private.

ii. Karen Ann Urquhart, born Private.

1298 iii. Burton Sheldon Urquhart, born Private.

879. Hollis Thomas¹⁴ Justason (Hollis Knight¹³, Thomas Sampson¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Wendy Northrup** Private, daughter of Ray Northrup and Jean Cook. She was born Private.

More About Hollis Justason and Wendy Northrup:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hollis Justason and Wendy Northrup are:

+ 1299 i. Larry Brian¹⁵ Justason, born Private.

ii. Jennifer Dawn Justason, born Private.

1301 iii. Jason Lee Justason, born Private.

883. Hazen "Russell" Justason, Sr. (Hazen Wesley Nettie Blanche Abigail Holmes, Angus McDonald, John John Samuel, John Robert, John Robert, Robert, P. 13, Br-012 Homes, (00Root-Holmes) was born 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 May 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Lillian Joan Garland Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Hazen "Russell" Justason, Sr.:

Obit:

JUSTASON, HAZEN "RUSSELL" - of Saint John, formerly of Westfield died peacefully at the SJRH on May 3, 2003. He was born in St. Stephen and was the husband of Lillian Justason (Garland) and son of Alice Justason and the late Hazen Justason. In addition to his wife and mother he is survived by two sons, Gordon "Russell" Justason of Toronto and Greg William Justason (Elizabeth) of Grand Bay - Westfield. Also survived by one sister Helen Boyd of Cambridge Ont. He was employed with Maritime Paper from 1972 until his retirement in 1990, he enjoyed playing darts and was a member of the Saint John City and District Dart League for several years. Russell will be fondly remembered by his Family and Friends. Resting at A.W. Cavanagh Funeral Home 91 Leinster St. (634-1712) with visitation on Monday and Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held on Wednesday at 1 pm from The Church of Good Shepherd (668 Manawagonish Road) followed by burial at Cedarhill Extension Cemetery and a reception at the church. Donations to the palliative care unit or the donor's choice would be appreciated. www.awcavanagh.com

More About Hazen Justason and Lillian Garland:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hazen Justason and Lillian Garland are:

i. Gordon "Russell" Justason, Jr., born Private.

1303 ii. Greg William Justason, born Private. He married Elizabeth ??? Private; born Private.

More About Greg Justason and Elizabeth ???: Private-Begin: Private

884. Cecil Edgar¹⁴ Holmes (Horace Henry¹³, Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1914, and died 1987. He married **Ethel Marguerite Beckerton** 15 May 1939 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frederick Beckerton and Margaret Markee. She was born 10 December 1919 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 February 2005 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Cecil Edgar Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ethel Marguerite Beckerton:

HOLMES, ETHEL MARGUERITE - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, Ethel Marguerite Holmes of Oak Bay, NB, went to be with her Lord on February 11, 2005. Widow of Cecil Edgar Holmes. Born in Bayside, December 10, 1919, she was the daughter of the late Allison and Beatrice (Markee) Beckerton. She is survived by her sons, Allison and Linda of Chamcook, LeRoy of Oak Bay and John and Janice of Summerside, PEI; five grandchildren; seven great grandchildren; and one great granddaughter; sister, Sarah MacLaren of Petitcodiac; and sisters-in-law, Audrey Beckerton and Madeline Holmes of St. Andrews; several nieces and nephews. Besides her husband, Ethel was predeceased by granddaughter, Terry Bryant; brothers Thomas and Norman; sisters Irene Smythe and infant sister Alice Marie; daughters-in-law Lorraine and Marilyn. Ethel was a founding member of the St. Andrews Pentecostal Church. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Tuesday, February 15, 2005 at 2 pm with Rev. Philip Anderson and Rev. Calvin Fenwick officiating. Interment at Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer, Palliative Care or charity of one's choice would be

appreciated by the family.

Obituary - Ethel Holmes

A funeral service for the late Ethel Holmes was held on February 15, 2005 at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd.

Ethel was the wife of the late Cecil E. Holmes. Mother of Allison (Linda), LeRoy, John (Janice), of Prince Edward Island, a sister, Sarah MacLaren, Petitcodiac; also survived by five grandchildren, nine great grandchildren and one great-great granddaughter; sisters in law, Audrey Beckerton, an Mady Holmes, many nieces and nephews.

The funeral service was officiated by Rev. Phil Anderson and assisted by Rev. Calvin Fenwick, of Petitcodiac, NB who led in scripture reading, prayer and remarks.

Organist was nephew, Thomas Beckerton. Song was sung by Mered Hatt, Some Call It Heaven But I Call It Home

A poem was read by niece Ethel Bannister, Each Step I Take. Mrs. Melba Anderson gave the eulogy. The Last Mile of the way was sung by nephew, Fred MacLaren.

Ethel was a founding member of the St. Andrews Pentecostal Church. Pastor Anderson, in his message spoke of Ethel's love for her Lord, love for her family and her love for friends; this was also shown in the largely attended funeral.

Internment was held at Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, NB.

Honorary pallbearers were Ken Holmes, Irving M. Brown, Ray Parks, Rev. Dean Annis, Douglas McKenzie and Kim Smith.

Active pallbearers were nephews, Thomas Beckerton, Fred MacLaren, and grandson Eric Higgins, friends Mered Hatt, Ron McFarlane and Peter Reichelt.

The family met with family and friends at the St. Andrews Pentecostal Church, where the ladies of the church served a lovely lunch.

The family thanks all those who visited Ethel while in the hospital, also a special thanks for the flowers, memorials, cards, cooking and prayers, a special thanks to the nurses and staff of the Palliative Care Unit of the Charlotte County Hospital, Dr. Lister and staff.

Thanks to the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. for their kind support.

Thanks to the honorary pallbearers and active pallbearers.

God bless you all.

More About Cecil Holmes and Ethel Beckerton:

Marriage: 15 May 1939, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Cecil Holmes and Ethel Beckerton are:

1304

i. Horace Allison¹⁵ Holmes, born 07 May 1940 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 June 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Linda Maureen Johnston Private; born Private. He married (2) Lorraine Ethel Frost Private; born Private.

Notes for Horace Allison Holmes:

Allison Holmes

May 07, 1940 - June 03, 2019

Allison Holmes passed away with his family by his side at the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB. on Monday, June 3, 2019.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., son of the late Cecil and Ethel (Beckerton) Holmes.

Throughout his life, Allison served in the Canadian Navy, drove a transport truck and worked for the Department of Transportation government garage until his retirement. He had a great love for baseball, curling, golfing and hockey, but his passion was working on any type of motor. At one time in his life he was an active member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Curling Club and the Shriners.

Allison is survived by his wife, Linda (Johnston) (Hatt) Holmes, one son, Stephen (Rosemary) Holmes of Summerside, PEI., Julie (Marvin) Higgins of St. Stephen, NB., Jill Barnard of Calais, Maine, son-in-

law, David Bryant of Fredericton, NB., six grandchildren: Lacey Holmes, James, Keri and Josh Barnard, Eric and Alison Higgins, six great- grandchildren, one brother, John (Janice) Holmes, stepson, John Hatt, step-daughter, Leanne Hatt, several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, Allison was predeceased by his first wife, Lorraine (Frost) Holmes, daughter, Theresa Bryant, brother, LeRoy Holmes and son-in-law, Kevin Barnard.

A graveside service will be held at Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, NB. on Friday, June 7, 2019 at 4 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Horace Holmes and Linda Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Horace Holmes and Lorraine Frost:

Private-Begin: Private

 Cecil LeRoy Holmes, born 17 February 1943; died 23 October 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Marilyn I. Taylor; born 1943; died 1980.

Notes for Cecil LeRoy Holmes:

Obit:

Cecil Leroy Holmes

February 17, 1943 - October 23, 2011

HOLMES - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, on October 23, 2011, Cecil Leroy Holmes of Oak Bay, NB.husband of the late Marilyn (Taylor) and son of the late Cecil and Ethel (Beckerton) Holmes.

Survived by two brothers, John and Allison Holmes and several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife and parents.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, October 28, 2011 at 2:00 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday, October 27 from 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. Interment at Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, NB.

Remembrances to the Sea Farers Mission or a charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Marilyn I. Taylor:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1306 iii. John David Holmes, born Private. He married Janice ??? Private; born Private.

More About John Holmes and Janice ???:

Private-Begin: Private

889. Myrtle Florence¹⁴ Holmes (Horace Henry¹³, Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 05 November 1906, and died 1927. She married **Ralph Daniel Craig**, son of Daniel Craig and Margaret Gillespie. He was born 02 December 1899 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Children of Myrtle Holmes and Ralph Craig are:

 Horace Daniel¹⁵ Craig, born 1926; died 24 July 1939 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

1308 ii. Ralph E. Craig, born 1927; died 1927.

904. Theodore Preston¹⁴ Holmes (Preston Randall¹³, Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 09 September 1928 in ?, and died 27 April 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Inez Doldena Greenlaw** 07 September 1957 in ?, daughter of Vincent Greenlaw and Hazel Greenlaw. She was born 22 September 1935 in ?, and died 18 July 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Inez Doldena Greenlaw:

Obit:

Inez Doldena (Greenlaw) Holmes

Inez Holmes after a long and courageous fight with cancer her battle is over at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen on July 18, 1997.

Inez is the wife of Theodore Preston Holmes of Chamcook, RR2, St. Andrews, NB.

Survived by one son, Roy Vincent, three daughters, Donna Marie, Heather Ann, Doldena May and John Riley. She is the daughter of Hazel Marion (Greenlaw) and the late Vincent John Greenlaw of Bayside; two brothers, George Greenlaw and his wife Margaret of Oak Bay, William Greenlaw and his wife Marge of Halifax, NS; one sister, Lena, Mrs. Frank Brooks of Kittery, Maine. Brothers in law Kenneth (Emily) Holmes, St. Stephen, Howard (Rosemarie) Holmes, Petitcodiac, NB; sisters in law Betty Mills, Conn., Pauline Leavitt, St. George. Inez will be sadly missed by all who knew her. Also survived by several nieces and nephews.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service was held on Monday July 21, 1997 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Philip Anderson officiating. Interment was made at St. Andrews Rural Cemetery.

More About Theodore Holmes and Inez Greenlaw:

Marriage: 07 September 1957, ?

Children of Theodore Holmes and Inez Greenlaw are:

- i. Roy Vincent¹⁵ Holmes, born Private.
- ii. Donna Marie Holmes, born Private.
- 1311 iii. Heather Ann Holmes, born Private.
- + 1312 iv. Doldena May Holmes, born Private.

905. Kenneth LeRoy¹⁴ Holmes (Preston Randall¹³, Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 02 March 1930 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 29 December 2016 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Emily Josephine Hooper** Unknown in ?, daughter of Earl Hooper and Mable Schofield. She was born 14 June 1933 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 February 2015 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Kenneth LeRoy Holmes: Kenneth LeRoy Holmes

March 02, 1930 - December 29, 2016

Kenneth LeRoy Holmes passed away peacefully at his home on Dec. 29, 2016. He was born March 2, 1930 in McAdam NB, a son to the late Preston Randall and Mamie Alice (Hatt) Holmes.

Ken was predeceased by his wife of 57 years, Emily Josephine (Hooper) Holmes, as well as three of his four siblings. Ken and Emily had 11 children, and by the time Ken passed away, there were 46 surviving grandchildren and 45 surviving great-grandchildren in the family. Ken and Emily were predeceased by two grandchildren: Erin Holmes and Michael Wright. They were also predeceased by two great-grandchildren:

Alexis Densmore and Liam Densmore.

Ken was well known locally and across his home province as a kind and generous man who would help anyone in need. He worked hard to provide for his large family, from driving transport truck, to working at an Irving bunker station, to finally settling on his career as a beloved and respected municipal police officer with a reputation for being able to defuse any tense situation. Many times, Ken was called by special request of a victim or perpetrator, and he always responded even if he wasn't on duty. His love for people and his community permeated all he did.

In spite of his full family and career, Ken worked diligently to start an ambulance service for his growing community when none existed. It began as a completely volunteer service, funded through donations and Ken's own pocketbook, named Ken Holmes Ambulance Service after its founder. Years later it underwent an ownership and name change, being taken over by Ken's oldest son under the name Good Samaritan EMS, by that time with a complement of full time staff. In 2007 the service that began so humbly as a gift to the community had transitioned into part of the provincial ambulance system that exists today.

Ken was also an active member of his church, of which he was a founder. His love for his family and community was surpassed only by his love for his Lord. Ken's faith saw him through all the rough times that life brought his way.

Ken is survived by his 11 children; Preston (Patricia) Holmes of ON, Keith Holmes of NB, Ken Jr. (Tina) Holmes of AB, Elaine (Stephen) Densmore of NB, Debbie (Milton) Wilcox of NB, Don (Christa) Holmes of NB, Andrew (Barb) Holmes of NB, Earl (Paula) Holmes of NB, Jonathan (Dana) Holmes of NB, Joyce (Dwayne) Wright of NB, and Sue (Paul) Butler of ME; 46 grandchildren; 45 great grandchildren; one sister, Betty Jean Seaman, of CT and a large extended family.

Resting at the Old Ridge United Pentecostal Church, 8962 Route 3, Old Ridge, NB. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, January 2, 2017 at 11 AM. Visitation will be held at the church on Sunday, January 1, 2017 from 6-9 PM

For those who wish, remembrances may be made to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. in care of arrangements.

Notes for Emily Josephine Hooper: Emily Josephine Holmes June 14, 1933 - February 05, 2015

HOLMES- At her residence, Heathland, NB, February, 5, 2015, Emily Josephine Holmes. Wife of Kenneth L. Holmes and daughter of the late Earl William and Mabel Josephine (Scofield) Hooper.

Survived by her husband, seven sons; Preston (Pat) of Ontario, Keith (Sherrie) of St. Stephen, NB., Kenny (Tina) of Calgary, AB., Donnie (Christa) of Bath NB., Andy (Barb) of St Stephen, NB., Earl (Paula) of St Stephen, NB., John (Dana) of Wicklow, NB., four daughters; Elaine Densmore (Stephen) of St Stephen, NB., Debbie Wilcox (Milton) of St. Stephen, NB., Joyce Wright (Dwayne) of St Stephen, NB., Sue Butler (Paul) of Jay, Maine, 45 grandchildren, 38 great grandchildren, two sisters, one brother.

Predeceased by three sisters, nine brothers and two grandchildren, one great grandchild.

Funeral service will be held at the Gateway Cathedral, 18 West Street, St Stephen, NB. on Saturday, February 7, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the church on Friday, February 6, 2015 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Kenneth Holmes and Emily Hooper:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of Kenneth Holmes and Emily Hooper are:

- + 1313 i. Preston Randall¹⁵ Holmes, born Private.
- + 1314 ii. Keith Holmes, born Private.
- + 1315 iii. Kenneth Paul Holmes, born Private.
- + 1316 iv. Elaine Ruth Holmes, born Private.
- + 1317 v. Deborah Ann Holmes, born Private.
- + 1318 vi. Donald Holmes, born Private.
- + 1319 vii. Andrew Clifford Holmes, born Private.
- + 1320 viii. Earl Holmes, born Private.
- + 1321 ix. Jonathan Philip Holmes, born Private.
- + 1322 x. Joyce Holmes, born Private.
- + 1323 xi. Susie Holmes, born Private.

906. Jean Elizabeth 'Betty'¹⁴ Holmes (Preston Randall¹³, Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Don Wayne Mills** Private. He was born Private.

More About Don Mills and Jean Holmes:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jean Holmes and Don Mills are:

i. Michael Preston¹⁵ Mills, born Private. He married???? Private; born Private.

More About Michael Mills and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- ii. Betty Lee Mills, born Private.
- 1326 iii. Patrick Andrew Mills, born Private.

912. Stella Leonard¹⁴ Block (Grace Boynton¹³ Leonard, Stella Randall¹² Boyington, Joanna¹¹ Holmes, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 26 October 1929 in Jersey City, NJ, and died 17 April 2003 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. She married (1) James J. Cousins, Jr. Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Kenneth McLintock 1958. He was born 21 May 1920 in Mamaneck, NY, and died 02 October 2000 in South Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

More About James Cousins and Stella Block:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Kenneth McLintock and Stella Block:

Marriage: 1958

Child of Stella Block and Kenneth McLintock is:

 i. Stephanie Lee¹⁵ McLintock, born 02 June 1964 in Manchester, CT; died 27 June 1992 in San Francisco., CA.

915. Arthur Randolph¹⁴ Stuart (Hazen Leon¹³, Eva Lillian¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Holmes, Andrew¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) died Unknown. He married Cora Winifred Calder 26 October 1935 in St Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

(Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

More About Arthur Stuart and Cora Calder:

Marriage: 26 October 1935, St Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Arthur Stuart and Cora Calder are:

i. Dwight¹⁵ Stuart, born Private. He married Carol ??? Private; born Private.

More About Dwight Stuart and Carol ???: Private-Begin: Private

+ 1329 ii. Charlene Stuart, born Private.

918. Thelma 'Tistie' Stuart¹⁴ Mitchell (Myrtle Lillian¹³ Stuart, Eva Lillian¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Holmes, Andrew¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 17 October 1926 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 May 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Morton Hilchey Lambert** 18 March 1947 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He died 26 September 1977.

Notes for Thelma 'Tistie' Stuart Mitchell:

Obit:

Thelma Stuart Lambert

The family of the late Thelma (Tistie) Stuart Lambert were saddened by her death which occurred at Charlotte County Hospital on May 20,2000. Widow of the late Morton, H. Lambert, Tistie was born Oct. 17, 1926 in Eastport, Me., the daughter I of Frank and Myrtle (Stuart) Mitchell, of Deer Island, N.B.

Her entire life was spent on Deer Island, where she and Mort owned and operated a general store for 22 years, after which she continued her career as postmistress until her retirement in 1990. She was a member of the Orange Lodge, Treasurer of Lambert's Cove United Baptist, Church for many years and a member and director of the board of the Deer Island Credit Union.

The gentle smile that lit her face, her thoughtful ways, her charm and grace, all made this world a lovelier place. What a wonderful lady she was.

One son, David (Darlene) Lambert, of St. Stephen survives her,

N.B.; two daughters, Sandra, Mrs. Donald Pendleton, of Charlottetown, P.E.I, and Wendy, Mrs. David (Bimbo) Conley, of Deer Island, N.B.; nine grandchildren, Jill, Cody, Marti and Susie Pendleton of Prince Edward Island, Tiffany, Erica and Joel Lambert, of St. Stephen, N.B., Craig and Heidi Conley, of Deer Island, N.B.; one sister, Charlotte, Mrs. George Richardson, of Deer Island, N.B.; two brothers, Hazen (Bud) and his wife, Marjorie Mitchell, of Deer Island, N.B., James and his wife, Betty Mitchell, of Pennsylvania; one niece and seven nephews.

She was predeceased by one son, Jeffrey lan Lambert and one sister,

Minnie.

Pastor Roy Bertaux, from the Lam- conducted funeral service Lambert's

Cove United Baptist Church on Monday, May 22.

During the service nephew, Paul Richardson, gave a eulogy

and an e-mail, sent from nephew, Richard (Dick) Lambert, was read by

daughter-in-law, Darlene Lambert, Her favourite hymns, Because He Lives and In His Time, were sung by nephew, Danny Mitchell and a poem, written by her daughter, Sandra, was read by Pastor Roy Bertaux. Pallbearers were Roy Pendleton, Steven Lambert, Harold Earle, Weldon Lambert, Dale Mitchell and Stuart Hawkins.

Interment was at the Mount Hope Cemetery in Richardson, Deer Island.

More About Morton Lambert and Thelma Mitchell:

Marriage: 18 March 1947, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Thelma Mitchell and Morton Lambert are:

- i. David Morton¹⁵ Lambert, born Private.
- + 1331 ii. Sandra Lambert, born Private.
- + 1332 iii. Wendy Lambert, born Private.

919. Charlotte¹⁴ Mitchell (Myrtle Lillian¹³ Stuart, Eva Lillian¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Holmes, Andrew¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **George Donovan Richardson** Private, son of Audley Richardson and F. Stuart. He was born 13 March 1921 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 January 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Donovan Richardson:

George Donovan Richardson

1921-2013

Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on January 11, 2013, Mr. George Donovan Richardson, husband of Mrs. Charlotte (Mitchell) Richardson of Lambert's Cove NB. Born at Deer Island NB on March 13, 1921, he was the son of the late Audley and Ruby (Stuart) Richardson. A loving husband, father and uncle, George is survived by his wife, Charlotte, one son, Paul Richardson of Fredericton NB and by several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, Audley and Ruby, he was predeceased by one son, Mark Richardson, one brother, Lawrence Richardson and by one sister, Geraldine Gardiner.

Prior to his retirement, George was a self employed Fisherman. He was a veteran of the Second World War having served with the Canadian Air Force in England. He will be sadly missed by his family and friends.

As keeping with George's request, there will be no visitation. A graveside service will be held at the Fairhaven Community Cemetery at Calder's Head NB in the spring. In George's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About George Richardson and Charlotte Mitchell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charlotte Mitchell and George Richardson are:

- i. Mark¹⁵ Richardson, died 1992. ii. Paul Richardson, born Private.
- **923.** Jacquelene Ruth¹⁴ Stuart (Andrew Wesley¹³, Andrew Holmes¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Holmes, Andrew¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 30 October 1928 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 July 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George Albert 'Bud' Smith** 22 September 1951 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Edward Smith and Eva Brown. He was born 06 February 1927 in Fredericton Junction, York Co., NB, and died 17 March 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Albert 'Bud' Smith: George Albert "Bud" Smith 1927-2013

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on March 17, 2013, Mr. George Albert "Bud" Smith, husband of Mrs. Mary "Theresa" Smith of St. Andrews, N.B.. Born at McAdam, N.B. on February 6, 1927, he was the son of the late Edward and Eva (Brown) Smith. A loving husband, father and grandfather, in addition to his wife, Theresa, he is survived by his children: Beth (Gary) Wilson of Halifax, N.S., Bruce (Sue) Smith of Halifax, N.S., Brenda (Keith) Pierce of St. Andrews, N.B., Bari (Mike) Gourley of Rusagonis, N.B. and Brent Smith of St. Andrews, N.B.; nine grandchildren: Bryn, Drew, Erin, Kelsey, Megan, Brandon, Brayton, Janet and Graham; stepchildren: Aleksander Nowicki of Boston, MA, Stefan Nowicki of St. Andrews, N.B., Ania

Nowicki of Pembroke, MA and Ewa Nowicki of Calfornia; two step grandchildren: Aleksander Lee and Jocelyn and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Bud was predeceased by his first wife, Jacqueline (Stuart) Smith.

Prior to his retirement, Bud was the Owner/Operator of Cockburn's Drug Store in St. Andrews for over 25 years. He was an avid outdoorsman who hunted and fished and was known in the local community as a talented artist. In his free time he also enjoyed a good game of bridge. Bud had a passion for music whether it be singing or dancing. Bud and Theresa enjoyed working together in their beautiful gardens. It was a true labour of love for them. Bud was a past member of the Algonquin Golf Club, the Heather Curling Club, the Kiwanis Club and was also a former member of the Spin Drifters.

Resting at the All Saints Anglican Church, St. Andrews, N.B. from where the service will be held on Thursday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Canon John Matheson officiating. The interment will be held at the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery at a later date. Visiting at the church will be held on Wednesday from 6:30 - 9:00 pm. Following the service a reception will be held at the Church Hall. In Bud's memory, floral tributes or donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or Eastern Charlotte Extra Mural program would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements are under the care and direction of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About George Smith and Jacquelene Stuart:

Marriage: 22 September 1951, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jacquelene Stuart and George Smith are:

i. Beth¹⁵ Smith, born Private.

ii. Brenda Smith, born Private.

iii. Bruce Smith, born Private. He married (1) Sue Robicheau Private; born Private. He married (2) Ali Sampson Private; born Private.

More About Bruce Smith and Sue Robicheau:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Bruce Smith and Ali Sampson:

Private-Begin: Private

iv. Brent Smith, born Private. He married Kimberly Shea Private; born Private.

More About Brent Smith and Kimberly Shea:

Private-Begin: Private

928. Floyd Franklin¹⁴ Hawkins (Arthur Wendall¹³, Margaret Elizabeth¹² Eldridge, Amelia 'Amy'¹¹ Holmes, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 03 September 1921 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 February 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Kathleen 'Kay' Gaskil Flagg**, daughter of Wellington Flagg and Sarah Gaskill. She was born 03 October 1924 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 January 2017 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Floyd Franklin Hawkins:

HAWKINS, FLOYD FRANKLIN - Unexpectedly, at the Saint John Regional Hospital on February 19, 2007, Mr. Floyd Franklin Hawkins, husband of Kathleen (Flagg) Hawkins of Beaver Harbour, NB. Born in Beaver Harbour on September 3, 1921, he was a son of the late Arthur and Lena (Dickson) Hawkins. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother he is survived by his loving wife Kay, three sons; Colin of Ottawa ON, D. Kevin (Kerrie) of Blacks Harbour NB and Daniel of Grand Manan NB, three daughters; Ruby (Bill) Scott of Halifax NS, Corlea (George) Losier of Saint John NB and Sally (Tony) Nabuurs of Beaver Harbour, one daughter in law; Darlene Hawkins of Pennfield, 11 grandchildren; Neil (Mary) Hawkins, Sean Hawkins, Katie (Dave) Valiquette, Suzanne Hawkins, Robert Scott, Andrea (Wayne) Thompson, Sarah English, Zachary and Stephanie

Nabuurs, Lindsay and Sarah Hawkins, 8 great grandchildren; Tyler and Jonathan Hawkins, Spencer, D. Tyler and Lacey Hawkins, Kathleen and Joshua Thompson and Maria Valiquette, two sisters; Gladys Stewart and Lila Wright both of Sudbury ON, one brother; James (Florence) Hawkins of Beaver Harbour, several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by two sons, Rodney and Derwyn and by one brother Malcolm. Floyd was born a man of the sea and a Sea Captain for many years. Remembered fondly as skipper of the W.A. Moore. In his early years he worked in the fishery until he enlisted with the Royal Canadian Navy during the Second World War. The first ship he was assigned to was the HMCS ACHATES which was sunk only ten days after he began his service off the coast of England. He then was assigned to the HMCS HAIDA full time, until the end of the war. After returning home to Beaver Harbour he again made his living on the Bay of Fundy, fishing Lobster and Ground Fish. He was also a dedicated Weir fisherman. Floyd was well known and well respected and an advocate for the Maritime Fisheries. The family will receive friends at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage St, St. George NB, on Wednesday evening from 6-9 pm. The service will be held at Christ Church (Anglican) Pennfield NB on Thursday at 2:00 pm followed by interment in the Church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations would be greatly appreciated to the Fundy Nursing Home in memory of Floyd. (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

Notes for Kathleen 'Kay' Gaskil Flagg: Kathleen "Kay" Gaskil (Flagg) Hawkins 1924-2017

Kathleen "Kay" Gaskil (Flagg) Hawkins The passing of Kathleen "Kay" Gaskil (Flagg) Hawkins, wife of the late Floyd F. Hawkins of Beaver Harbour NB, occurred at the Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews NB on January 1, 2017. Born on Grand Manan NB on October 3, 1924, she was the daughter of the late Wellington and Sarah (Gaskil) Flagg. A loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, Kathleen is survived by two sons: Colin Hawkins of Ottawa ON and Kevin (Judy) Hawkins of Saint John NB; three daughters: Ruby (Bill) Scott of Dartmouth NS, Coralie (George) Losier of Saint John NB and Sally (Tony) Nabuurs of Beaver Harbour NB; 11 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband, Floyd, she was predeceased by three sons: Derwyn, Daniel and Rodney (in infancy); one brother: David Flagg. Kay is the last surviving member of her immediate family.

In her early years Kay enjoyed curling and was a former member of the Brunswick Curling Club in Blacks Harbour. She also took an interest in Politics and was former member of the NB Liberal Party. Kay was known as a loving mother and grandmother who enjoyed spending time with her children and grandchildren or reading and doing crossword puzzles. She will be sadly missed by her family and friends.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. As keeping with Kay's wishes, there will be no visitation. A memorial service will be held at the Christ Church (Anglican), Pennfield NB, on Thursday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Canon Keith Osborne officiating. The interment will be held in the parish cemetery in the spring. In Kay's memory, donations to the Alzheimer's Society or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Floyd Hawkins and Kathleen Flagg are:

- + 1339
 i. Derwyn Floyd¹⁵ Hawkins, born 02 March 1943 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 May 1998 in McDougall Lake, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - ii. Daniel 'Danny' Shawn Hawkins, born 03 November 1957 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 2016 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Daniel 'Danny' Shawn Hawkins: "Danny" Daniel Shawn Hawkins

1957-2016

"Danny" Daniel Shawn Hawkins

Mr. Daniel "Danny" Shawn Hawkins of North Head, Grand Manan Island passed away peacefully on January 6th, 2016 at the Grand Manan Hospital. He was born in Black's Harbour, NB on November 3rd, 1957. He is survived by his mother Kathleen Gaskill (Flagg) Hawkins, formally of Beaver Harbour, NB (Passmaquoddy). Two brothers; Colin, Kevin (Judy) Hawkins. His three sisters; Ruby (Bill) Scott, Coralie (George) Losier, Sally (Tony) Nabuurs; Sister-In-Law Darlene Hawkins; Uncle Jimmy (Florence) Hawkins; nieces, nephews, cousins and many friends. He was predeceased by his father Floyd Franklin Hawkins and brothers Derwyn and Rodney. Danny loved the sea and was a

Fisherman and Dulser who enjoyed life, whether he was at Castalia Convenience, the spreading grounds, or on the wharf a warm smile could be found when Danny was near, carefree and easygoing was his special trademark. He was passionate about his Red Sox's, Canadians and the Patriots. Special thank you to Palliative Care, Saint John Regional Hospital; Dr Webb, Foster, Nurses and Staff of the Grand Manan Hospital who provided Danny with such compassionate care and Danny's special Grand Manan family Bowlen Gaskill, Wayne Tucker, Jerry "Clarence" Flagg and Carolyn Flagg.

Danny's funeral service will take place at the Church of the Ascension on Saturday January 16, 2016 at 1:00 pm with Rev. Keith Osborne officiating. The interment will take place later in the spring at Christ Church Cemetery, Pennfield. Donations in Danny's memory may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, or to the charity of the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to www.ells.ca or (506)662-3116.

1341 iii. Ruby Hawkins, born Private. She married William Scott Private; born Private.

More About William Scott and Ruby Hawkins:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1342 iv. Sally J. Hawkins, born 29 October 1954 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 June 2018 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

v. Coralie Hawkins, born Private. She married George Losier Private; born Private.

More About George Losier and Coralie Hawkins:

Private-Begin: Private

vi. Colin Hawkins, born Private.

vii. Kevin Hawkins, died Bef. 2018. He married (1) Carrie ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Judy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Hawkins and Carrie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Kevin Hawkins and Judy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1346 viii. Rodney Hawkins, died Bef. 2018.

930. John William¹⁴ Johnson (Stafford¹³, Maude Douglas¹² Eldridge, Amelia 'Amy'¹¹ Holmes, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 10 November 1929 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 05 August 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married (1) **Zeta** ??? Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Ruby 'Irene' Maguire** 08 July 1950 in Sussex, Sussex Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Reginald Maguire and Bertha Cosman. She was born Bet. 1929 - 1930 in Springfield, Kings Co., NB, and died Bef. 2014.

Notes for John William Johnson:

John William Johnson

1929-2014

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on August 5, 2014, Mr. John William Johnson, husband of Mrs. Zeta M. (Lackie) Johnson of Blacks Harbour NB. Born at Saint John NB on November 10, 1929, he was a son of the late Stafford and Elinor (Hawkins) Johnson. A loving husband, father, grandfather, great grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife Zeta, he is survived by one son, Doug (Phyllis) Johnson of Canal NB; three daughters, Lorene (Jeff Lisson) of Saint John NB, Janet (Dean Lynch) of Pennfield NB and Jillian (Bill) Gentleman of Rothesay NB; eight grandchildren; four great grandchildren; one brother, Melville (Mary) Johnson of Moncton NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. John was predeceased by his first wife, Irene Johnson and by his grandson, John Johnson.

Prior to retirement, John worked as a Millwright for Local 2262 and was employed at Connors Bros in Blacks

Harbour for over 20 years. He was a Past Master of the Masonic Lodge # 12 F&AM in St. George NB and a member of the Luxor Shine in Saint John NB.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. John will be resting at the Family Worship Center, St. George NB with visitation on Wednesday from 7-9 pm. A graveside service will be held at the St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George NB on Thursday at 1 pm with Pastor Eric Oram officiating. In John's memory, donations to Canadian Mental Health Association, NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to the Canadian Cancer Society would be greatly appreciated by the family.

More About John Johnson and Zeta ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About John Johnson and Ruby Maguire:

Marriage: 08 July 1950, Sussex, Sussex Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Johnson and Ruby Maguire are:

i. Douglas¹⁵ Johnson, born Private. He married Phyllis ??? Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Johnson and Phyllis ???:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Janet Johnson, born Private. She married Dean Lynch Private; born Private.

More About Dean Lynch and Janet Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

1349 iii. Lorene Johnson, born Private. She married Jeff Lisson Private; born Private.

More About Jeff Lisson and Lorene Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

iv. Jullian Johnson, born Private. She married Bill Gentleman Private; born Private.

More About Bill Gentleman and Jullian Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

932. Mary Ellen¹⁴ Henry (Mina Lois¹³ Eldridge, Maurice Spencer¹², Amelia 'Amy'¹¹ Holmes, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert D. Lee** Private, son of Robert Lee and Glenys Hargest. He was born Private.

More About Robert Lee and Mary Henry:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Henry and Robert Lee are:

- i. Robert Ian¹⁵ Lee, born Private.
- ii. Erin Lee, born Private.

935. Gary Walter Weldon¹⁴ Henry (Mina Lois¹³ Eldridge, Maurice Spencer¹², Amelia 'Amy'¹¹ Holmes, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 20 December 1941 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 30 January 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ellen Jane Jackson** Private, daughter of Edwin Jackson and Mary Lynch. She was born Private.

More About Gary Henry and Ellen Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gary Henry and Ellen Jackson are:

1353 i. Brian¹⁵ Henry, born Private.

1354 ii. Hal Henry, born Private.

938. Leonard Burton¹⁴ Theriault (Enid Elizabeth¹³ Eldridge, Maurice Spencer¹², Amelia 'Amy'¹¹ Holmes, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 10 August 1944 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 May 2017 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Eileen Spear Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Leonard Burton Theriault:

Leonard "Burton" Theriault

1944-2017

Leonard "Burton" Theriault The passing of Leonard "Burton" Theriault occurred unexpectedly at his residence in Beaver Harbour NB on May 6, 2017. Born in Beaver Harbour on August 10, 1944, he was a son of the late Leonard and Enid (Eldridge) Theriault. Burton is survived by one son: John (Donna) Theriault of Blacks Harbour NB; two daughters: Laurie (Tony) of Victoria BC and Mary Anne (Jason) of Blacks Harbour NB; four grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; sisters: Rosalind (Lloyd) Foster of St. George NB and Lenora Lomax of Lepreau NB, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Burton enjoyed the simple things in life like beachcombing and fishing. He enjoyed collecting old bottles and loved his best friend and companion, his dog, Coco. He was a member of the Ramrodders and the Black Powder Gun Club Inc.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. A graveside service will be held at the Christ Church (Anglican) Cemetery, Pennfield NB at a later date. In Burton's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Leonard Theriault and Eileen Spear:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leonard Theriault and Eileen Spear are:

i. John¹⁵ Theriault, born Private. He married Donna ??? Private; born Private. 1355

More About John Theriault and Donna ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1356 ii. Laurie Theriault, born Private. She married Tony ??? Private; born Private.

More About Tony ??? and Laurie Theriault:

Private-Begin: Private

1357 iii. Mary Ann Theriault, born Private. She married Jason ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jason ??? and Mary Theriault:

Private-Begin: Private

943. Douglas¹⁴ Burkholder (Lulu 'Lu' Glenna¹³ Wright, Jessie Alice¹² Eldridge, Amelia 'Amy'¹¹ Holmes, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married (1) Elaine ??? Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Katherine 'Cathy' Blanche Anderson Private, daughter of Ralph Anderson and Harriett Mann. She was born Private.

More About Douglas Burkholder and Elaine ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Douglas Burkholder and Katherine Anderson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Douglas Burkholder and Katherine Anderson are:

i. Rhiannon Ailenah¹⁵ Burkholder, born Private.

ii. Kayleigh Bianca Burkholder, born Private.

948. Gary¹⁴ **Kelson** (Rupert W.¹³, Ethel¹² Holmes, Lewis¹¹, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Deborah Eileen Giddens** Private, daughter of Vincent Giddens and June Noddin. She was born Private.

More About Gary Kelson and Deborah Giddens:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gary Kelson and Deborah Giddens are:

i. Geoffrey Thomas¹⁵ Kelson, born Private.

ii. Julia Dawn Kelson, born Private.

949. Ethelyn Hope¹⁴ Kelson (Edgar Lewis¹³, Ethel¹² Holmes, Lewis¹¹, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 05 August 1932 in Troy, NY, and died 26 June 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married (1) ? Stanton Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ? Voutour Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Ethelyn Hope Kelson:

Obit:

Ethelyn Hope Voutour

1932-2011

Unexpectedly at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on June 26, 2011, Ms. Ethelyn Hope Voutour of Utopia NB. Born at Troy NY on August 5, 1932, she was a daughter of the late Edgar and Bessie (Marr) Kelson. A loving mother, grandmother and sister she is survived by two sons; Richard Stanton (Frances) of Bolton ON and Wayne Stanton (Tina Justason) of L'Etang NB, grandchildren; April, Samuel, Rebecca, Debbie, Hailie, Hayden and Dominic, one sister, Shirley Ann Martin of St. George NB and one niece, several nephews and cousins.

Prior to her retirement, Ethelyn worked for Connors Bros at both the Blacks Harbour and Beaver Harbour locations. Before her illness, she was known as a great socialite who had a hardy laugh and a good joke. Her smile and infectious laugh will be missed by all who knew her.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB from where the service will be held from The Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Wednesday at 2 pm with Rev. Carl Wright officiating. Visiting at the funeral home will take place on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Ethelyn's memory, donations to the Canadian Diabetes Association or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About? Stanton and Ethelyn Kelson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About? Voutour and Ethelyn Kelson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ethelyn Kelson and? Stanton are:

i. Richard¹⁵ Stanton, born Private. He married Frances ??? Private; born Private.

More About Richard Stanton and Frances ???:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Wayne Stanton, born Private. He married Tina Justason Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Stanton and Tina Justason:

Private-Begin: Private

964. Dana Glen¹⁴ Mitchell (Glen Atter¹³, Walter Cecil¹², Thomas Harding¹¹, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1959 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 April 2009 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Michelle E. Rice** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dana Mitchell and Michelle Rice:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dana Mitchell and Michelle Rice is:

i. Emilee¹⁵ Mitchell, born Private.

966. Carol¹⁴ Fitzgerald (Lillian Adelaide¹³ Mitchell, Walter Cecil¹², Thomas Harding¹¹, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **John Roger Calcinari** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Calcinari and Carol Fitzgerald:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol Fitzgerald and John Calcinari are:

i. Traci¹⁵ Calcinari, born Private.
1366 ii. Angela Calcinari, born Private.

968. Andria¹⁴ Fitzgerald (Lillian Adelaide¹³ Mitchell, Walter Cecil¹², Thomas Harding¹¹, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Greg Newman** Private. He was born Private.

More About Greg Newman and Andria Fitzgerald:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Andria Fitzgerald and Greg Newman are:

i. Philip Edward¹⁵ Newman, born Private. He married Kinny L. E. Hoddinott Private; born Private.

More About Philip Newman and Kinny Hoddinott:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1368 ii. Jeremy Lee Newman, born Private.

969. Cheryl Doreen¹⁴ Fitzgerald (Lillian Adelaide¹³ Mitchell, Walter Cecil¹², Thomas Harding¹¹, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Paul Perez** Private. He was born Private.

More About Paul Perez and Cheryl Fitzgerald:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cheryl Fitzgerald and Paul Perez are:

- + 1369 i. Daniel Stephen¹⁵ Perez, born Private.
- + 1370 ii. Desiree Corinne Perez, born Private.

978. Dale¹⁴ Calder (Velma Aileen¹³, Kathleen Mavoureen¹² Thurber, Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth Mae Secord** Private, daughter of Gordon Secord and Grace ???. She was born 05 April 1941 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, and died 23 January 2004 in Port Credit, ON.

Notes for Elizabeth Mae Secord:

CALDER, ELIZABETH MAE SECORD - With her usual courage and grace, Liz passed away peacefully and with dignity on 23 January, 2004 after a gallant battle of more than six years with cancer. She was surrounded at her bedside by immediate family and friends. Her remarkable intellect, modesty, keen insight, gentleness, and capacity for care and love will be sorely missed. Liz was born in Moncton, New Brunswick, on 5 April, 1941, the eldest daughter of Grace Secord and the late Gordon Secord of Lower Millstream, NB. She began her educational career as a teacher at schools in St. George, NB, and later in Lachine, QC. After receiving a B.A. from Acadia University in 1964, she was awarded an M.A. from the College of William and Mary in Virginia in 1967 and a Ph.D. in Psychology in 1978. She served as Assistant Professor of Psychology at Christopher Newport College (Now Christopher Newport University) in Virginia in 1971-73 before moving with her family to South Carolina. In Charleston, SC, she rose to become the Coordinator of Psychological Services for the Charleston County School District. Following another move to the Greater Toronto Area in 1981, she was employed as a School Psychologist for the Peel District School Board from 1981 until her passing. She became a Registered Psychologist in Ontario in 1982 and maintained a private practice locally for several years. Outside her profession, she loved gardening, was an avid keelboat sailor for several years, and enjoyed nature, rural areas, and seashores. Perhaps most of all she loved her two grandchildren. Although the years passed and her life path took her elsewhere, she never forgot her roots in the dairy farming region of Kings County, NB. She chose to end her days at home in the little house near Lake Ontario that she had come to love so dearly. For that, and for the relative ease in which she slipped away, we are eternally grateful to Dr. Douglas Mah, to the nurses of Spectrum Health Care, and especially to her oldest sister and dearest friend Ruth, and husband Garry MacLean of Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. The entire family wishes to express heartfelt appreciation to nurse Dave Burrage of Spectrum Health for his gentle care, professionalism, and sensitivity, and to neighbours and friends who have been so helpful and supportive. Liz is survived by her mother Grace, her husband Dale, daughters Nancy Catton and Andrea Calder, son-in-law John Catton, grandchildren Kaitlyn Cole and Andrew Catton, sisters Ruth MacLean, Susan Lutes, and Margaret Vallis. Funeral services, arranged by Skinner and Middlebrook Funeral Home, were held at 11:00 am on Tuesday, 28 January at St. Andrews Memorial Presbyterian Church, Port Credit, Ontario, with Rev. Dr. James Cooper officiating. Following cremation, her ashes are to be scattered over the surging tides of the Bay of Fundy back home in Atlantic Canada.

More About Dale Calder and Elizabeth Secord:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dale Calder and Elizabeth Secord are:

+ 1371 i. Nancy¹⁵ Calder, born Private. 1372 ii. Andrea Calder, born Private.

983. Rosemary¹⁴ Lank (Marjorie Clara¹³ Calder, Kathleen Mavoureen¹² Thurber, Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **John Netznik** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Netznik and Rosemary Lank:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rosemary Lank and John Netznik are:

i. Angelina¹⁵ Netznik, born Private.

ii. Tyler Netznik, born Private.

996. Deborah Gail¹⁴ Bradford (Ellen Forbes¹³ Thurber, Cecil Ellias¹², Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married (1) David John Meerburg Private. He was born Private. She married (2) George Ross Private. He was born Private.

More About David Meerburg and Deborah Bradford:

Private-Begin: Private

More About George Ross and Deborah Bradford:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deborah Bradford and David Meerburg are:

i. Leslie Marie¹⁵ Meerburg, born Private.
1376

ii. Brian Peter Meerburg, born Private.

1377

iii. Riley Nicholas Meerburg, born Private.

997. Rodney Gailand¹⁴ Bradford (Ellen Forbes¹³ Thurber, Cecil Ellias¹², Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Brenda Christine Blanchard** Private, daughter of Ronald Blanchard and Victoria Bruce. She was born Private.

More About Rodney Bradford and Brenda Blanchard:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Rodney Bradford and Brenda Blanchard is:

i. Kayla Victoria Ellen¹⁵ Bradford, born Private.

998. Harold 'Hal' Forbes¹⁴ Bradford (Ellen Forbes¹³ Thurber, Cecil Ellias¹², Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) died Bef. 2015. He married Carole Matteau Private. She was born Private.

More About Harold Bradford and Carole Matteau:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harold Bradford and Carole Matteau are:

i. Jerika¹⁵ Bradford, born Private.
 ii. Angela Bradford, born Private.
 iii. Steven Bradford, born Private.

1012. Dana¹⁴ Newman (Keith¹³, Florence May¹² Thurber, Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Judy ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dana Newman and Judy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dana Newman and Judy ??? are:

i. Melanie¹⁵ Newman, born Private.

ii. Michael Newman, born Private.

Generation No. 15

1019. Timothy¹⁵ Hatt (Eudora Allison¹⁴ Justason, Chandler Council Alexander¹³, Angus Melvin¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Wanda Buchanan** Private, daughter of Neil Buchanan and Edna Matthews. She was born Private.

More About Timothy Hatt and Wanda Buchanan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Timothy Hatt and Wanda Buchanan are:

i. Abraham¹⁶ Hatt, born Private.

1385 ii. Adam Hatt, born Private. He married Cara Marie Kernighan Private; born Private.

More About Adam Hatt and Cara Kernighan:

Private-Begin: Private

1021. Cynthia¹⁵ Justason (Aubrey W.¹⁴, Chandler Council Alexander¹³, Angus Melvin¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Edward Clary** Private. He was born Private.

More About Edward Clary and Cynthia Justason:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cynthia Justason and Edward Clary is:

i. Matthew¹⁶ Clary, born Private.

1022. Trent¹⁵ Hooper (Karen¹⁴ Dick, Cora Marie¹³ Holmes, Lewis Wilson¹², Irving¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Stephanie** ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Trent Hooper and Stephanie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Trent Hooper and Stephanie??? is:

i. Hannah¹⁶ Hooper, born Private.

1032. Joan Frances¹⁵ McLeese (Alfred Dise¹⁴, Albion James¹³, Hortense Holmes¹² MacNichol, Jane Hannah¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **James Gilpin III** Private. He was born 17 October 1921 in Newark, Essex Co., NJ, and died 15 June 2000 in Ansonia, New Haven Co., CT.

More About James Gilpin and Joan McLeese:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Joan McLeese and James Gilpin is:

+ 1388 i. Pamela Joan¹⁶ Gilpin, born Private.

1036. Dianne Linda¹⁵ Herron (Leona May¹⁴ McLeese, Howard 'Warden'¹³, Hortense Holmes¹² MacNichol, Jane Hannah¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Allison Phillips** Private, son of Allison Phillips and Kathleen Anderson. He was born Private.

More About Donald Phillips and Dianne Herron:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dianne Herron and Donald Phillips is:

i. Matthew Joel¹⁶ Phillips, born Private.

1042. Todd¹⁵ McLeese (Seymour Delman¹⁴, Howard 'Warden'¹³, Hortense Holmes¹² MacNichol, Jane Hannah¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married (1) Katherine 'Cathy' Leavitt Private, daughter of Vance Leavitt and Joan Stewart. She was born Private. He married (2) Judy Elizabeth Dawn Needle Private, daughter of Francis Needle and Sharon Johnston. She was born Private.

More About Todd McLeese and Katherine Leavitt:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Todd McLeese and Judy Needle:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Todd McLeese and Judy Needle are:

i. Cortney Dawn¹⁶ McLeese, born Private.

1046. Gail Marie¹⁵ Tapley (Harry Arthur 'Had'¹⁴, Frances Reta¹³ Tucker, Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Donald Carmen Boles** Private, son of Carmen Boles and Charlene Robinson. He was born 11 August 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 February 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (2) **Christopher Allan Hatt** Private, son of Clarence Hatt and Allison Simpson. He was born Private.

Notes for Donald Carmen Boles:

Committal Service

BOLES, Donald Wilmot - A graveside service for the late Donald Wilmot Boles, of St. Stephen, N.B., who passed away on Feb. 6, 2005, will be held at the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B., on Friday, May 27, 2005 at 10 a.m.

He is survived by his mother, Charlene (Robinson) (Boles) Ander-son, of St. Stephen, N.B.; one sister, Michelle Anderson; one niece, Kendra Russell; aunts, uncles and cousins.

Predeceased by his father, Carman Wilmot Boles.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

More About Donald Boles and Gail Tapley:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Christopher Hatt and Gail Tapley:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gail Tapley and Christopher Hatt are:

i. Nocholas Carman¹⁶ Hatt, born Private.
ii. Joshua Trevor Hatt, born Private.

1052. Susan Frances¹⁵ Tapley (William John¹⁴, Frances Reta¹³ Tucker, Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 05 February 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 June 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) **Ralph Randall Pollard**, son of Walter Pollard and Hazel Wasson. He was born 26 May 1946 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 April 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (2) ? Webster Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Susan Frances Tapley:

FOSTER, SUSAN FRANCIS (TAPLEY) The death of Susan Francis Foster (Tapley) of St. Stephen, NB occurred on June 20, 2006 at the Charlotte County Hospital. She was born on February 5, 1947 at the Chipman Memorial Hospital. The daughter of the late William and Grace Tapley. Survived by husband, Richard Foster, one son, Leigh Pollard of South Africa, two daughters, Melanie Pollard and Erin Munro (Webster), both of St. Stephen, five grandchildren, one sister, Jane Tapley of Waterville, three brothers, Timothy Tapley and wife Monique of Winnipeg, Jeff Tapley and wife Joanne of Fredericton, Thomas Tapley of Vancouver, nieces and nephews. Predeceased by brother, Tracey Tapley. It is with deep sadness that we bid farewell to Susan. A loving wife, mother and grandmother, who was happiest in the company of her family. Susan will be greatly missed by family and friends. Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Friday June 23, 2006 at 11 AM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday June 22, 2006 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society or charity of your choice would be appreciated by the family.

[The Daily Gleaner]

Notes for Ralph Randall Pollard: Ralph Randall Pollard May 26, 1946 - April 24, 2010

POLLARD- At St. Stephen, NB, April 24, 2010, Ralph Randall Pollard. Son of the late Ralph Walter Nevers and Hazel Genieve(Wasson) Pollard.

Survived by 1 son, Leigh(Claudia) Pollard of Johannesburg, SA, 1 Daughter, Melanie Pollard of St. Stephen, NB, grandson, Joshua Randall Pollard of Johannesburg, SA, 1 grand daughter, Abigael Genieve Libby of St. Stephen, NB, 1 sister, Bonnie(Robert)McKnight of St. Stephen, NB, 3 nieces and 1 nephew. Predeceased by 1 sister, Ann Pollard.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, April 30, 2010 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday, April 29, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB. Friends and family are invited to attend a reception at the St. Stephen Curling Club, George Street, St. Stephen, NB following the service.

For those who wish donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About? Webster and Susan Tapley:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan Tapley and Ralph Pollard are:

- + 1394 i. Leigh Randall¹⁶ Pollard, born Private.
 - ii. Melanie Jane Pollard, born Private.

Child of Susan Tapley and? Webster is:

+ 1396 i. Erin¹⁶ Webster, born Private.

1059. Joan¹⁵ Thornton (Janice Blanche¹⁴ Tapley, Frances Reta¹³ Tucker, Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **William Harley Bridges** Private, son of Colon Bridges and Jessie Boone. He was born Private.

More About William Bridges and Joan Thornton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan Thornton and William Bridges are:

1397 i. Nicole¹⁶ Bridges, born Private.
1398 ii. Ryan Bridges, born Private.

1060. Norman¹⁵ Thornton (Janice Blanche¹⁴ Tapley, Frances Reta¹³ Tucker, Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Judy** ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Norman Thornton and Judy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Norman Thornton and Judy ??? is:

i. Chris¹⁶ Thornton, born Private.

1072. James¹⁵ Thompson (Lorraine Marion¹⁴ Haggerty, Doris¹³ Tucker, Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Lindsay Hooper** Private, daughter of Horace Hooper and Rosslyn Guthrie. She was born Private.

More About James Thompson and Lindsay Hooper:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of James Thompson and Lindsay Hooper is:

i. Brooke Elizabeth¹⁶ Thompson, born Private.

1075. Everett 'Teddy' Warren¹⁵ Vail (Enid Mae¹⁴ Wentworth, Fred Everett¹³, Laura Phoebe¹² Holmes, John¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Judith Gail Neathway** Private, daughter of Charles Neathway and Eunice Mahar. She was born Private.

More About Everett Vail and Judith Neathway:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Everett Vail and Judith Neathway are:

+ 1401 i. Amanda Christine¹⁶ Vail, born Private.

ii. Benjamin Vail, born Private.iii. Christopher Vail, born Private.

1076. Julia Susan¹⁵ Vail (Enid Mae¹⁴ Wentworth, Fred Everett¹³, Laura Phoebe¹² Holmes, John¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **William John Frye** Private, son of Philip Frye and Florence Garnett. He was born Private.

More About William Frye and Julia Vail:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Julia Vail and William Frye is:

+ 1404 i. Arlene¹⁶ Frye, born Private.

1079. Suzanne Michelle¹⁵ Wentworth (Raleigh Leland¹⁴, Preston Walter¹³, Laura Phoebe¹² Holmes, John¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹)

was born Private. She married Christopher Miles Craig Private, son of Miles Craig and Florence Chambers. He was born Private.

More About Christopher Craig and Suzanne Wentworth:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Suzanne Wentworth and Christopher Craig are:

1405 i. Taylor MacKenzie¹⁶ Craig, born Private.

1406 ii. Connar Miles Craig, born Private.

1093. Carroll Lawrence¹⁵ Richardson (Hazel Beatrice¹⁴ Davis, Sarah Lavina¹³ Rogerson, John W.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)1) was born 16 October 1910 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."), and died 19 July 1984 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Ethel Louise Bell, daughter of John Bell and Laura Harmon. She was born 06 November 1910 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 January 1978 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Carroll Richardson and Ethel Bell are:

1407

- i. Richard¹⁶ Richardson, born Private.
- 1408
- ii. Deana May Richardson, born 18 May 1942 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 11 April 2017 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Deana May Richardson: Deanna May Richardson 1943-2017

Deanna May Richardson At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on April 11, 2017, Deanna May Richardson of Richardson NB. Born in Eastport ME on May 18, 1942, she was a daughter of the late Caroll and Ethel (Bell) Richardson. A loving sister and aunt, Deanna is survived by her brother: Richard Richardson of Richardson NB; one sister: Audrey Cline of St. Stephen NB; nieces: Connie Hatt (David) of Back Bay, Joan Richard (George) of Moncton and Vicki Haddon (Ross Norman) of St. George; three grand-nieces; two grand-nephews; many good friends and cousins. In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by one sister: Shirley Ann Haddon; sister-in-law: Charlene Richardson; brother-in-law: Ralph Cline

Prior to retirement Deanna spent most of her career in Portland ME working as an office administrator for medical clinics. Being a people person, she enjoyed company of friends and attending Family Reunions. She enjoyed fund raising for various charities, doing ceramics and loved dogs. Deanna was a member of the Lambert's Cove Baptist Church and had been an active member of the Rotary Club, Golden Club and Altrusa in Maine.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the Lambert's Cove Baptist Church, Lambert's Cove NB on May 19, 2017 from 6-8 pm. The service will take place at the church on May 20, 2017 at 2:00 pm, followed by the interment at the Mount Hope Cemetery. In Deanna's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. www.stgeorgefh.ca

- iii. Shirley Ann Richardson, born 04 November 1938 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died 26 April 1990 1409 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
 - 1410 iv. Audrey J. Richardson, born Private. She married (1) Kenneth Barss Private; born Private. She married (2) Ralph Morton Cline Private; born 28 July 1925 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 November 1996 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Kenneth Barss and Audrey Richardson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Ralph Cline and Audrey Richardson:

Private-Begin: Private

1094. Gerald 'Bud' Goldie¹⁵ **Johnston** (Ada Agnes¹⁴ Davis, Sarah Lavina¹³ Rogerson, John W.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 02 February 1913 in Richardson, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 June 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Frances Helena Adams** 28 November 1934 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Adams and Annie Johnson. She was born 24 July 1918 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 May 2000 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Gerald 'Bud' Goldie Johnston:

Ohit

Gerald C. (Bud) Johnston

"Donated by G Christian Larsen"

Obituary - Gerald C. (Bud) Johnston

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, on June 11, 1996, Mr. Gerald C. (Bud) Johnston, in his 84th year of St. George, husband of Mrs. Frances (Adams) Johnston. He is survived by his wife; three daughters, Maxine Cunningham and Rosie Ferguson both of Fredericton, and Deborah Leavitt of Pennfield; four sons, Gerald Jr., Ronald and Tracy all of St. George, and Tom of Saint John; several grandchildren and great grandchildren; two sisters, Maxine Graham of St. Andrews, and Christina Fugua of Pasadena, Texas.

Mr. Johnston was predeceased by two daughters, Greta Patterson and Geraldine Johnson. Born in Leonardville, Deer Island a son of the late Tracy and Ada (Richardson) Johnston. Prior to his retirement. Mr. Johnston was self-employed as a plumber and an avid golfer.

A graveside service was held on Friday at 2 p.m. at the St. George Rural Cemetery. Donations to the New Brunswick Lung Association or the New Brunswick Heart and Stroke Foundation would be greatly appreciated by the family. Arrangements under the care of St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage St., St. George, N.B.

Gerald C. (Bud) Johnston

At the Saint John Regional Hospital on June 11, 1996, from a heart attack Mr. Gerald. (Bud) Johnston in his 84th year of St. George, husband of Mrs. Frances (Adams) Johnston. He is survived by his wife, three daughters, Maxine Cunningham (Merle) and Rosie Ferguson (Ronald) both of Fredericton, and Deborah (Cleveland) Leavitt of Pennfield; four sons, Gerald Jr. (Diane) Ronald (Laura) and Tracy all of St. George and Tom of Saint John; several grandchildren and great grandchildren; two sisters, Maxine graham of St. Andrews and Christina Fugua of Pasadena, Texas. Two daughters, Greta Patterson and Geraldine Johnson predeceased Mr. Johnston. Born in Leonardville, Deer Island a son of the late Tracy and Ada (Richardson). Prior to his retirement, Mr. Johnston was self-employed as a plumber and an avid golfer. Buddy was born February 2, 1913. In 1922 the family moved to St. Andrews where Bud made his home until his marriage to Frances Adams of Blacks Harbour. They made there home there and in Pennfield until 1960 when they purchased a home in St. George where they lived until his demise.

As a young man he played hockey for the local St. Andrews team. He was also an amateur boxer, boxing in Eastport and surrounding areas. He travelled to Florida each winter to pursue his favorite sport and was getting ready for this golfing season when he started feeling ill. He was an avid Blue Jays fan, never missing a game on television. He also liked to play cards every night at home with his wife, son and daughter in law.

A graveside service was held on Friday at 2 p.m. at the St. George Rural Cemetery. Donations to the New Brunswick Lung Association or the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation would be greatly appreciated by the family. Arrangements were under the care of the St. George Funeral Home., St. George, NB

Notes for Frances Helena Adams:

Obit: - Frances Helena Johnston - Telegraph Journal

After a lengthy illness at Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB, on November 29, 2000, Mrs. Frances Helena (Adams) Johnston, formerly of St. George, wife of the late Gerald (Bud) Johnston. Born in Blacks Harbour on July 24, 1918, she was a daughter of the late John and Annie (Johnson) Adams. She is survived by three daughters, Maxine, Mrs. Merle Cunningham and Rosie, Mrs. Ronald Ferguson, both of Fredericton and

Deborah, Mrs. Cleveland Leavitt of Pennfield; three sons; Ronald and his wife, Laura Haney, Tracy and Tom, all of St. George; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren; two sisters, Gloria Johnston and Shirley Miller, both of Ontario; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by two daughters Greta Patterson and Geraldine Johnston; one son, Gerald Jr.; two brothers, Jack and Donald and three sisters. Myrtle, Doreen and Laura. In her earlier years, Frances worked as a packer for Connor Bros. She enjoyed sewing, knitting reading and cooking. She attended St. George United Baptist Church.

A graveside service will be held at the St. George Rural Cemetery on Saturday at 1:00 p.m. There will be no visitation. In her memory, the family would appreciate donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to a charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements in care of the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB, (755-3533).

More About Gerald Johnston and Frances Adams:

Marriage: 28 November 1934, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Gerald Johnston and Frances Adams are:

- + 1411 i. Ronald Allan¹⁶ Johnston, Sr., born Private.
- + 1412 ii. Greta Helena Johnston, born 03 February 1938 in ?; died 06 November 1990 in ?.
 - 1413 iii. Geraldine Ada Johnston, born 1939; died 1939.
- + 1414 iv. Gerald Golden Johnston, born 13 September 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 August 2000 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - v. Deborah Johnston, born Private. She married Cleveland Alexander Leavitt Private; born 16 January 1951 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 February 2018.

Notes for Cleveland Alexander Leavitt:

Cleveland Alexander Leavitt

1951-2018

Cleveland Alexander Leavitt It is with broken hearts that we announce the passing of Cleveland Alexander Leavitt on February 18, 2018. Cleveland was born in Blacks Harbour NB on January 16, 1951 to Webster and Margaret (Matthews) Leavitt of L'Etang NB.

He leaves behind his spouse, Debbie (Parker) Leavitt of Pennfield; his son Jimmy Parker (beloved daughter-in-law Shelley Melanson, who never left his side during his illness) of Blacks Harbour; his son Cleveland Leavitt (loving daughter-in-law Melissa Guthrie) of Pennfield; and his son Ty Chevarie of Lake Utopia; his grandchildren, Makenzie Comeau amd JT Leavitt. He also leaves behind his brothers Jimmy Leavitt (Gail) of St. George, Laurie Leavitt (Ellen) of Petitcodiac, Vance Leavitt of Saint John and Maurice Leavitt (Brenda) also of Saint John; two sisters, Lorraine Cooke (Vaughn) of Sussex and Lynn Landry of Saint John; two special nephews, Chris Leavitt of Lake Utopia and Jayson Leavitt of Edmonton AB; a special niece, Marlene Barrett of Back Bay; special friends, Joannie and Larry Cunningham of Blacks Harbour and by many nieces, nephews and cousins.

In addition to his parents, Cleveland was predeceased by his brothers, David and Dennis.

Cleveland was a hard worker who worked for Connors Bros for 30 years before illness in 2011 forced him to retire.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB.

Final arrangements have yet to be confirmed. Please check back as the site will be updated upon confirmation.

In Cleveland's memory, donations to Charlotte County Cancer or to the Charlotte County Chapter of CA-R-MA would be appreciated by the family.

www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Cleveland Leavitt and Deborah Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

vi. Karl Thomas 'Tom' Johnston, born Private.

1417 vii. Maxine Johnston, born Private. She married Merle Cunningham Private; born Private.

More About Merle Cunningham and Maxine Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

1418 viii. Rose Johnston, born Private. She married Ron Ferguson Private; born Private.

More About Ron Ferguson and Rose Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

ix. Tracy Johnston, born Private.

1095. Maxine Evelyn¹⁵ Johnston (Ada Agnes¹⁴ Davis, Sarah Lavina¹³ Rogerson, John W.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 29 October 1916 in Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 September 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Alexander Graham** 05 June 1935 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of David Graham and Amy Johnson. He was born 30 October 1912 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 September 1993 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Maxine Evelyn Johnston:

Ohit:

GRAHAM - The death of Maxine Evelyn Graham of 311 Parr Street St. Andrews, occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday September 12, 2001. Born in Leonardville, NB, she was the daughter of the late James Thomas (Tracy) Johnston and Ada Agnes (Davis) Johnston. A resident of St. Andrews the greater part of her life she had worked for the Mais family for 20 years. She had hosted the Wednesday Night Group in St. Andrews for over 40 years and was well known for her cooking and her hospitality. Predeceased by her husband, James A. Graham and one brother Gerald Johnston. She is survived by one daughter, Christine Black of St. Andrews; two sons, Hugh Graham and his wife Barbara Sheen of St. Andrews and James E. Graham of Columbia, Tenn.; one sister, Christine Fuqua of St. Andrews; eleven grandchildren, Erik, Emilee, Nathan, Amy, Megan, Adam, Joshua, Reilly, Jessica, Nancy and Hilary; four great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Resting at the St. Andrews Baptist Church with visiting on Sunday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9pm. The funeral will be held 2pm on Monday from the church with Rev. Buck Booker officiating. Internment will take place in the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery. For those who wish, donations to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated. MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Notes for James Alexander Graham:

Obit:

ames Alexander Graham

At the Charlotte County Hospital Friday September 24, 1993, Mr. James Alexander Graham of St. Andrews survived by his wife, Maxine; one daughter, Christine Black of St. Andrews, two sons, Hugh R. of St. Andrews and James E. of Ottawa; one sister, Mrs. Lola Hull of St. Andrews and 11 grandchildren.

Remains rested at the MacDonald Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen until Monday September 27 from where the funeral service was held at 2:30 p.m. with Rev. Parks officiating.

Interment followed at the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery.

More About James Graham and Maxine Johnston:

Marriage: 05 June 1935, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Maxine Johnston and James Graham are:

i. Hugh Ronald¹⁶ Graham, born Private. He married Mary Barbara 'Barbie' Smith Private; born Private.

More About Hugh Graham and Mary Smith: Private-Begin: Private

ii. James Ernest Graham, born Private.

+ 1422 iii. Christine Ada Graham, born Private.

1098. Ferne Constance¹⁵ Rogerson (Vernon Luther¹⁴, Charles A.¹³, John W.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 20 June 1931 in Deer Island, west Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 July 2006 in Deer Island, west Isles Parish, Charlotte co., NB. She married **Royce Johnson Curtis**, son of Johnson Curtis and Harriet Gillis. He was born 01 July 1928 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, and died 09 August 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Royce Johnson Curtis: Royce Johnston Curtis 1928-2015

Royce Johnston Curtis At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on August 9, 2015, Royce Johnston Curtis, husband of the late Ferne Constance (Rogerson) Curtis, formerly of Leonardville NB. Born at Woodstock NB on July 1, 1928, he was a son of the late Johnson and Harriet (Gillis) Curtis. A loving father, grandfather, great-grandfather and great-grandfather, he is survived by one son: Stanley (Marlene) Curtis of Pleasant Valley PE; three daughters: Carlotta (Larry) Walsh of Saint John NB, Diana (Mike) Leblond of Deer Island NB and Wendy (Donald) Fox of Burton NB; nine grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandson; one niece and several cousins. In addition to his wife and parents, Royce was predeceased by two sons: Terrance and Royce Jr.; one half sister: Edrie Hansen.

Prior to retirement, Royce worked for the Department of Transportation where he was employed as a Truck Driver for 20 years. Royce was a truck driver by trade most of his working life and made runs all over the maritime provinces. He truly loved driving truck and enjoyed doing the garbage run on the island. He was a caring man who enjoyed helping his family and neighbours every chance he had. Near the end of WWII, Royce joined the Armed Forces Reserves and trained at the base in Pennfield. He was a member of the Deer Island Seniors and the Leonardville Church of Christ. He will be sadly missed by all who knew him.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the Leonardville Church of Christ, Leonardville NB with visiting on Tuesday from 6-9 pm. The service will be held from the church on Wednesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Conrad Cline officiating, followed by the interment at the Leonardville Community Cemetery. In Royce's memory, donations to the IWK or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. The family would like to say a special and sincere thank you to the staff of the First Floor at the Charlotte County Hospital for all the kindness and compassion shown to their family in their time of need and sorrow. Your care and understanding will never be forgotten.

Children of Ferne Rogerson and Royce Curtis are:

i. Stanley¹⁶ Curtis, born Private. He married Marlene ??? Private; born Private.

More About Stanley Curtis and Marlene ???: Private-Begin: Private

ii. Carlotta Curtis, born Private. She married Larry Walsh Private; born Private.

More About Larry Walsh and Carlotta Curtis: Private-Begin: Private

iii. Diana Curtis, born Private. She married Michael LeBlond Private; born Private.

More About Michael LeBlond and Diana Curtis: Private-Begin: Private

iv. Wendy Curtis, born Private. She married Donald Cox Private; born Private.

More About Donald Cox and Wendy Curtis: Private-Begin: Private

- v. Terrance Curtis, died Bef. 2006.
- vi. Royce Curtis, died Bef. 2006.

1100. Shirley Elizabeth¹⁵ Rogerson (Atwood Murray¹⁴, Robert B. ¹³, James H. ¹², Elvira 'Eliza' Parker, Maria Wilson, Dolly Holmes, Joseph Samuel John Thomas, Robert P. ¹³, Br-01 Homes, (00Root-Holmes) was born 10 May 1930 in Steeves Settlement, NB, and died 08 March 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **G. Stanley 'Stan' McNeill** 18 October 1947, son of Heber McNeill and Hazel Chaffey. He was born 19 October 1928 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 October 2003 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Shirley Elizabeth Rogerson:

Shirley Elizabeth McNeill

1930-2015

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on March 8, 2015, Mrs. Shirley Elizabeth (nee Rogerson) McNeill of Old Ridge NB formerly of Chocolate Cove NB, wife of the late Mr. G. Stanley McNeill. Born at Steeves Settlement, NB on May 10, 1930, she was a daughter of the late Rev. Atwood and Madelyn (nee Steeves) Rogerson. A loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, Shirley is survived by her two sons: Scott (Linda) McNeill of St. Stephen NB and Paul (Krista) McNeill of Lambertville NB; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband Stan, she was predeceased by her daughter: Deborah; one brother: Earle; and by sisters: Louise, Annabelle and Elizabeth.

Prior to retirement, Shirley worked in the local fishing industry as both a sardine packer and a salmon processor. She was truly the heart and soul of her hometown of Chocolate Cove and was proud to be an Islander and always enjoyed watching the sunrise over Campobello. Shirley was a member of the Red Hat Society and enjoyed to be in the company of friends and family.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the Fairhaven Baptist Church on Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. A graveside service will take place at the Fairhaven Community Cemetery, Calder's Head on Thursday at 2 pm with Rev. Maurice Hatfield officiating. In Shirley's memory, donations to a charity of donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About G. McNeill and Shirley Rogerson:

Marriage: 18 October 1947

Children of Shirley Rogerson and G. McNeill are:

- + 1429 i. Murray Scott¹⁶ McNeill, born Private.
- + 1430 ii. Deborah Jean McNeill, born 21 November 1948 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 01 April 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., MB.
 - iii. Paul Stanley McNeill, born Private.

1104. Patricia Jean¹⁵ **Gilman** (Helen Patricia¹⁴ Adams, Maud Alma¹³ Lambert, Isabella C.¹² Rogerson, Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Stanley Zazelenchuch** Private, son of Peter Zazelenchuch and Pauline Achtymichuk. He was born 22 February 1941 in Stonoway, SK, and died 25 March 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Stanley Zazelenchuch:

Stanley Zazelenchuk

1941-2013

Zazelenchuk, Stanley

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB on March 25, 2013, Stanley Zazelenchuk, husband of Jean Zazelenchuk of Oak Bay, NB. Born in Stornoway, SK on February 22, 1941, he was the son of the late Peter and Pauline (Achtymichuk) Zazelenchuk.

A loving father and husband, he is survived by his wife Jean and his daughter Mary Helen, as well as two brothers, Harry (Sylvia) and Richard (Judy) and several nieces and nephews.

Prior to his death Stanley was a school teacher. He taught mainly in the Keewatin region of the Canadian Arctic in the 1970s. In the early 1980s he left teaching and opened up North of Sixty Art Ltd, a gallery devoted to Inuit art in St Andrews, NB. He worked there for over 30 years and had an encyclopedic knowledge of Inuit art and artists. He enjoyed birdwatching, listening to jazz and classical music, and he also gardened extensively.

The service will be held at All Saints Anglican Church on Saturday March 30, 2013 at 2 pm, with Rev. Canon John Matheson officiating. Reception to follow at the church hall.

The interment will be held at St. John the Baptist Chapel Cemetery in the autumn.

Donations may be made in Stanley's memory to Rehab Services at the Saint John Regional Hospital (506-648-6400 or http://www.foundationhealthcarepartnership.ca/sjrhf/)

Arrangements are in the care of Humphreys' Funeral Home, (466-3110), 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (http://www.humphreysfh.com/).

More About Stanley Zazelenchuch and Patricia Gilman:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Patricia Gilman and Stanley Zazelenchuch is:

i. Mary Helen¹⁶ Zazelenchuch, born Private.

1105. John Donaldson¹⁵ Gilman (Helen Patricia¹⁴ Adams, Maud Alma¹³ Lambert, Isabella C.¹² Rogerson, Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Paula Young** Private, daughter of Anthony Young and Roberta Eastman. She was born Private.

More About John Gilman and Paula Young:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Gilman and Paula Young are:

i. Antony Tony¹⁶ Gilman, born Private. He married Katie Brennan Private; born Private.

More About Antony Gilman and Katie Brennan:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1434 ii. Elizabeth 'Betsy' Gilman, born Private.

1106. Rebecca Ann¹⁵ Brown (Edward Raye¹⁴, William 'Willie' C.¹³, Calvados¹², James¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 09 June 1949 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 May 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Bertrum Anthony** Private, son of Ralph Anthony and June Curran. He was born Private.

Notes for Rebecca Ann Brown: Rebecca Ann Anthony 1949-2016

Rebecca Ann Anthony At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on May 26, 2016, Rebecca Ann (Brown) Anthony, wife of Bert H. Anthony of Pennfield NB. Born in Blacks Harbour NB on June 9, 1949, she was a daughter of the late E. Raye and Olive (English) Brown. A loving wife, mother, grandmother and sister, in addition to her husband Bert, she is survived by her children: Andrew (Tammy) Anthony of Doaktown NB and Leigh-Ann (Kenneth) Richardson of Leonardville NB; grandchildren: Rachel, Kaitlyn and Maegan; one sister: Natalie (Morris) Harris of Blacks Harbour NB; many loving in-laws, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Prior to retirement, Rebecca was a well known and well loved LPN. For over 38 years she was a friendly face at the Fundy Health Centre in Blacks Harbour where she began working in the main Hospital, then moving on to the Nursing Home and finally finishing her career in Physiotherapy. In her spare time, Rebecca could often be found outside with her husband Bert enjoying boating, four wheeling or ski-dooing. She will always be remembered for her love of books and her passion for reading and the love she had for her family. She was a member of CUPE Local 1252, the Association of New Brunswick Licensed Practical Nurses, Blacks Harbour Seniors and she served on the Vestry of Christ Church (Anglican) in Pennfield, where she also sang with the choir.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Visiting at the funeral home on Saturday from 6-9 pm. The service will be held from the Christ Church (Anglican), Pennfield NB on Sunday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Canon Keith Osborne officiating, followed by the interment in the parish cemetery. In Rebecca's memory, donations to the Canadian Diabetes Association or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Bertrum Anthony and Rebecca Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rebecca Brown and Bertrum Anthony are:

i. Andrew¹⁶ Anthony, born Private. He married Tammy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Andrew Anthony and Tammy ???: Private-Begin: Private

+ 1436 ii. Leigh-Ann Anthony, born Private.

1107. Natalie¹⁵ Brown (Edward Raye¹⁴, William 'Willie' C.¹³, Calvados¹², James¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Morris Harris** Private, son of Chatman Harris and Hazel Holland. He was born Private.

More About Morris Harris and Natalie Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Natalie Brown and Morris Harris are:

+ 1437 i. Laura¹⁶ Harris, born Private. 1438 ii. Brent Harris, born Private.

1116. Roland Whitmore¹⁵ Newman (Dalton Whitmore¹⁴, Roland Verif¹³, Marcella¹² Brown, Oliver B.¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1932 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 February 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Vera Jane Barker** Private, daughter of Ernest Barker and Mildred Searles. She was born Private.

Notes for Roland Whitmore Newman:

Roland W. Newman 1932-2013

NEWMAN ROLAND W. – At the Charlotte County Hospital on Wednesday, February 20th, 2013; Roland Whitmore Newman, husband of Vera Jane (Barker) Newman of St Stephen, NB, formerly of Brockway, NB and Campobello, NB. Born in Campobello, he is the son of the late Dalton & Ethel(Phinney) Newman. Roland was a fisherman most of his life off of Campobello, but also worked for many years as a maintenance supervisor for Rosevelt Campobello International Park. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge F& A.M. and the Luxor Shriners.

Surviving in addition to his wife Vera are his daughter Susan Guptill, son Roland Dale Newman, daughter – in – law Debra (Hood) Newman, grandchildren Lisa Fitzgerald, Michelle Morgan, Robbie Newman, Mallory Newman, Michael Newman, great grandchildren, Emma Fitzgerald, Brayden Newman, , sister Christine Mitton, several nieces and nephews.

Roland was predeceased by a sister Winifred Therien.

By Rolands' request there will be no visitation. Cremation has taken place. A memorial tribute will take place at a later date, with time and date to be announced.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110) humphreysfh@humphreysfh.com

More About Roland Newman and Vera Barker:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roland Newman and Vera Barker are:

i. Roland Dale¹⁶ Newman, born Private.

ii. Susan Newman, born Private. She married? Guptill Private; born Private.

More About ? Guptill and Susan Newman:

Private-Begin: Private

1121. Jeanine¹⁵ **Cline** (Marjorie Mary¹⁴ Brown, Asa William¹³, John Calvin¹², Oliver B.¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Reid Hurley** Private. He was born Private.

More About Reid Hurley and Jeanine Cline:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jeanine Cline and Reid Hurley is:

i. Mary Ann¹⁶ Hurley, born Private. She married Peter Corbyn Private; born Private.

More About Peter Corbyn and Mary Hurley:

Private-Begin: Private

1122. Joanne¹⁵ Cline (Marjorie Mary¹⁴ Brown, Asa William¹³, John Calvin¹², Oliver B.¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Barry Stone** Private. He was born Private.

More About Barry Stone and Joanne Cline:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joanne Cline and Barry Stone are:

i. Andrew¹⁶ Stone, born Private.

ii. Brandon Stone, born Private.

1154. Judy¹⁵ Haggerty (Dorothy Mae¹⁴ Brown, Harry Elton¹³, Herman¹², Alfred¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Graham Frost** Private, son of Douglas Frost and Katherine Essensa. He was born Private.

More About Robert Frost and Judy Haggerty:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Judy Haggerty and Robert Frost is:

+ 1444 i. Tammy¹⁶ Frost, born Private.

1162. Katrina M.¹⁵ Brown (Ralph Lloyd¹⁴, Harry Elton¹³, Herman¹², Alfred¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **John 'Johnny' A. Tinker** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Tinker and Katrina Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Katrina Brown and John Tinker is:

 Travis John¹⁶ Tinker, born 10 February 1988; died 16 October 2010 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Travis John Tinker:

Travis John Tinker

February 10, 1988 - October 16, 2010

TINKER- At St George, NB, October 16, 2010, Travis John Tinker. Son of John A and Katrina M(Brown) Tinker of Wilsons Beach NB.

Survived by his parents, 1 son, Brayden Dudley, 1 brother, Cory Brown of Campobello, NB, 1 sister, Karen Marie Tinker of Bangor, Maine, maternal grandmother, Jeanette Brown, nieces nephews, cousins, aunts and uncles.

Resting at the Wilsons Beach Pentecostal Church, Wilsons Beach, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, October 19, 2010 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be at the church on Monday, October 18, 2010 from 6-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Head Harbour Cemetery, Wilsons Beach, NB or Cancer Fund would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan& Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

1175. Arthur¹⁵ Richardson (Norman Woodford¹⁴, Jessie Helena¹³ Mitchell, Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married Marilyn ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Arthur Richardson and Marilyn ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Arthur Richardson and Marilyn ??? are:

i. Lawrence¹⁶ Richardson, born Private. He married Sharon ??? Private; born Private.

More About Lawrence Richardson and Sharon ???:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Adam Richardson, born Private. He married Tammy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Adam Richardson and Tammy ???: Private-Begin: Private

1176. Rheta B.¹5 Fountain (Hilda Bernice¹⁴ Richardson, Jessie Helena¹³ Mitchell, Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁰ Holmes, Joseph®, Samuel¬, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-0¹² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 July 1999 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married (1) Roger Blankmeyer Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ? MacElwain Private. He was born Private.

More About Roger Blankmeyer and Rheta Fountain:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ? MacElwain and Rheta Fountain:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rheta Fountain and? MacElwain are:

+ 1448 i. Stuart¹⁶ MacElwain, born Private. + 1449 ii. Lynn MacElwain, born Private.

1182. Janet¹⁵ Leslie (Edison Lebaron¹⁴, Carrie¹³ Mitchell, Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald Charles Lord** Private, son of Charles Lord and Minnie Rickett. He was born 15 July 1934 in Adams Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 March 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Gerald Charles Lord:

Obit:

Gerald Charles Lord

1934-2012

Unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on March 19, 2012, Mr. Gerald Charles Lord, husband of Mrs. Janet (Leslie) Lord of Lambertville NB. Born at Adam Island NB on July 15, 1934, he was a son of the late Charles and Minnie (Rickett) Lord. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife, Janet, he is survived by four daughters; Ginny Lord (Stuart McKinley) of Beaver Harbour NB, Rose Lord (Ramone Munoz) of Ottawa ON, Denise Lord (Steven Richards) of Leonardville NB and Iona (Kevin) Grasse of Gary NB, two sons; Dean (Amy) Lord of Trenton ON and Jerry (Angie) Lord of Lambertville NB, 13 grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren, two brothers, Cleveland Lord (Alice Lambert) of Lords Cove NB and James (Ina) Lord of Fairhaven NB, one sister, Bertha Lambert of Saint John NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Prior to his retirement, Gerald worked for many years as a self employed fisherman. He will always be remembered for his great love of music, writing songs, playing the guitar and being able teach himself to play any instrument you put in front of him without a lesson. He loved spending time on the water and being surrounded by his family, especially his grandchildren.

Resting at the Lords Cove Church of Christ, Lords Cove NB from where the service will be held on Saturday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Murray Spencer and Rev. Glenn Cox officiating, followed by the interment at the Mount Hope Cemetery, Richardson NB. Visiting at the church will take place on Thursday from 7-9 pm and on Friday 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Gerald's memory, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Gerald Lord and Janet Leslie:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janet Leslie and Gerald Lord are:

- i. Ginny¹⁶ Lord, born Private.
- ii. Rose Lord, born Private.
- 1452 iii. Denise Lord, born Private.
- iv. Iona Lord, born Private.
- v. Dean Lord, born Private.
- vi. Jerry Lord, born Private.

1183. Barbara Joyce¹⁵ Leslie (Edison Lebaron¹⁴, Carrie¹³ Mitchell, Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Morris Henry McGarrigle** Private, son of John McGarrigle and Louise McAleenan. He was born Private.

More About Morris McGarrigle and Barbara Leslie:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Leslie and Morris McGarrigle are:

- + 1456 i. Morris Henry¹⁶ McGarrigle. II, born Private.
- + 1457 ii. Brenda Joyce McGarrigle, born Private.

1184. Lester Howard¹⁵ Leslie (Edison Lebaron¹⁴, Carriel¹³ Mitchell, Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 31 August 1942 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 August 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married (1) Paula Thibodeau Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Wilma Ethel McKay Private, daughter of John McKay and Ethel Wilson. She was born Private.

Notes for Lester Howard Leslie:

Lester Howard Leslie

1942-2013

Lester Howard Leslie of Richardson NB, born August 31, 1942, passed away on his 71st birthday surrounded by family, after a lengthy illness at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB. He was the son of the late Edson Le Baron Leslie and the late Norma Jeanette (Butler) Leslie. Lester is survived by his companion Paula Thibodeau and their young son Wyatt Thibodeau-Leslie. He is also survived by his other children; Elizabeth Leslie, Robert Leslie his wife Katrina (Boddy), Merle Leslie his wife Cindy (VanTassel), Norma Leslie, John Leslie his wife Helen (Johnson), Jason Butler (Louise), Jeremy Butler (Tiffany). Several grandchildren; Jenna (Brad), Jody (David), Liam, April (Tyrone), Blake, Kyle, Eric, Shane, Alex, Ainsley, Avery, Avalon, Acadia, Chandler, Rebecca, Jay, Brennan, and Madeline and several great grandchildren. He is also survived by his sisters Janet Lord of Deer Island and Joyce McGarrigle of Fredericton Junction as well as several nieces, nephews and cousins. Also his dear friends Kenny Stuart of St. George and Jimmy Richardson of Deer Island. Besides his parents he was predeceased by his son, James Emerson Leslie, his grandson, George Allan Butler, his special grandfather, LeBaron Leslie, grandmother Frances Butler, uncle Carol Butler, aunt Greta Hartford and beloved brothers-in-law Gerald Lord and Henry McGarrigle.

Lester enjoyed being outside hunting, fishing, four wheeling, gardening and spending time with friends and family.

Resting at the Leonardville Church of Christ, Leonardville NB from where the service will be held on Wednesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Joel Bridges officiating followed by the interment at the Fairhaven Community Cemetery at Calder's Head NB. Visiting at the church will take place on Tuesday from 7-9 pm. In lieu of flowers donations to Charlotte County Cancer or the Lung Association would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage

Street, St. George NB

More About Lester Leslie and Paula Thibodeau:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Lester Leslie and Wilma McKay:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lester Leslie and Paula Thibodeau is:

i. Wyatt¹⁶ Thibodeau-Leslie, born Private.

Children of Lester Leslie and Wilma McKay are:

+ 1459 i. Norma Jean¹⁶ Leslie, born Private.

 ii. James Emerson 'Jamie' Leslie, born 12 November 1972; died 12 March 1997 in Lake Utopia, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

+ 1461 iii. Merle Leslie, born Private.

iv. John Leslie, born Private.

v. Elizabeth Leslie, born Private.

+ 1464 vi. Robert Leslie, born Private.

1185. Zelda Mae¹⁵ Leslie (Ina Pearl¹⁴, Carrie¹³ Mitchell, Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 26 August 1941 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 November 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Thomas 'Howard' Smith** 22 April 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Thomas Smith and Sarah Caswell. He was born Bet. 1938 - 1939 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2016.

Notes for Zelda Mae Leslie:

Zelda Mae Smith

1941-2016

Zelda Mae Smith The passing of Zelda Mae (Leslie) Smith, of Lord's Cove NB, occurred at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on November 4, 2016. Born in St. Stephen, NB on August 26, 1941, she was a daughter of the late Maxwell and Ina Leslie. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and sister, Zelda is survived by one son: Michael Smith (Preeti Varu) of Quispamsis NB; one daughter: Donna Smith of Salisbury NB; grandchildren: Stephen (Amanda) Smith of Rothesay NB, Alexandra Smith of Quispamsis NB, Millen and Aiden Nixon both of Salisbury NB; three great-grandchildren: Cohen, Emery and Oliver; her sisters: Shirley Lord and Linda Camic both of Lord's Cove NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents and loving husband; Thomas "Howard" Smith, Zelda was predeceased by one brother; Earle Leslie.

Zelda was truly a lover of the simple things in life. Mostly, she enjoyed spending time with her family and friends. In her quiet time, Zelda enjoyed to read and crochet. She loved the outdoors and could often be found out in her flower garden or simply enjoying a long walk. She was a long time member of the Lord's Cove Church of Christ, Lord's Cove NB where her love of music allowed her to be an active member in the Church Choir.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. There will be no visitation. A funeral service will be held at the Lord's Cove Church of Christ, Lord's Cove NB on Saturday at 1:00 pm with Rev. Glenn Cox and Rev. Jonathan Hatt officiating, followed by the interment at the Fairhaven Community Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations in Zelda's memory to the ALS Society would be greatly appreciated by the family.

More About Thomas Smith and Zelda Leslie:

Marriage: 22 April 1961, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Zelda Leslie and Thomas Smith is:

+ 1465 i. Donna¹⁶ Smith, born Private.

1190. Norman Leroy¹⁵ Young (Roy Leeman¹⁴, Ella V.¹³, George 'Wayman'¹², Victoria¹¹ Brown, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 18 September 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *USPRI: U.S. Public Record Index*, "Electronic," Vol 2.), and died 31 March 2016 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married **Dorothy Helena Townsend** 27 August 1951 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Clarence Townsend and Jeannette Rice. She was born 18 September 1932 in Marion, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *USPRI: U.S. Public Record Index*, "Electronic," Vol 1., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 10 May 2007 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Norman Leroy Young:

Norman L. Young Obituary

Date of Birth: Thursday, September 18th, 1930 Date of Death: Thursday, March 31st, 2016

Funeral Home: Mays Funeral Home

www.maysfuneralhome.com

26 Church St., Calais, Maine, UNITED STATES, 04619

Obituary:

East Machias—Norman Leroy Young, 85, passed away Thursday, March 31, 2016 at the Maine Veteran's Home of Bangor. Norman was born in Calais on September 18, 1930, and was raised in Eastport by his great grandmother Ella Young and after she passed; by his great-aunt and great-uncle Ethel and Norris Whelpley. He graduated from Shead Memorial High School, Class of 1949. Following high school, Norman enlisted in the United States Marine Corps and returned home on leave in August, 1951, to marry his childhood sweetheart, Dorothy Townsend. While serving in the Marines, Norman was a supply officer and served during the Korean War, Cuban Missile Crisis, and two tours in Vietnam. He retired as a Major in 1970 after 21 years of faithful service.

Upon his retirement, he moved back to Maine where he started his own boat building business, and later worked as a clerk of the works for a variety of architects on many large scale school projects throughout the state. He was a member of the V.F.W. in Eastport and served as a city Councilman in Eastport.

In addition to his great grandmother, great aunt and uncle and his beloved wife Dorothy, Norman was predeceased by sisters-in-law Ruby, Florence "Blondie", Mary, Pansy, Connie and Patty; and brothers-in-law Rod, Wally and Arthur. Surviving are his two sons, Michael Young and wife Sally of Williston, FL, and Larry Young and wife Rose of Kennebunk; two daughters, Karen Hallowell and husband Keith of Edmunds, and Lois Young of Dennysville; eleven grandchildren, Jessica, Jennifer, Amber, Julie, Laura, Rob, Brian, Mark, Sydney, Hayley and Grace; 22 great-grandchildren; sister Marie of Eddington; sister-in-law Alice of MA; brother-in-law Joe of FL; Ralph of MA; and Charles of Charlotte and numerous nieces and nephews.

A celebration of Norman's life will be held 2 p.m. Sunday, May 15, 2016 at Mays Funeral Home – Flagg Chapel, 72 High St., Eastport. Burial with military honors will follow in Hillside Cemetery.

More About Norman Leroy Young:

Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Dorothy Helena Townsend:

Dorothy H Townsend Young

Birth: Sep. 18, 1932 Death: May 10, 2007

East Machias – Dorothy H. Young, 74, loving wife of Norman L. Young, passed away May 10, 2007 at her home with family by her side. She was born September 18, 1932 in Marion, the daughter of Clarence W. and Jeanette (Rice) Townsend. Dorothy was raised in Marion and Eastport, where she graduated from Shead Memorial High School. She married her childhood sweetheart in 1951 and together they embarked on an exciting life. They lived all over the United States as well as in the Philippines. Their greatest adventure, however, was raising their four children. She was devoted to her family and raised her family in a very loving home. Dorothy was a member of the Bridge Club for many years in Eastport and enjoyed the Gardening Club as well. She fully believed in and practiced her phrase "Go while you can", having fun with her sisters. She had a "green thumb", being able to grow anything and in the warmer months could be found outside in her flower and vegetable gardens. Along with her husband, she is survived by her sons, Michael N. Young and his wife Sally of Herman, and Larry L. Young and his wife Karen of East Machias; two daughters, Karen Ann Hallowell and her husband Keith of Edmunds, and Lois Jean Young of East Machias; as well as eleven grandchildren, twelve great-grandchildren; three brothers, Wallace, Arthur and Joseph; and four sisters, Alice, Pansy, Connie and Patricia.

Burial: Hillside Cem., High St., Eastport, ME(Mays Funeral Home on-line)

More About Dorothy Helena Townsend:

Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

More About Norman Young and Dorothy Townsend:

Marriage: 27 August 1951, Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic.")

Children of Norman Young and Dorothy Townsend are:

i. Michael N. 16 Young, born Private. He married Sally ??? Private; born Private.

More About Michael Young and Sally ???:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Larry L. Young, born Private. He married Rose ??? Private; born Private.

More About Larry Young and Rose ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1468 iii. Karen Ann Young, born Private. She married Keith H. Hallowell Private; born Private.

More About Keith Hallowell and Karen Young:

Private-Begin: Private

iv. Lois Jean Young, born Private.

1193. Stephen Lee¹⁵ Babcock (Chester Alexander¹⁴, Chester Clinton¹³, Henry Guildford¹², Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Moran** Private. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Babcock and Patricia Moran:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Babcock and Patricia Moran are:

i. Andrea Dorothy¹⁶ Babcock, born Private.

ii. Stephen Patrick Babcock, born Private.

1194. Linda Jean¹⁵ Babcock (Chester Alexander¹⁴, Chester Clinton¹³, Henry Guildford¹², Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Neal Francis Groton** Private. He was born Private.

More About Neal Groton and Linda Babcock:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda Babcock and Neal Groton are:

i. Jennifer Lynn¹⁶ Groton, born Private.

ii. Michael Francis Groton, born Private.

1195. Ronald Chester¹⁵ Babcock (Chester Alexander¹⁴, Chester Clinton¹³, Henry Guildford¹², Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Debra Shapherd** Private. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Babcock and Debra Shapherd:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Babcock and Debra Shapherd are:

i. Ryan Chester¹⁶ Babcock, born Private.

ii. Amanda Sue Babcock, born Private.

1196. Winslow Sumner¹⁵ Newman (Merton Ellsworth¹⁴, Hannah 'Anna' Elizabeth¹³ Matthews, Mary Elizabeth¹² Babcock, Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 15 June 1916 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 May 1992 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Erlene Cline, daughter of Horace Cline and Hilda Townsend. She was born 21 October 1921 in Welshpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 April 2019 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Erlene Cline:

Erlene Newman

1921-2019

Erlene Newman

NEWMAN ERLENE - Also known as "Mammie", by all who knew her; passed away the Campobello Lodge Nursing Home on Tuesday, April 2nd, 2019 at the age of 97 years. Daughter of the late H. Erlon Cline & Hilda (Townsend) Cline. Wife of the late S. Winslow Newman.

After the loss of her mother at the age of 15 Erlene became the homemaker for her younger siblings and father and then went on to various jobs from switch board operator to sardine packer at H.W. Welsh Factory in Wilson's Beach.

Erlene was a member of St. Ann's Anglican Church. She was also the president of the Campobello Ladies Auxillary Branch #83 of the Royal Canadian Legion.

Erlene is survived by 2 daughters Hilda Henderson and Mary Mitchell (Stanley), 5 grandchildren David Henderson, Todd Savage (Carolyn), Scott Henderson (Lisa), Carla Savage (Leo), Jill Matheson(Carman); also survived by 11 great grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren, nieces, nephews and cousins as well as a special friend Sylvia Tinker.

She was predeceased by her husband S. Winslow Newman, two brothers Raymond Cline and his wife Kathleen, Francis Cline and his wife Isabel, and her son ...in - law Sherman Henderson.

By Erlene's request cremation will take place. A memorial graveside will take place on Saturday, June 22nd, 2019 at Wilson's Beach Community Cemetery, Head Harbour Road, Campobello, NB; with time to be

announced.

Donations to the Wilsons Beach Community Cemetery Fund in Erlene's memory would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com
Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St.
Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

Children of Winslow Newman and Erlene Cline are:

i. Hilda¹⁶ Newman, born Private. She married? Henderson Private; born Private.

More About ? Henderson and Hilda Newman:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Mary Newman, born Private. She married Stanley Mitchell Private; born Private.

More About Stanley Mitchell and Mary Newman:

Private-Begin: Private

1200. Merton Neil¹⁵ Newman (Merton Ellsworth¹⁴, Hannah 'Anna' Elizabeth¹³ Matthews, Mary Elizabeth¹² Babcock, Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1925 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 August 2005 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Hazel Elaine Malloch**, daughter of William Malloch and Mildred Brown. She was born 1936 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 October 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Merton Neil Newman:

NEWMAN, NEIL - The death of Merton Neil Newman of 11 Bill's Lane, Wilson's Beach, New Brunswick, occurred at his residence on August 22, 2005. Born in Campobello, New Brunswick, he was the son of the late Merton and Viola (Langmaid) Newman. He is survived by his wife, Hazel (Malloch) Newman; daughters, Lori (Joel) Newman of Campobello, Valerie (Scott) Mitchell of Campobello and Melissa (Peter) Gentes of Oromocto; sisters, Fern Mitchell of Eastport, Eleen Newman of Fredericton Junction, Constance Fleet of Wilson's Beach and Bellman Pendleton of Deer Island; grandchildren, Jolene and Jeremy Newman, Matthew, Jonathon (Holly) and Heather Mitchell, Morgan and Ethan Gentes; several nieces and nephews. The graveside service will be held 11 am on Friday at the Head Harbour Cemetery, Campobello, with Rev. Donn Williams officiating. For those who wish, donations to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated. MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

[Telegraph-Journal]

Notes for Hazel Elaine Malloch: Hazel E. Newman 1936-2013

NEWMAN HAZEL E. at the Saint John Regional Hospital on Friday, October 4th, 2013; Hazel Elaine (Malloch) Newman, wife of Merton Neil Newman of Wilson's Beach, NB. Born in Campobello she is the daughter of the late William & Hannah Mildred (Brown) Malloch.

Hazel is survived by her 3 daughters, Lori Newman (Joel), Valerie Mitchell (Scott), all of Campobello, Melissa Newman – Gentes (Peter) of French Lake, NB, 7 grandchildren, Matthew Mitchell, Jolene Newman, Jonathon Mitchell, Jeremy Newman, Heather Mitchell, Morgan Gentes and Ethan Gentes, 2 great grandchildren Emma Mitchell and Sawyer Chute, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

By Hazel's request there will be no visitation, however friends are welcomed to attend a memorial graveside service on Thursday, October, 10th, 2013 at 2:00 pm at Head Harbour Cemetery, with Rev. Robert Weaver officiating. In lieu of flowers donations to the Wilson's Beach Community Cemetery, Head Harbour Road would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

Children are listed above under (757) Hazel Elaine Malloch.

1202. Carol Bellmon¹⁵ Newman (Merton Ellsworth¹⁴, Hannah 'Anna' Elizabeth¹³ Matthews, Mary Elizabeth¹² Babcock, Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Keith Mitchel Pendleton** Private, son of Clifford Pendleton and Madeline Stuart. He was born Private.

More About Keith Pendleton and Carol Newman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol Newman and Keith Pendleton are:

 Loren Clifford¹⁶ Pendleton, born 04 March 1951 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 December 2006 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Loren Clifford Pendleton:

Obit:

Loren Clifford Pendleton

1951-2006

Peacefully, at his residence in Lords Cove, NB on December 9, 2006, Mr. Loren Clifford Pendleton, husband of Carol (Conley) Pendleton of Lords Cove NB. Born in Deer Island NB, on March 4th, 1951, he was a son of Keith and Carol (Newman) Pendleton.

A loving husband, son, father, grandfather and brother, Loren is survived by his wife, Carol, one daughter; Jennifer (Anthony) Karibian of Salem NH, one son; Loren Pendleton of Saint John NB, his parents; Keith and Carol Pendleton of Deer Island, three grandsons; Griffin, Khristian and Alexandre, two sisters; Ann Leslie of Robinson ME, Kathy (Arthur) Carpenter of Cummings Cove NB, four brothers; Chris (Patty) Pendleton, Vance (April) Pendleton, Kingsley (Kelly) Pendleton all of Lords Cove and Jack (Leslie) Pendleton of St. George NB, and several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Loren had been a fisherman for many years and lately had become an oil delivery driver for Deer Island Fuels. He will be sadly missed by family and numerous friends.

The family will receive friends at the Church of Christ in Lords Cove, NB on Monday from 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the church on Tuesday at 11:00 am with Rev. Glenn Cox officiating. In Loren's memory donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements entrusted to the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage St. St. George, NB (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

ii. Ann Pendleton, born Private. She married? Leslie Private; born Private.

More About ? Leslie and Ann Pendleton:

Private-Begin: Private

1480 iii. Kathy Pendleton, born Private. She married Arthur Carpenter Private; born Private.

More About Arthur Carpenter and Kathy Pendleton:

Private-Begin: Private

iv. Christopher Pendleton, born Private. He married Patricia ??? Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Pendleton and Patricia ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Vance Wayne Pendleton, born 02 March 1955 in Lords Cove, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 March 2011 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

vi. Kingsley Pendleton, born Private. He married Kelly ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kingsley Pendleton and Kelly ???: Private-Begin: Private

+ 1484 vii. Jack Winslow Pendleton, born 21 May 1963 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 May 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

1203. Constance¹⁵ Newman (Merton Ellsworth¹⁴, Hannah 'Anna' Elizabeth¹³ Matthews, Mary Elizabeth¹² Babcock, Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Alfred C. Fleet** Private. He was born 06 December 1931 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 April 1972 in ABOARD MV BLUE WATERS OF GLOUCESTER, MA..

Notes for Alfred C. Fleet:

Obituary - Alfred C. Fleet

Relatives and friends were saddened and shocked to learn of the passing of Alfred C. Fleet, unexpectedly on april 19, 1972, aboard the MV Blue Waters off Gloucester, Mass.

He was born at Grand Manan, N.B. on December 6, 1931.

On Sunday afternoon, April 23 the Wilson's beach United Baptist Church was filled to capacity to pay final respects. The presence of so many friends gave testimony to the high regard felt for "Tommy". The service was conducted by Rev. Francis Mabey.

Acting pallbearers were Maynard and Allan Locke, Merton and Allan Newman, Louis Matthews, Elwin Brown and Clayton Matthews. Honorary pallbearers were Cat. Robert Jackson, Lewis Savage, Kevin and Cleveland Jackson, Raymond Fletcher, James Tinker George Olsen and Brent Hooper.

Relatives and friends attending the funeral service included those from Rexdale and Brampton, Ontario; Massachusetts, Bangor, Maine, Grand Manan, Deer Island, Blacks Harbour, St. Stephen and St. Andrews, NB; Eastport and Lubec, Maine.

Memorial gifts were made to the Gideon Bible Society, United Baptist Church Building Fund, United Women's Missionary Fund, Campobello Memorial Swimming Pool Fund, Canadian Heart Fund and numerous floral tributes.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Constance (Newman) Fleet; his five year old daughter, Brenda Susan; his mother, Mrs. Lillian Fleet of North Head; his father Caleb Fleet of Castalia; six half brothers, Loren, Harvey, Arthur, Hatel, Delbert and Bedford Fleet all of Grand Manan; also several uncles, aunts, nephews and nieces.

Another daughter, Janice Lynn predeceased him in 1959 as did a brother Gordon in 1969.

Except for a few years working in Ontario, he spent most of his life on the water working as a deck hand on freight boats when he was only a youngster and later served on many of the well known sardine carriers, draggers, and seine boats. At the time of his death "Tommy" was a crew member aboard the MV Blue Waters.

Interment was made in the Wilson's Beach Cemetery.

More About Alfred Fleet and Constance Newman:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Constance Newman and Alfred Fleet is:

i. Brenda Susan¹⁶ Fleet, born Private.

1204. Harvey E.¹⁵ Matthews (Harvey Leroy¹⁴, Edwin 'Harold'¹³, Mary Elizabeth¹² Babcock, Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Amanda** ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Harvey Matthews and Amanda ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harvey Matthews and Amanda ??? are:

i. Aidan¹⁶ Matthews, born Private.

ii. Chloe Matthews, born Private.

1206. Pamela¹⁵ Calder (Ruth Elaine¹⁴ Matthews, Edwin 'Harold'¹³, Mary Elizabeth¹² Babcock, Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Stephen Matthews** Private, son of Hollis Matthews and Anna ???. He was born Private.

More About Stephen Matthews and Pamela Calder:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pamela Calder and Stephen Matthews are:

i. Stefan¹⁶ Matthews, born Private.

1489 ii. Shane Matthews, born Private.

+ 1490 iii. Julianna Matthews, born Private.

1211. Margaret 'Helen'¹⁵ Dillman (Josephine¹⁴ Nodding, Margaret Elizabeth¹³ Kernighan, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 06 January 1921 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 August 1983 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Donald I. Munro**. He died Bef. 2014.

Notes for Margaret 'Helen' Dillman:

MUNRO, MRS. DONALD - Relatives and friends were saddened to learn of the death of Mrs. Margaret Helen Munro which occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, on Aug. 13, 1983, following a lengthy period of ill health. The wife of Donald Munro, Helen was born on Jan. 6, 1921, the only daughter of the late John E. and Josephine (Nodding) Dillman of Canal, St. George. Following her marriage, they lived in St. Andrews for several years, later moving to Bayside. She was a member of the United Baptist Church in St. Andrews. Surviving are her husband; two sons, Sheldon with the RCMP stationed in Fredericton and Edward (Teddy) at home; two grandchildren, Shelley and Tammy Munro of

Fredericton; two bothers, Lewis and Harry of Canal; several nephews and nieces. A son Lloyd died Dec. 19, 1982. The funeral was held from the S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home in St. Stephen, where the service was conducted by Lic. Peter R. Sherwood, minister of the United Baptist Church of St. George. The pallbearers were Harry Scott, Freeland Duncan,

Ronald Johnson, Milton Cross, Charles Jacobs and Blair Thompson. Interment was in the Rural Cemetery at St. George. Beautiful floral tributes were received, and a number of donations to various memorial funds, given in Helen's memory. Attending the funeral were relatives and friends from Fredericton, St. George, St. Andrews, Pennfield, St. George, Saint John and Bayside.

Children of Margaret Dillman and Donald Munro are:

- Lewis 'Sheldon'¹⁶ Munro, born 15 June 1943 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 April 2014 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - ii. Charles Edward Teddy' Munro, born 1944; died 01 August 1995 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Charles Edward 'Teddy' Munro:

MUNRO, CHARLES EDWARD (TEDDY) - At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, August 1,1995, Charles Edward (Teddy) Munro, age 51, of 309 Queen Street, St.Andrews, NB. Son of the late Donald I. and Margaret H. (Dillman) Munro. Survived by one brother Sheldon and his wife Janet of St. Andrews; one aunt, Meryl Chambers of Pennfield; two uncles, Lewis and Harry Dillman of St. George; two nieces; Shelley Harris of Tracy, NB, Tammy Munro of Doaktown, NB, and several cousins. Predeceased by one brother Lloyd. No visitation by request. A graveside service will be held at St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George, on Tuesday, Aug. 8 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Bill Parks officiating. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation, Cancer Society or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Funeral arrangements in care of the S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen.

1493 iii. Lloyd Allen Munro, born Unknown; died 19 December 1982 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lloyd Allen Munro:

MUNRO, LLOYD ALLEN - At his residence, R. R. 1, St. Andrews, December 19, 1982, Lloyd Allen Munro, of St. Andrews, NB, survived by his parents Mr. and Mrs. Donald Munro, of St. Andrews; two brothers; nieces and nephews, aunts and uncles. Resting at the S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home, Ltd., 24 Main Street, St. Stephen, from where the funeral will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. Rev. Morley Shaw officiating. Interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Multiple Sclerosis Society would be appreciated by the family. (Source: The Saint Croix Courier, December 22, 1982, Vol. 118, No. 10, Page 11, Column 4 Reel 61)

iv. Mary Munro, born Unknown; died Bef. 2014.

1214. James Vincent¹⁵ Clark (Helen Margaret¹⁴ Kernighan, James Reed¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 1924, and died 1994. He married **Ruth Helen McMorran** 11 August 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George McMorran and Orlena Armstrong. She was born 14 August 1922, and died 12 September 2009 in England.

Marriage Notes for James Clark and Ruth McMorran:

MARRIAGE - Clark - McMorran

Kirk McColl United Church of St. Stephen was the scene of a pretty wedding at 2 o'clock, Wednesday afternoon, August 1, 1948, when Rev. B.D. Earle united in marraige Ruth Helen, daughter of Mrs. Theodore McMorran and the late Mr. McMorran of St. Stephen, and James Vincent, son of Mrs. Emmon Clark and the late Mr. Clark of St. George. The church was attractively decorated with cut flowers. The guest pews were marked with white flowers tied with blue satin ribbon.

Miss Joyce Boles played the wedding march and nuptial music. Miss Arlyn Hoyt was guest soloist and during the signing of the register sang "Oh Promise Me'. The ushers were Leland McGaw, nephew of the bride and Alexander Clark, brother of the bridegroom.

The bride entered the church on the arm of her brother who gave her in marriage. She was charming in a gown of white satin fashioned with tight fitting bodice with seed pearl embrodiery and sweetheart neckline. The long sleeves came to a point over the hands. Her bridal veil fell from a wreath of orange blossoms into a long train with embrodiered border. Her only ornament was a four strand necklace of pearls, an heirloom of the family. She carried a bouquet of white gladioli mixed with fern and baby's breath, tied with long satin streamers.

Miss Velma McMorran, niece of the bride, was bridesmaid and wore a floor length gown of pale blue net with satin embroidered tight fitting bodice. Her veil was elbow length falling from a coronet of lilies of the valley. She carried a bouquet of yellow roses.

The bride's gift to the bridemaid was a set of earrings and pin to match and to the organist and soloist, earrings. The groom's gift to the best man and the ushers were automatic pencils.

Ellison Clark, brother of the bridegroom was groomsman.

The bride's mother wore a gown of royal blue brepe with black hat and black accessories and a corsage of red roses. The bridegroom's mother wore a gown of black crepe with white hat and white accessories. Her corsage was red roses.

Approximately 125 guests attended a reception immediately after the ceremony held at the home of the bride's mother. The bride's table was covered with an ecru lace cloth, centered with a beautifully decorated three tier wedding cake, flanked by yellow candles in crystal holders and yellow and blue streamers extending from a group of white bells on the ceiling to the corners of the table.

The toast to the bride was proposed by Rev. B.D. Earle, to which the bridegroom responded.

Miss Margaret Smith, a close friend of the bride, and Miss Mary Clark, sister of the bridegroom, served the bride's table. Mrs. Theodore Sabine presided over the punch bowl. Mrs. Albion Cook served the ice cream. Mrs. Leland McGaw had charge of the guest book, Mrs. Ralph McMorran and Mrs. Walter McGaw had charge of the gifts and assisted in looking after the guests. Mrs. william smith, a cousin of the bride, cut and served the bride's cake. Others assisting were the Misses Sybil Bannister, Evelyn Bateman, Jaon and Sylvia McMorran,

Lille Clark, Eunice Hyslop, Mrs. Millidge Caldwell, Mrs. Clifford McGaw, Mrs. Lloyd McNutt and Mrs. Philip Caldwell. Mrs. Angus Campbell and Mrs Edward Black were in charge of the kitchen.

Later Mr. and Mrs. Clark left by motor for a week's camping at Lake Utopia.

More About James Clark and Ruth McMorran:

Marriage: 11 August 1948, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of James Clark and Ruth McMorran are:

i. Kieron¹⁶ Clark, born Private.

ii. Tara Clark, born Private.

1215. Ellison John¹⁵ Clark I (Helen Margaret¹⁴ Kernighan, James Reed¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 15 June 1926 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 April 2003 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Donna Jeannene McVicar** Private, daughter of Reginald McVicar and Lucy Patterson. She was born Private.

More About Ellison Clark and Donna McVicar:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ellison Clark and Donna McVicar are:

i. Crystal Ann¹⁶ Clark, born Private. She married John March Private; born Private.

More About John March and Crystal Clark:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Ellison John Clark II, born Private. He married Sandra ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ellison Clark and Sandra ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1499 iii. Susan Jean Clark, born Private. She married John Baldwin Private; born Private.

More About John Baldwin and Susan Clark:

Private-Begin: Private

iv. Cathy Jane Clark, born Private.

v. James Kevin Clark, born Private.

1216. Alexander Emen 'Sandy'¹⁵ **Clark** (Helen Margaret¹⁴ Kernighan, James Reed¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 23 October 1929 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 July 1997 in Victoria, BC. He married **Carol Anne Lonsdale** Private. She was born Private.

More About Alexander Clark and Carol Lonsdale:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alexander Clark and Carol Lonsdale are:

i. Geoffrey Alexander¹⁶ Clark, born Private.

ii. Charmaine Julie Clark, born Private.

1219. Maurice Frederick¹⁵ Clark (Helen Margaret¹⁴ Kernighan, James Reed¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Audrey ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Maurice Clark and Audrey ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Maurice Clark and Audrey??? is:

i. Joan Clare¹⁶ Clark, born Private. She married Lloyd B. McNutt Private; born Private.

More About Lloyd McNutt and Joan Clark:

Private-Begin: Private

1222. Hazel Annie¹⁵ Hatt (Florence Louise¹⁴ Kernighan, George Whitfield¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 17 July 1929 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 March 2015. She married **William 'Billy' Theodore Casey** 16 October 1946 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Loius Casey and Victoria Turgeon. He was born 06 March 1925 in Dalhousie, NB, and died 16 January 1988.

Notes for Hazel Annie Hatt:

Hazel Casey Turns 80

Imagine Hazel Casey's surprise when she awoke on July 17 to find herself to be 80 years old.

Quite the feat, she lost both parents and husband Billy all in their early 60's.

On July 18 her two daughters Carla Chandlar (late John) and Cara Lou Stark (Phil) along with a good family friend, Charlene Hill, hosted an open house for the occasion held in Beaumont, Alberta.

Casey was pleased to have more than 60 friends drop by to celebrate with her and family, one couple coming from as far away as Peace River. She was showered with many good wishes, floral arrangements, and cards. She even received a "video phone" call from Carl and Phyllis in MacLean in N.B. Casey enjoyed their call as she was able to seem clearly during their conversation. She was especially blessed by the presence of all her family.

One of the highlights was all five grandchildren, Robin Casey (Tiffany), Randall Leavitt, Caleb and Julia Stark and her great grandson, Dayne Casey) all entered the room singing Happy Birthday while sporting T-shirts with her picture on the front labeled "Proud to be at Nana's 80th Birthday Bash." Listed on the back of the shirts was her family tree, from her parents down to her great grandson Dayne.

Casey was born to Roy and Florence Hatt on July 17, 1929 in St. George.

In proving seniors can meet any challenge, Hazel now has her own touch screen computer, complete with a personal email address and she is actually spending a bit of time on it each day.

Hazel Annie Casey 1929-2015

Hazel Annie Casey of Edmonton, AB passed away peacefully at the Allen Gray Continuing Care Centre on March 15, 2015.

Hazel Annie (nee Hatt) was formerly from Blacks Harbor, NB, and wife of the late William "Billy" Casey. Born in St. George, NB, on July 17, 1929, she was the only child of Roy and Florence Hatt (nee Kernighan). A loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, Hazel is survived by her two daughters: Carla Chandlar (Roley Wight) and Cara Lou Stark (Phil) both of Edmonton, AB; son-in-law: Randy Leavitt (Jennifer); four grandchildren: Robin (Tiffany) Casey, Randall Leavitt, Caleb Stark and Julia Stark, all of Edmonton, AB; four great-grandchildren: Dayne, Dylan, Cailyn and Tyler Casey; and several nieces and nephews. She is also survived by special family friend, Charlene Hill. In addition to her husband, Billy, Hazel was predeceased by her parents and son-in-law, John Chandlar.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. The service will take place at the St. George Funeral Home Chapel, St. George NB on June 12, 2015 at 11:00 am, followed by the interment at the St. George Rural Cemetery. In Hazel's memory, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to the Canadian Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family.

More About William 'Billy' Theodore Casey:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Cemetery, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Casey and Hazel Hatt:

Marriage: 16 October 1946, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Hazel Hatt and William Casey are:

i. Clara¹⁶ Casey, born Private. She married John Chandlar Private; born Private.

More About John Chandlar and Clara Casey:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Carol Casey, born Private. She married Phil Stark Private; born Private.

More About Phil Stark and Carol Casey:

Private-Begin: Private

1507 iii. Robin Casey, born Private.

1223. Sidney¹⁵ Kernighan (Robert John¹⁴, George Whitfield¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Karen Campbell** Private, daughter of Arnold Campbell and Ruth Young. She was born Private.

More About Sidney Kernighan and Karen Campbell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sidney Kernighan and Karen Campbell are:

i. Cara Marie¹⁶ Kernighan, born Private. She married Adam Hatt Private; born Private.

More About Adam Hatt and Cara Kernighan:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Debbie Kernighan, born Private.

1225. Anna Marie¹⁵ Kernighan (George Angus¹⁴, George Whitfield¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Clyde Thorne** Private. He was born Private.

More About Clyde Thorne and Anna Kernighan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Anna Kernighan and Clyde Thorne are:

- i. Anthony 'Tony' William¹⁶ Thorne, born 28 December 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 July 2016 in Canal, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1511 ii. Timothy Nicholas Thorne, born 26 October 1963 in Bethel, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 2019 in Canal, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 1512 iii. Ronald David Thorne, born Private.

1227. James Robert¹⁵ Kernighan (George Angus¹⁴, George Whitfield¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 09 November 1947 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 March 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Brenda Lou Hanley** Private, daughter of Hilton Hanley and Alberta Hatt. She was born Private.

More About James Kernighan and Brenda Hanley:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Kernighan and Brenda Hanley are:

- i. Matthew James¹⁶ Kernighan, born Private.
- ii. Krista Lou Kernighan, born Private.

1228. Donna Rose¹⁵ Kernighan (George Angus¹⁴, George Whitfield¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married (1) Peter Justason Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Barry Hooper Private. He was born Private.

More About Peter Justason and Donna Kernighan:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Barry Hooper and Donna Kernighan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Kernighan and Peter Justason are:

- i. Ryan¹⁶ Justason, born Private.
- ii. Robert James Justason, born Private.

Children of Donna Kernighan and Barry Hooper are:

- i. Stephen¹⁶ Hooper, born Private.
- + 1518 ii. Wendy Hooper, born Private.

1229. George Whitfield¹⁵ **Kernighan** (George Angus¹⁴, George Whitfield¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Lorena Doris Hooper** Private, daughter of Andrew Hooper and Doris Leslie. She was born Private.

More About George Kernighan and Lorena Hooper:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Kernighan and Lorena Hooper are:

- i. Tabitha Jean¹⁶ Kernighan, born 27 August 1970 in ?; died 27 August 1970.
- + 1520 ii. Florence Elizabeth Kernighan, born Private.
- + 1521 iii. Mary Beth Kernighan, born Private.

1231. Michael Anthony¹⁵ **Kernighan** (George Angus¹⁴, George Whitfield¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Rhonda Hanley** Private, daughter of Philmore Hanley and Treva Harris. She was born Private.

More About Michael Kernighan and Rhonda Hanley:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Kernighan and Rhonda Hanley are:

- + 1522 i. Rose Marie¹⁶ Kernighan, born Private.
- + 1523 ii. Jason Michael Kernighan, born Private.
- + 1524 iii. Mark Anthony Kernighan, born Private.

1233. Edith¹⁵ Craig (Muriel Louise¹⁴ Taylor, Josephine Alma¹³ Kernighan, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Donald Willard Wright** Private. He was born in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 March 2003 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (2) **Norval Noddin** Private. He died 1994 in Elliott Lake, ON.

Notes for Donald Willard Wright:

Donald Willard Wright

Following a brief illness, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, March 21, 2003, Mr. Donald Willard Wright of Pennfield, NB.

Born in Beaver Harbour, NB he was a son of the late Grovenor and Dora E. (Justason) Wright. Don is survived by one son, Daniel (Nellie) Wright of Moncton, NB; a step-daughter, Muriel Sawler of Pennfield, NB; 13 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren; one brother, Frederick of Lake Elgin, Ontario; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Don was pre-deceased by one son, Edward; a companion, Maria Savoy; four brothers, James, Preston, Gerald and Keith; two sisters, Thelma Leavitt and Viola Hooper.

In his early years, Don was employed as a laborer for INCO in Ontario and upon his return to New Brunswick, he worked for Connors Bros. Ltd. and later as a night-watchman for Coastal Transport until his retirement. Don was a veteran of WWII and a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch # 40, St. George, NB. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (755-3533), with visiting on Sunday from 7 - 9 pm. The service will be held on Monday at 2 pm from The Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel with Rev. Bruce Alcorn officiating. Interment in the spring. The Royal Canadian Legion, Branch # 40 will be holding a tribute on Sunday at 7 pm at the funeral home.

For those who wish, donations to the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation, the NB Lung Association or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Donald Wright and Edith Craig:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Norval Noddin and Edith Craig:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edith Craig and Donald Wright are:

i. Daniel¹⁶ Wright, born Private. He married Nellie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Wright and Nellie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Edward Wright, born 05 December 1954 in Sudbury, ON; died 03 June 1962 in Sudbury, ON.

Notes for Edward Wright:

Obituary - Edward Wright

Relatives and friends throughout Charlotte County were shocked and saddened to learn of the sudden death of Edward (Eddie) Wright, 8-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Wright of Sudbury Ontario.

The little boy drowned in Trout Lake, just across the road from his home. He was alone at the time and it is supposed that he had been playing on a float anchored on the shore of the lake and had some how slipped and fallen off. The body was lying in eight feet of water and was discovered by a young boy Kalevi Hellston who ran for help. The body was brought ashore by his brother, 12 year old Daniel Wright.

Members of the Sudbury Fire department arrived and used the resuscitator in an attempt to get the boy breathing. Men of the Metro Ambulance who took toe boy to Sudbury General Hospital assisted them. He was pronounced dead on arrival. His father employed gy International Nickel, was at work at the time; his mother was hat home.

He was born in Sudbury December 5, 1954, and attended McLeod Public school. He is survived by his parents and one brother Danny of Sudbury; a half sister Miss Helen Noddin of Blacks Harbour, N.B. and a half brother James Noddin o Rollingdam, N.B. He is also survived by his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Grovenor Wright, beaver Harbour and Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Craig, Blacks Harbour as well as a number of uncles, aunts and cousins in Charlotte County and Ontario.

The largely attended funeral was held Wednesday June 6, from the Memorial Chapel of Jackson and Barnard's Funeral Home, Sudbury. Rev. Bernard Heywood conducted services, pastor of the St. Mark's United church. The bearers were three young cousins, Calvin Wright, James Wright and Robert Hooper and three young school friends, Gary Hawkins, Andrews Thompson and Edward Thompson.

Many beautiful floral tributes were received from neighbors and friends in the Lockerby district of Sudbury., testifying to the affection in which the young boy was held by all who knew him and included pieces from the staff of McLeod school; Lockerby Motors, the 1st Lockerby Scouts and Cubs association; the Converter Building of INCO Smelter; pupils of McLeod School; the Home and school Association of McLeod School as well as pieces from friends an relatives in Blind River, Peterborough, Hamilton, blacks Harbour, L'Etete and Maces Bay.

Attending the funeral from outside points were Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Craig, Miss Shirley Craig, Miss Helen Noddin, Mr. and Mrs. Watson Leavitt and Miss Linda Leavitt of Blacks Harbour; Mrs. Grovenor Wright of Beaver Harbour; Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Wright of Bracebridge, Ontario; Mr. and Mrs. James Wright, Preston, Ontario; and Mr. Basil Taylor of Hamilton, Ontario.

Interment was in Park Lawn Cemetery, Sudbury. Both Mr. and Mrs. Donald Wright are natives of Charlotte county; Mrs. Wright being the former Edith Craig Noddin of Blacks Harbour and Mr. Wright a native of Beaver Harbour.

Sincere sympathy is extended to the families in their tragic bereavement.

Obituary - Edward Wright

Suddenly at Sudbury, Ontario, Sunday June 3, 1962, Edward Wright beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald W. Wright of Sudbury, dear brother of Daniel at home, dear grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Craig and Mr. and Mrs. Grovenor Wright New Brunswick. Age 7 years 6 months. Funeral service in the Chapel of Jackson and Barnard Funeral Home, Wednesday at 1:30. Interment to be made in the Park Lawn Cemetery, Sudbury.

Children of Edith Craig and Norval Noddin are:

- + 1527 i. Helen Josephine¹⁶ Noddin, born 13 September 1942 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 September 2009 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 1528 ii. James Noddin, born Private.
 - 1529 iii. Shirley Noddin, born Private. She married Bernard Blinn Private; born Private.

More About Bernard Blinn and Shirley Noddin:

Private-Begin: Private

1238. Irene¹⁵ Taylor (Thomas Henry¹⁴, Josephine Alma¹³ Kernighan, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Cecil Moreside** Private, son of Edward McCray and Freda Moreside. He was born Private.

More About Cecil Moreside and Irene Taylor:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Irene Taylor and Cecil Moreside is:

i. Philip¹⁶ Moreside, died Bef. 2006.

1241. Nancy¹⁵ Taylor (Thomas Henry¹⁴, Josephine Alma¹³ Kernighan, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Ronald McFarlane** Private, son of Percy McFarlane and Joyce Turner. He was born Private.

More About Ronald McFarlane and Nancy Taylor:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Nancy Taylor and Ronald McFarlane is:

i. Rickey¹⁶ McFarlane, born Private.

1245. Blair George Edward¹⁵ Taylor (Thomas Henry¹⁴, Josephine Alma¹³ Kernighan, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 13 June 1944 in Caithness, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 January 2008 in Red Deer, AB. He married **Susan Roma** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Blair George Edward Taylor:

Taylor, Blair George Edward

On Jan. 6, 2008, following a courageous battle with cancer, Blair George Edward Taylor passed away at the Red Deer Regional Hospital, Red Deer, Alta., with his beloved "Susan" Roma at his side.

Blair will be lovingly remembered by one brother, Larry (Karen); seven sisters, Irene Moreside (Cecil), Joyce Parks, Rosaline Graham (Paul), Beatrice Dorey, Nancy McFarlane (Ronnie), Elizabeth Marrs (Phil), and Linda Henderson (Tim); two aunts, Betty Cook and Eleanor Young; several nieces and nephews.

Blair is also lovingly remembered by "The Little Man" (Daryan), Dakota, Jason and Jodi. Blair was predeceased by his father and mother, Thomas and Doris Taylor; one sister, Lillian, and one brother, Eugene.

Blair was born June 13, 1944 at Caithness, N.B., and worked for Coca-Cola Ltd., Toronto, for 25 years.

A memorial service was held on Jan. 12, 2008 at Victory Christian Fellowship Church, 98 Oberlin Avenue, Red Deer, Alta. (403-343-2484).

Internment will be at a later date in Pennfield, N.B.

Condolences can be forwarded to vcrd@vcrd.ca.

In living memory of Blair Taylor, a tree will be planted in the Parkland Funeral Home and Crematorium Memorial Tree Park, Red Deer Co., Alberta.

More About Blair Taylor and Susan Roma:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Blair Taylor and Susan Roma are:

- i. Daryan¹⁶ Taylor, born Private.
- ii. Dakota Taylor, born Private.
- 1534 iii. Jason Taylor, born Private.
- iv. Jodi Taylor, born Private.
- **1246.** Donna Helene¹⁵ Taylor (Ambrose George¹⁴, Josephine Alma¹³ Kernighan, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Elery Wayne Hanley** Private, son of Beverley Hanley and Pauline McCarty. He was born Private.

More About Elery Hanley and Donna Taylor:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donna Taylor and Elery Hanley is:

- + 1536 i. Perry Wayne¹⁶ Hanley, born Private.
- **1250.** Brian Basil¹⁵ Taylor (Basil Arthur¹⁴, Josephine Alma¹³ Kernighan, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 30 January 1965 in Hamilton, ON, and died 30 January 2019 in Mascarene, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Marsha Elaine Simpson** Private, daughter of William Simpson and Doris Dunbar. She was born Private.

Notes for Brian Basil Taylor: Brian Basil Taylor 1965-2019

Brian Basil Taylor The passing of Brian Taylor of Breadalbane NB occurred unexpectedly in Mascarene NB on January 30, 2019. Born in Hamilton ON on January 30, 1965, he was a son of Elizabeth Mae (Clinch) Taylor and the late Basil Arthur Taylor. A loving father, son, brother, companion, uncle, nephew and friend, Brian will be sadly missed by his sons: Ben Taylor (Kristen Butler) of Breadalbane NB and Clifford Taylor (Vanessa Johnson) of St. George NB; his mother: Elizabeth Taylor of Grimsby ON; one brother: Steven Taylor of St. George NB; two sisters: Heather (Herb) Nobes and Sheree Taylor both of Grimsby ON; his companion: Sandi Richard and her children Scott and Keri Ring all of St. George NB; the mother of his children: Marsha Taylor of St. George NB; his brother by heart: Mark Simpson of Chamcook NB; his mother-in-law: Doris Simpson of Canal NB; one niece: Allison (Luke) Stevenson of London ON; one great-nephew: James Stevenson also of London ON; and several aunts, uncles, cousins and countless friends. Brian was predeceased by his father: Basil.

Brian was owner and operator of Taylor's Appliance Repair and served all of Charlotte County and the surrounding area. A true family man, he never ventured too far without his boys at his side. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting, being on the water, biking, traveling and going on new adventures. He was known as a friendly guy who would always help a friend in need. His smile, laugh and love for his family will always be remembered with great love and appreciation but will be sadly missed by those he leaves behind.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the funeral home with visiting on Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. A celebration of Brian's life will be held at the St. George Curling Club, St. George NB on Wednesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. John Martin officiating. In Brian's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be greatly appreciated by the family.

www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Brian Taylor and Marsha Simpson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Brian Taylor and Marsha Simpson is:

i. Benjamin Basil¹⁶ Taylor, born Private.

1251. John¹⁵ **Norman I** (Flora Rose¹⁴ Kernighan, John Calvin¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Tucker** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Norman and Mary Tucker:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Norman and Mary Tucker are:

 Karen Rose¹⁶ Norman, born 1961; died 31 December 1991 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Paris, Charlotte Co., NB.

ii. Kevin Ross Norman, born 11 October 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 October 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Kevin Ross Norman:

Kevin Ross Norman

1962-2012

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on October 18, 2012, Mr. Kevin Ross Norman of St. George NB. On October 11th, 1962 Kevin was born at the Charlotte County Hospital, to John & Mary (Tucker) Norman. A baby brother to sister Karen and later a big brother to John Jr. Kevin is survived by his parents, brother John Jr., two very special nieces Kristi and Jennifer and Kristi's two children, Rachel and Tanner. He has several aunts, uncles and cousins, too great in number to list. Kevin was predeceased by his paternal grandparents, Darrell and Rosie Norman, maternal grandparents, Clyde and Hazel Tucker (St. Andrews) and his ever loving sister Karen Rose Cooke.

Kevin has been a lifelong resident of St. George, attending the St. George Elementary and Fundy High Schools. Over the years he spent his leisure hours playing badminton, always working hard to improve

his game. All who knew Kevin remember when he got his driver's license and his first car. He started driving and never really stopped. Kevin loved driving the back roads and driving to Fredericton Junction on the weekends. Another of his favourite pastimes was to play games on the computer. Kevin was a devoted and faithful fan of both the Toronto Maple Leafs and Toronto Blue Jays which often led to good natured ribbing and barbs from family and friends. Kevin enjoyed these times and would give as good as he got. Kevin loved his many talks with Grammie and so enjoyed their notorious games of Scrabble and her "50 lb. dictionary". Kevin was a worker, as a youngster he could be seen pushing his lawnmower throughout town, mowing various lawns. Later he worked at JDI for a few years and for the last 21 years he has been a dedicated employee of Connors Bros, Blacks Harbour. Kevin loved his little buddy, his dog Rocky. No matter the time of day or type of weather Kevin always had time to take Rocky for his walks, especially before work. Rocky has and will continue to miss his best bud, Kevin.

Resting at the Cornerstone Tabernacle Church, 33 Manor Road, St. George NB from where the service will be held on Sunday at 2 pm with Rev. Gordon Cooke & Pastor Stanley O'Donnell officiating followed by the interment at the St. George Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the church will take place on Friday from 7-9 pm and on Saturday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Kevin's memory, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to the Charlotte County Cancer would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

1540 iii. John Norman II, born Private.

1255. Glenn David¹⁵ **Norman, Sr.** (Flora Rose¹⁴ Kernighan, John Calvin¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Charlotte Mae Buchanan** Private, daughter of Merlin Buchanan and Phyllis Kinney. She was born Private.

More About Glenn Norman and Charlotte Buchanan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glenn Norman and Charlotte Buchanan are:

- + 1541 i. Glenn David¹⁶ Norman, Jr., born Private.
- + 1542 ii. Tony Jason Norman, born Private.

1257. Shirley¹⁵ Norman (Flora Rose¹⁴ Kernighan, John Calvin¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Russell 'Pete' LeBlanc** Private, son of Everett LeBlanc and Cecile Dugas. He was born Private.

More About Russell LeBlanc and Shirley Norman:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Shirley Norman and Russell LeBlanc is:

i. Aaron¹⁶ LeBlanc, born Private. He married Stacey Chambers Private; born Private.

More About Aaron LeBlanc and Stacey Chambers:

Private-Begin: Private

1259. Valrea¹⁵ Norman (Flora Rose¹⁴ Kernighan, John Calvin¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Ronald Hooper** Private, son of Joseph Hooper and Alice Shaw. He was born Private.

More About Ronald Hooper and Valrea Norman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Valrea Norman and Ronald Hooper are:

 Kyle Ronald¹⁶ Hooper, born 1975; died 06 November 1993 in New River, Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Kyle Ronald Hooper:

Kyle Ronald Hooper

By accident at New River on November 6, 1993, Mr. Kyle Ronald Hooper, 18, of St. George, NB. He was the son of Ronald and Valrea (Norman) Hooper.

Survived by his parents, one brother Christopher of Halifax; one sister Jolene of St. George; his paternal grandfather Ellsworth Wilcox and paternal grandmother Alice (Shaw) Wilcox both of Pennfield; maternal grandmother Rosie (Kernighan) Norman of St. George, several aunts, uncles and cousins and special friends Scott Kelson and Luke Cook of St. George.

Rested at the Cornerstone Tabernacle, St. George, NB from where the funeral service was held on Monday November 8, 1993 at 2 p.m. Interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George, NB

+ 1545 ii. Christopher Hooper, born Private.

1546 iii. Jolene Beth Hooper, born Private. She married Kory Alan Leslie Private; born Private.

More About Kory Leslie and Jolene Hooper:

Private-Begin: Private

1261. Clara Rose¹⁵ Norman (Flora Rose¹⁴ Kernighan, John Calvin¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Keith Alan McDowell** Private, son of Norman McDowell and Clarice Justason. He was born Private.

More About Keith McDowell and Clara Norman:

Private-Begin: Private

1548

Children of Clara Norman and Keith McDowell are:

+ 1547 i. Wayne Keith¹⁶ McDowell, born Private.

ii. Linda Jane McDowell, born Private. She married (1) Daniel Henry Private; born Private. She married (2) Richard Walan Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Henry and Linda McDowell:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Walan and Linda McDowell:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1549 iii. Peggy Anne McDowell, born Private.

1262. Ross¹⁵ Norman I (Flora Rose¹⁴ Kernighan, John Calvin¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Joan Brown** Private, daughter of Joseph Brown and Minnie Kinney. She was born Private.

More About Ross Norman and Joan Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ross Norman and Joan Brown are:

+ 1550 i. Ross¹⁶ Norman II, born Private.

ii. Jeffrey Norman, born Private.

1263. Charles¹⁵ Norman (Flora Rose¹⁴ Kernighan, John Calvin¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married Claudette Aucoin Private, daughter of Leo Aucoin and Alma Gallant. She was born Private.

More About Charles Norman and Claudette Aucoin:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Charles Norman and Claudette Aucoin is:

i. Kati Marie¹⁶ Norman, born Private.

1273. Heather¹⁵ **Kernighan** (John Samuel¹⁴, John Calvin¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Dewayne Sheldon Hooper** Private, son of Sheldon Hooper and Theresa Leavitt. He was born Private.

More About Dewayne Hooper and Heather Kernighan:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Heather Kernighan and Dewayne Hooper is:

i. Ryan¹⁶ Hooper, born Private.

1275. Michael D.¹⁵ **Kernighan** (John Samuel¹⁴, John Calvin¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Karen Gordon** Private, daughter of John Gordon and Madeline Bonvillain. She was born Private. He married **(2) Karen J. Leavitt** Private, daughter of Vance Leavitt and Joan Stewart. She was born Private.

More About Michael Kernighan and Karen Gordon:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Michael Kernighan and Karen Leavitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Kernighan and Karen Leavitt are:

 Jason Michael John¹⁶ Kernighan, born 29 January 1989 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 09 October 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jason Michael John Kernighan: Fundy student killed in accident By BARB RAYNER barbrayn@nbnet.nb.ca

BLACKS HARBOUR - A 16-year-old Fundy High School student was killed Sunday night after his dirt bike was in collision with a pick-up truck at the junction of the Mountain Road and Blacks Harbour Road.

Jason Michael Kernighan, son of Karen (Leavitt) Kernighan (Brian Noddin) and Michael Kernighan (Karen Gordon), of Blacks Harbour, was pronounced dead at Charlotte County Hospital, where he was taken by ambulance following the accident.

Sgt. Greg MacAvoy of District 1 RCMP said the accident happened around 8:20 p.m. The pick-up truck had just started to pull away from the Mountain Road intersection when it was struck on the passenger side by the dirt bike. He said it was dark at the time, raining heavily and visibility was poor. Born in Saint John Jan 29, 1989, Jason is survived besides his parents, by a sister, Amanda, of Blacks Harbour, maternal grandfather Vance Leavitt, of Pennfield, paternal grandmother Doris Kernighan, of St. George, as well as a number of aunts, uncles and cousins. The teenager enjoyed mechanics and fixing the bikes of the neighbourhood kids. He loved motorcycles and snowmobiles.

Jason was a Grade 10 student at Fundy High and counsellors were at the school today (Tues.) to help his classmates to deal with their grief while coffee and muffins were provided for his close friends. Staff were informed of his death Monday and were available to students when they arrived back at school today.

He is resting at the Cornerstone Tabernacle in St. George where the service will take place at 2 p.m. Thursday with Pastor Calvin MacDonald officiating.

There will be visiting at the church today (Tues) from 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. and Wednesday from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. Donations in Jason's memory can be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society.

ii. Amanda Kernighan, born Private.

1283. Robert E.¹⁵ Justason (Windsor Morrin Alexander¹⁴, Edgar Maurice¹³, Mary Elizabeth¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Diane Hatt** Private, daughter of Henry Hatt and Helen Craig. She was born Private.

More About Robert Justason and Linda Hatt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Justason and Linda Hatt are:

i. Evan Robert¹⁶ Justason, born Private.

ii. Tracey Mae Justason, born Private.

1284. Terry¹⁵ **Justason** (Windsor Morrin Alexander¹⁴, Edgar Maurice¹³, Mary Elizabeth¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Sandra Blanchard** Private, daughter of Armand Blanchard and Rita Williston. She was born Private.

More About Terry Justason and Sandra Blanchard:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Terry Justason and Sandra Blanchard are:

i. Douglas¹⁶ Justason, born Private.
1559
ii. Robert Justason, born Private.

1288. Kelly¹⁵ Justason (Sheldon L.¹⁴, Edgar Maurice¹³, Mary Elizabeth¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married (1) Frederick A. Justason Private, son of Paul Justason and Josephine Johnson. He was born Private. She married (2) Alexander 'Sandy' Dewar Private. He was born Private. She married (3) Eugene Chase Private. He was born Private.

More About Frederick Justason and Kelly Justason:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Alexander Dewar and Kelly Justason:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Eugene Chase and Kelly Justason:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kelly Justason and Eugene Chase is:

 i. Ashton Mackenzie¹⁶ Chase, born 09 September 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 31 October 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. Notes for Ashton Mackenzie Chase:

Obit:

Ashton Mackenzie Chase

1998-2011

Unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on October 31, 2011, Miss Ashton Mackenzie Chase. Born at Saint John NB on September 9, 1998, she was the beloved daughter of Eugene and Kelly (Justason) Chase. A loving daughter, sister, granddaughter, in addition to her loving parents, Gene and Kelly of St. George NB, she is survived by one sister, Jazmin Chase of Moncton NB, paternal grandparents, Gerald "Bumpy" and Nancy "Mamy" Chase of Saint John NB, maternal grandparents, Sheldon "Pup" and Joan "Nan" Justason of Pennfield NB, one aunt, Judy "JuJu" (Doug "Dug Dug") Gaudett of St. George NB, one uncle, Greg "Greggie" (Kathy) Chase of Saint John NB and their companion, Molly, cousins; Kate (Jay) McGratten of St. George NB and their children, Frankie and Arianna, Kelsey Gaudett (Murray Tucker) of Pennfield NB, one great great aunt, Murial Bennet of Blacks Harbour NB and numerous friends and teachers.

Ashton was currently enrolled as a student at Fundy High School, St. George NB. She was well known in the school and enjoyed keeping busy with the Mariners in Motion team, working to fight bullying. She had a passion for sports, especially Volleyball and enjoyed cheering on her favourite football team, the Patriots. Ashton's first love was spending time with her mom, and her second love dancing. She enjoyed all forms of dance including Tap, Lyrical and Hip Hop and was a member of Danceability of Saint John. She had a great sense of humor and had the ability to bring light to anyone's day. Ashton was a member of the Christ Church (Anglican) in Pennfield NB, where she attended services will her loving family.

Resting at Christ Church (Anglican), Pennfield NB, from where the service will be held on Thursday at 2 pm with Rev. Canon Keith Osborne officiating followed by the interment at the parish cemetery. Visiting at the church will take place on Wednesday 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Ashton's memory, donations to Learning Disabilities of NB as well as the Fundy High School Breakfast Program would be appreciated by the family. Due to severe allergies in the family only artificial floral arrangements please. Also, please refrain from wearing scented products to both the visitation and funeral service. Arrangements in the care of St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

1289. Sandra Lynn¹⁵ Hatt (Marjorie Blanche¹⁴ Justason, Edgar Maurice¹³, Mary Elizabeth¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Peter Louis Hill** Private, son of John Hill and Marir Bredeau. He was born Private.

More About Peter Hill and Sandra Hatt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sandra Hatt and Peter Hill are:

- + 1561 i. Jennifer Lynne¹⁶ Hill, born Private.
- + 1562 ii. Judith Louise Hill, born Private.
 - 1563 iii. Christopher Peter Louis Hill, born Private.

1290. Carolyn¹⁵ Hatt (Marjorie Blanche¹⁴ Justason, Edgar Maurice¹³, Mary Elizabeth¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Carmen Coulton** Private, son of Ray Coulton and Viola Ingersoll. He died Bet. 1994 - 2013.

More About Carmen Coulton and Carolyn Hatt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carolyn Hatt and Carmen Coulton are:

i. Shannon¹⁶ Coulton, born Private.

1565 ii. Daniel Coulton, born Private.

1299. Larry Brian¹⁵ Justason (Hollis Thomas¹⁴, Hollis Knight¹³, Thomas Sampson¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Danielle Selena Cook** Private, daughter of Douglas Cook and Marguerite Breau. She was born Private.

More About Larry Justason and Danielle Cook:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Larry Justason and Danielle Cook is:

i. Emily Leora¹⁶ Justason, born Private.

1312. Doldena May¹⁵ **Holmes** (Theodore Preston¹⁴, Preston Randall¹³, Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **John Douglas Riley** Private, son of John Riley and Diana Stewart. He was born Private.

More About John Riley and Doldena Holmes:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Doldena Holmes and John Riley are:

i. Tristan Savannah¹⁶ Riley, born Private.

ii. Ethan Douglas Riley, born Private.

1313. Preston Randall¹⁵ Holmes (Kenneth LeRoy¹⁴, Preston Randall¹³, Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Jean Stafford** Private, daughter of Lee Stafford and Shirley Biggar. She was born Private.

More About Preston Holmes and Patricia Stafford:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Preston Holmes and Patricia Stafford are:

i. Preston Kenneth¹⁶ Holmes, born Private.

ii. Nathaniel Lee Holmes, born Private.

1571 iii. Jeremy Danniel Holmes, born Private.

iv. Sarah Ashley Holmes, born Private.

1314. Keith¹⁵ **Holmes** (Kenneth LeRoy¹⁴, Preston Randall¹³, Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Darlene Sandra Omar** Private, daughter of Charles Omar and Eunice Russell. She was born Private.

More About Keith Holmes and Darlene Omar:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Keith Holmes and Darlene Omar is:

i. Keith Joshua¹⁶ Holmes, born Private.

1315. Kenneth Paul¹⁵ **Holmes** (Kenneth LeRoyl⁴, Preston Randall¹³, Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Katrina 'Tina' Jean Diffin** Private, daughter of Phillip Diffin and Deborah Scott. She was born

Private.

More About Kenneth Holmes and Katrina Diffin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Holmes and Katrina Diffin are:

1574 i. David Paul¹⁶ Holmes, born Private. He married Jolene Denise Dehod Private; born Private.

More About David Holmes and Jolene Dehod:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Jonathan Leroy Holmes, born Private.

1576 iii. Kenneth Phillip Holmes, born Private.

iv. Angie Adelle Holmes, born Private.

1316. Elaine Ruth¹⁵ Holmes (Kenneth LeRoy¹⁴, Preston Randall¹³, Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Stephen Douglas Densmore** Private, son of Douglas Densmore and Elizabeth Worden. He was born Private.

More About Stephen Densmore and Elaine Holmes:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elaine Holmes and Stephen Densmore are:

i. Stephen Even¹⁶ Densmore, born Private.

1579 ii. Jason Earl Densmore, born Private. He married Vanessa Rose Thompson Private; born Private.

More About Jason Densmore and Vanessa Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

1580 iii. Rebecca Dawn Densmore, born Private. She married Jonathan Philip McCaffrey Private; born Private.

More About Jonathan McCaffrey and Rebecca Densmore:

Private-Begin: Private

iv. Esther Joy Densmore, born Private.

+ 1582 v. Aaron Nicholas Densmore, born Private.

+ 1583 vi. Adam Densmore, born Private.

1317. Deborah Ann¹⁵ Holmes (Kenneth LeRoy¹⁴, Preston Randall¹³, Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **(2) Milton Cyrus Wilcox** Private, son of George Wilcox and Sarah Bell. He was born Private.

More About Milton Wilcox and Deborah Holmes:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Deborah Ann Holmes is:

+ 1584 i. Melissa Dawn¹⁶ Holmes, born Private.

Children of Deborah Holmes and Milton Wilcox are:

i. Timmy Milton¹⁶ Wilcox, born Private.

1586 ii. Tiffany Rose Wilcox, born Private.

1587 iii. Tanya Lynn Wilcox, born Private.

+ 1588 iv. Melissa Wilcox, born Private.

1318. Donald¹⁵ **Holmes** (Kenneth LeRoy¹⁴, Preston Randall¹³, Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Deanna Thornton** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Holmes and Deanna Thornton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Holmes and Deanna Thornton are:

- i. Rachel¹⁶ Holmes, born Private.
 ii. Justin Holmes, born Private.
 iii. Katlyn Holmes, born Private.
- **1319.** Andrew Clifford¹⁵ Holmes (Kenneth LeRoy¹⁴, Preston Randall¹³, Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Leigh McLaughlin** Private, daughter of Roland McLaughlin and Inez McKeeman. She was born Private.

More About Andrew Holmes and Barbara McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Andrew Holmes and Barbara McLaughlin are:

- i. Lorraine Elizabeth¹⁶ Holmes, born Private.
- ii. Andrew Timothy Holmes, born Private.
- iii. Melanie Rose Holmes, born Private.
- iv. Brian Nicholas Holmes, born Private.
- v. Katherine Marie Holmes, born Private.
- vi. Matthew Roy Holmes, born Private.
- **1320.** Earl¹⁵ Holmes (Kenneth LeRoy¹⁴, Preston Randall¹³, Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Paula** ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Earl Holmes and Paula ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Earl Holmes and Paula ??? are:

- i. Emily¹⁶ Holmes, born Private.
- 1599 ii. Victor Holmes, born Private. 1600 iii. Kevin Holmes, born Private.
- **1321.** Jonathan Philip¹⁵ Holmes (Kenneth LeRoy¹⁴, Preston Randall¹³, Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Dana Elizabeth Dicks** Private, daughter of Harold Dicks and Nada Bartlett. She was born Private.

More About Jonathan Holmes and Dana Dicks:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jonathan Holmes and Dana Dicks are:

- i. Marthy Jonathan¹⁶ Holmes, born Private.
- ii. Morgan Kenneth Holmes, born Private.
- iii. Marcus Preston Holmes, born Private.
- iv. Erica Beth Holmes, born Private.
- 1322. Joyce¹⁵ Holmes (Kenneth LeRoy¹⁴, Preston Randall¹³, Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹,

Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Dwayne Wright** Private, son of Russell Wright and Helena Linton. He was born Private.

More About Dwayne Wright and Joyce Holmes:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joyce Holmes and Dwayne Wright are:

- i. Alexander 16 Wright, born Private.

 1606
 ii. Stephanie Wright, born Private.
- iii. Michael Roy Wright, born 17 March 1993 in ?; died 13 October 1993 in ?.
- iv. Jessica Wright, born Private.v. Elijah Wright, born Private.
- **1323.** Susie¹⁵ Holmes (Kenneth LeRoy¹⁴, Preston Randall¹³, Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Paul Butler** Private. He was born Private.

More About Paul Butler and Susie Holmes:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susie Holmes and Paul Butler are:

- i. Mariah¹⁶ Butler, born Private.
 ii. Michaela Butler, born Private.
 iii. Jasper Butler, born Private.
- **1329.** Charlene¹⁵ Stuart (Arthur Randolph¹⁴, Hazen Leon¹³, Eva Lillian¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Holmes, Andrew¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Richardson** Private, son of Carroll Richardson and Ethel Bell. He was born Private.

More About Richard Richardson and Charlene Stuart:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charlene Stuart and Richard Richardson are:

- i. Lawrence¹⁶ Richardson, born Private.
- ii. Murray Richardson, born Private.
- 1615 iii. Sherman Richardson, born Private.
- iv. Ralph Richardson, born Private.
- **1331.** Sandra¹⁵ Lambert (Thelma 'Tistie' Stuart¹⁴ Mitchell, Myrtle Lillian¹³ Stuart, Eva Lillian¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Holmes, Andrew¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Chandler Pendleton** Private, son of Clifford Pendleton and Mildred Stuart. He was born Private.

More About Donald Pendleton and Sandra Lambert:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sandra Lambert and Donald Pendleton are:

- i. Jill¹⁶ Pendleton, born Private.
- ii. Cody Pendleton, born Private.
- 1619 iii. Marti Pendleton, born Private.
- iv. Susie Pendleton, born Private.
- 1332. Wendy¹⁵ Lambert (Thelma 'Tistie' Stuart¹⁴ Mitchell, Myrtle Lillian¹³ Stuart, Eva Lillian¹², Mary

Jane¹¹ Holmes, Andrew¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **David 'Bimbo' Conley** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Conley and Wendy Lambert:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wendy Lambert and David Conley are:

i. Craig¹⁶ Conley, born Private.
ii. Heidi Conley, born Private.

1339. Derwyn Floyd¹⁵ **Hawkins** (Floyd Franklin¹⁴, Arthur Wendall¹³, Margaret Elizabeth¹² Eldridge, Amelia 'Amy'¹¹ Holmes, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 02 March 1943 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 May 1998 in McDougall Lake, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Darlene Cyr** Private. She was born Private.

More About Derwyn Hawkins and Darlene Cyr:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Derwyn Hawkins and Darlene Cyr are:

i. Neil Floyd¹⁶ Hawkins, born Private.

ii. Arthur Sean Hawkins, born Private. He married Donna ??? Private; born Private.

More About Arthur Hawkins and Donna ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1342. Sally J.¹⁵ Hawkins (Floyd Franklin¹⁴, Arthur Wendall¹³, Margaret Elizabeth¹² Eldridge, Amelia 'Amy'¹¹ Holmes, Lewis¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 29 October 1954 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 June 2018 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Anthony Nabuurs** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Sally J. Hawkins:

Sally J. Nabuurs

1954-2018

Sally J. Nabuurs It is with heavy hearts the family of Sally J Nabuurs (nee Hawkins) wife of Anthony (Tony) Nabuurs announces her peaceful passing surrounded by her family on June 3rd, 2018 at her residence in Beaver Harbour, NB. She was born in Blacks Harbour, NB on October 29th, 1954 to the late Floyd and Kathleen (nee Flagg) Hawkins. Besides her beloved husband of 41 years she is survived by joys of her life, her son Zachary (Jody) Nabuurs and her daughter Stephanie (Sean) Herron and her most precious grand children Madison, Matthew and Mackenzie Herron and grand doggy Franklin. She is also survived by her siblings Ruby (Bill) Scott, Coralie (George) Losier and Colin; Sister-In-Law Darlene Hawkins; Uncle Jimmy (Florence) Hawkins; and many nieces, nephews, cousins. In addition to her parents she was predeceased by her brothers Derwyn, Kevin, Danny and Rodney.

Sally greeted everyone with her beautiful smile and always was interested in how you were doing as a person. When she was talking to you she made you feel like the most important and interesting person in the world. She was devoted to her family. She was always there for her children having time for them, listening to them, making their lives fun. During her whole life right to the end it was in her nature to always think of the other person not herself. Whether it was moving to where her husband worked, looking out for her siblings or her coworkers, volunteering with Brownies, figure skating, school lunch, soup kitchen, Sunday school, home and school, heart and stroke, committee for new school for New Maryland, or "finding" an extra school bus for an overcrowded bus route she was always giving of herself to others. She would take the last twenty dollar bill out of her pocket and go without to feed a person on the street who was down and out of luck.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. As per

Sally's wishes there will be no visitation or funeral service. Cremation will take place. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Saint John Regional Hospital Oncology or to a charity of your choice. www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Anthony Nabuurs and Sally Hawkins:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sally Hawkins and Anthony Nabuurs are:

i. Zachary¹⁶ Nabuurs, born Private. He married Jody ??? Private; born Private.

More About Zachary Nabuurs and Jody ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1626 ii. Stephanie Nabuurs, born Private. She married Sean Herron Private; born Private.

More About Sean Herron and Stephanie Nabuurs:

Private-Begin: Private

1366. Angela¹⁵ Calcinari (Carol¹⁴ Fitzgerald, Lillian Adelaide¹³ Mitchell, Walter Cecil¹², Thomas Harding¹¹, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **David Dean** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Dean and Angela Calcinari:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Angela Calcinari and David Dean are:

- i. Lillie Annabella¹⁶ Dean, born Private.
- ii. Ava Dean, born Private.

1368. Jeremy Lee¹⁵ Newman (Andria¹⁴ Fitzgerald, Lillian Adelaide¹³ Mitchell, Walter Cecil¹², Thomas Harding¹¹, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Grace Melanson** Private, daughter of James Melanson and Joanne Brown. She was born Private.

More About Jeremy Newman and Mary Melanson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeremy Newman and Mary Melanson are:

- i. Vienna Evelyn¹⁶ Newman, born Private.
- ii. Lance Edward Newman, born Private.
- 1631 iii. Colin William Newman, born Private.

1369. Daniel Stephen¹⁵ Perez (Cheryl Doreen¹⁴ Fitzgerald, Lillian Adelaide¹³ Mitchell, Walter Cecil¹², Thomas Harding¹¹, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Megan Paige Foster** Private. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Perez and Megan Foster:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daniel Perez and Megan Foster is:

i. Olivia Maryl⁶ Perez, born Private.

1370. Desiree Corinne¹⁵ **Perez** (Cheryl Doreen¹⁴ Fitzgerald, Lillian Adelaide¹³ Mitchell, Walter Cecil¹², Thomas Harding¹¹, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes,

(00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Anthony Diogostine** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joseph Diogostine and Desiree Perez:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Desiree Perez and Joseph Diogostine is:

i. Tessa¹⁶ Diogostine, born Private.

1371. Nancy¹⁵ Calder (Dale¹⁴, Velma Aileen¹³, Kathleen Mavoureen¹² Thurber, Addie Mae¹¹ Mitchell, Ezra¹⁰, Thankful⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **John Catton** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Catton and Nancy Calder:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy Calder and John Catton are:

i. Kaitlyn Cole¹⁶ Catton, born Private.

ii. Andrew Catton, born Private.

Generation No. 16

1388. Pamela Joan¹⁶ Gilpin (Joan Frances¹⁵ McLeese, Alfred Dise¹⁴, Albion James¹³, Hortense Holmes¹² MacNichol, Jane Hannah¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **David Bruce Stowe** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Stowe and Pamela Gilpin:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Pamela Gilpin and David Stowe is:

i. Nathaniel Mason¹⁷ Stowe, born Private. He married Heather Mitchell Private; born Private.

More About Nathaniel Stowe and Heather Mitchell:

Private-Begin: Private

1390. Cortney Dawn¹⁶ McLeese (Todd¹⁵, Seymour Delman¹⁴, Howard 'Warden'¹³, Hortense Holmes¹² MacNichol, Jane Hannah¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Neil Buchanan** Private, son of Wendell Buchanan and Karen Frost. He was born Private.

More About Neil Buchanan and Cortney McLeese:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cortney McLeese and Neil Buchanan are:

i. Isabella Elizabeth¹⁷ Buchanan, died 08 December 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Isabella Elizabeth Buchanan:

Ohit

BUCHANAN, ISABELLA ELIZABETH DAWN - At the Saint John Regional Hospital on December 8, 2001, Baby Isabella Elizabeth Dawn Buchanan, infant daughter of Neil Buchanan and Cortney McLeese. Survived by her parents, Neil of Saint John and Cortney of St. George; maternal grandmother, Judy (Needle) McLeese and step-grandfather, Gerald Barry of St. George; maternal grandfather, Todd McLeese of St. George; paternal grandmother, Karen (Frost) Buchanan of St. Stephen, paternal grandfather Wendell Buchanan of St. George; maternal great grandparents, Francis and Sharon Needle of St. George and Seymour and Elaine McLeese of Back Bay; paternal great

grandparents: Neil and Edna Buchanan of Bonny River and Hazen and Alda Frost of Bonny River; step-great-grandparents; Mike and Sally (Cook) Barry of St. George; three uncles Jeremy McLeese, Steve Barry and Ryan Buchanan all of St. George; several aunts and cousins. A private family graveside service will be held on Tuesday at 11 am at the St. George Rural Cemetery with Rev. Charles Yerxa officiating. Memorials to the I.W.K. Health Centre Foundation or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage St, St. George, N.B. (755-3533)

| Telegraph Journal |

ii. Ethan Buchanan, born Private.

1393. Joshua Trevor¹⁶ Hatt (Gail Marie¹⁵ Tapley, Harry Arthur 'Had'¹⁴, Frances Reta¹³ Tucker, Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married ???? Private. She was born Private.

More About Joshua Hatt and ????:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Joshua Hatt and???? is:

i. Bronwyn¹⁷ Hatt, born Private.

1394. Leigh Randall¹⁶ Pollard (Susan Frances¹⁵ Tapley, William John¹⁴, Frances Reta¹³ Tucker, Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Claudia Wostenfeldt** Private. She was born Private

More About Leigh Pollard and Claudia Wostenfeldt:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Leigh Pollard and Claudia Wostenfeldt is:

i. Joshua Randall¹⁷ Pollard, born Private.

1396. Erin¹⁶ Webster (Susan Frances¹⁵ Tapley, William John¹⁴, Frances Reta¹³ Tucker, Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Jason McGregor Munro** Private, son of Hugh Munro and Joan McGregor. He was born 1980, and died 08 September 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jason McGregor Munro:

Jason McGregor Munro At St. Stephen, N.B., September 8, 2005,

Survived by his Wife, Erin (Webster), one son Zane, his mother Joan McGregor St. Stephen N.B., his Father Hugh Munro Seattle W.A., his brother Michael Calgary A.B., niece Abbe Calgary A.B., paternal grandparents James and Katherine Munro Massachusetts, several nieces nephews and cousins.

No visitation by request. Funeral service will be held at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street St. Stephen N.B. on Monday, September 12, 2005 at 2 p.m. with Peter Fitch officiating. Interment in Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B. In lieu of flowers, donations to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Jason Munro and Erin Webster:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Erin Webster and Jason Munro is:

i. Zane¹⁷ Munro, born Private.

1398. Ryan¹⁶ Bridges (Joan¹⁵ Thornton, Janice Blanche¹⁴ Tapley, Frances Reta¹³ Tucker, Gordon Horace¹², Frances 'Fanney' A.¹¹ Holmes, Stephen¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Carla McCann** Private, daughter of Ward McCann and Nancy Noddin. She was born Private.

More About Ryan Bridges and Carla McCann:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ryan Bridges and Carla McCann is:

i. Hallie Nicole¹⁷ Bridges, born Private.

1401. Amanda Christine¹⁶ Vail (Everett 'Teddy' Warren¹⁵, Enid Mae¹⁴ Wentworth, Fred Everett¹³, Laura Phoebe¹² Holmes, John¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Mohamed Hassan Halane** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mohamed Halane and Amanda Vail:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Amanda Vail and Mohamed Halane is:

i. Kaylum Mohamed Hassan¹⁷ Halane, born 08 November 2001 in Fleurimont, QC; died 14 February 2002 in Fleurimont, QC.

1404. Arlene¹⁶ Frye (Julia Susan¹⁵ Vail, Enid Mae¹⁴ Wentworth, Fred Everett¹³, Laura Phoebe¹² Holmes, John¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Jeffery Paul Sears** Private, son of Robert Sears and Susan McKinney. He was born Private.

More About Jeffery Sears and Arlene Frye:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Arlene Frye and Jeffery Sears are:

i. Thomas Paul¹⁷ Frye-Sears, born Private.

ii. Juston Frye-Sears, born Private.

1407. Richard¹6 Richardson (Carroll Lawrence¹5, Hazel Beatrice¹⁴ Davis, Sarah Lavina¹³ Rogerson, John W.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁰ Holmes, Joseph³, Samuelⁿ, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Charlene Stuart** Private, daughter of Arthur Stuart and Cora Calder. She was born Private.

More About Richard Richardson and Charlene Stuart:

Private-Begin: Private

Children are listed above under (1329) Charlene Stuart.

1409. Shirley Ann¹⁶ Richardson (Carroll Lawrence¹⁵, Hazel Beatrice¹⁴ Davis, Sarah Lavina¹³ Rogerson, John W.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 04 November 1938 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 26 April 1990 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **Rev. Harold David Haddon** Private, son of Francis Haddon and Edith Welch. He was born Private.

More About Shirley Ann Richardson:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Hope Cemetery, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harold Haddon and Shirley Richardson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Richardson and Harold Haddon are:

1646

 Connie Louise¹⁷ Haddon, born 02 February 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 August 2017 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married David Reid Hatt Private; born Private.

Notes for Connie Louise Haddon:

Connie Louise Hatt

1962-2017

Connie Louise Hatt Unexpectedly, at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on August 6, 2017, with her husband and family by her side, Connie Louise (Haddon) Hatt, wife of David Reid Hatt of Back Bay NB. Born in St. Stephen NB on February 2, 1962, she was a daughter of Rev. H. David Haddon and the late Shirley Ann (Richardson) Haddon. A loving wife, sister, aunt and friend, in addition to her beloved husband, David, Connie is survived by her father: Rev. H. David (Allyson) Haddon of L'Etete NB; sisters: Joan (George) Richard of Scoudouc NB and Vicki Haddon (Ross Norman) of St. George NB; nieces: Melissa Haddon, Julie Richard and Jessica Richard; nephews: Shane Haddon, Matthew Haddon and Camden Hatt; one uncle: Richard Richardson of Richardson NB; aunts: Audrey Cline of St. Stephen NB and Marjorie Leeman of Fairhaven NB and many cousins and friends. Connie was predeceased by her mother, Shirley Haddon.

Connie was always a very creative person and her passion for this creativity finally found its home in her jewelry business, "Echoes of Erin" with a store, Water Street Fine Crafts, located in St. Andrews. On her path to that business, which she poured herself into, she operated a wedding cake business, a porcelain doll business and worked in a flower shop. Her line of jewelry was unique with many Celtic influences. Connie loved all things Celtic; books, music, history, etc. She was well loved, well known, was kind, compassionate and loving, yet she was a very private person and kept a lot of her life private. She loved her fur babies, "the Newfs", Morgan, Rachel and Travis. Connie was also a very active member of the St. George Church of Christ where her father has pastored for many years. She will be sorely missed by all who knew and loved her.

The family would like to thank the doctors and nurses at the Saint John Regional Hospital for all their care and compassion shown to Connie over these last few months.

Resting at the St.George Funeral Home & Crematorium Limited, 26 Portage Street St. George NB with visiting at the funeral home on Wednesday from 6-9 pm. The service will be held on Thursday at 2 pm from the Church of Christ St. George with Lou Outhouse officiating.

In lieu of flowers, donations to Charlotte County Cancer would be appreciated by the family. www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About David Hatt and Connie Haddon: Private-Begin: Private

ii. Jean Haddon, born Private.

1648 iii. Vicki Haddon, born Private.

1411. Ronald Allan¹⁶ Johnston, Sr. (Gerald 'Bud' Goldie¹⁵, Ada Agnes¹⁴ Davis, Sarah Lavina¹³ Rogerson, John W.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Laura Jane Haney** Private, daughter of Nancy Jane Haney. She was born 08 October 1957 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "Obituary."), and died 02 September 2001 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "Obituary.").

Notes for Laura Jane Haney:

Obit:

HANEY, LAURA JANE - After a lengthy illness at the Charlotte County Hospital on September 2, 2001, Laura Jane (Kennedy) Haney of St. George, NB, wife of Ronald Johnston. Born in St. Stephen, NB on October 8,

1957, she was a daughter of Nancy (Haney) (Kennedy) McLaughlin and the late Lawrence Kennedy. She is survived by her husband, Ronald, one son, Ronald Allan Jr., of Pennfield; three daughters, Tracy Lynn Tainter of Ellsworth, Me, Dawn Marie Denley of Arizona and Wendy Lisa Bustard (Jeff) of Pennfield; her mother, Nancy McLaughlin (Hugh) of Honeydale; seven grandchildren; three brothers, William Kennedy (Diane) of DeWolfe, N.B., George Kennedy of Lawrence Station, N.B. and Stephen Adams (Paula) of St. Stephen, N.B., three sisters, Beverley McLean of Fredericton, Tammy Phillips (Lyle) of Virginia and April Pitre (Kevin) of St. Davids Ridge, N.B., several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by one grandson, Joshua. Laura Jane had worked at Connors Brothers for several years as a packer. She enjoyed knitting and will be sadly missed by her family and friends, especially her grandchildren whom she enjoyed very much. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage St., St. George N.B. (755-3533). Service will be held on Tuesday at 2 p.m. from the St. George United Baptist Church. Interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours at the funeral home on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. and on Tuesday from 10-noon. In Laura's memory, donations to the charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Ronald Johnston and Laura Haney:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Johnston and Laura Haney are:

i. Ronald Allan¹⁷ Johnston, Jr., born Private. 1649

1650 ii. Tracy Lynn Johnston, born Private. She married? Tainter Private; born Private.

More About ? Tainter and Tracy Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

1651 iii. Dawn Marie Johnston, born Private. She married? Denley Private; born Private.

More About ? Denley and Dawn Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

1652 iv. Wendy Lisa Johnston, born Private. She married Jeff Bustard Private; born Private.

More About Jeff Bustard and Wendy Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

1412. Greta Helena¹⁶ Johnston (Gerald 'Bud' Goldie¹⁵, Ada Agnes¹⁴ Davis, Sarah Lavina¹³ Rogerson, John W.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-13, Br-012 Homes, (00Root-Holmes)1) was born 03 February 1938 in ?, and died 06 November 1990 in ?. She married Alden Archibald Patterson Private, son of Peter Patterson and Ida Mahar. He was born Private.

More About Alden Patterson and Greta Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Greta Johnston and Alden Patterson are:

i. Peter¹⁷ Patterson, born Private. 1653 1654 ii. Shane Patterson, born Private. 1655 iii. Lori Patterson, born Private.

1414. Gerald Golden¹⁶ Johnston (Gerald 'Bud' Goldie¹⁵, Ada Agnes¹⁴ Davis, Sarah Lavina¹³ Rogerson, John W.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-13, Br-012 Homes, (00Root-Holmes)1) was born 13 September 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."), and died 11 August 2000 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."). He married **Diane Marie Appleby** Private, daughter of Kenneth Appleby and Elva Morrison. She was born Private.

Notes for Gerald Golden Johnston:

Obit:

JOHNSTON, GERALD GOLDEN - Unexpectedly at the Fundy Health Center, Blacks Harbour, N.B. on August 11, 2000, Mr. Gerald Golden Johnston of Utopia, NB. Born in St. Stephen, NB on September 13, 1945, he was a son of Frances (Adams) Johnston and the late Gerald (Bud) Johnston. He is survived by wife Diane; two sons, Gerald and companion Delores of St. George, and Justin of Canal; one daughter, Annette and companion Mitchell Rice of St. Stephen; two grandsons, Corey Henry and Michael Johnston; his mother, Frances Johnston of St. Andrews; three brothers Ronald and his wife, Laura; Tracy and Tom, all of St. George; three sisters, Maxine, Mrs. Merle Cunningham and Rosie, Mrs. Ron Ferghusan, both of Fredericton and Deborah, Mrs. Cleveland Leavitt of Pennfield; several aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his father, Gerald (Bud) Johnston, and two sisters, Greta Patterson and Geraldine Johnston. Gerald was an avid hunter and fisherman. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (755-3533). Visitation Sunday from 7 to 9 p.m. and on Monday from 2 to 4 p.m. By request, there will be no service at this time. Donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Gerald Golden Johnston:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gerald Johnston and Diane Appleby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gerald Johnston and Diane Appleby are:

- + 1656 i. Gerald Kenneth¹⁷ Johnston, born 06 October 1967 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 13 October 2003 in St George, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - ii. Justin Johnston, born Private.
- + 1658 iii. Annette Johnston, born Private.

1422. Christine Ada¹⁶ Graham (Maxine Evelyn¹⁵ Johnston, Ada Agnes¹⁴ Davis, Sarah Lavina¹³ Rogerson, John W.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married Edison James 'Ted' Black Private. He was born Private.

More About Edison Black and Christine Graham:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christine Graham and Edison Black are:

- i. Adam¹⁷ Black, born Private.
- ii. Amy Black, born Private.
- 1661 iii. Joshua Graham Black, born Private.
- iv. Nancy Black, born Private.
- v. Jessica Black, born Private.

1429. Murray Scott¹⁶ McNeill (Shirley Elizabeth¹⁵ Rogerson, Atwood Murray¹⁴, Robert B.¹³, James H.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Mary Roy** Private, daughter of Glenn Roy and Christine Parks. She was born Private.

More About Murray McNeill and Linda Roy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Murray McNeill and Linda Roy are:

+ 1664 i. Erin Rose¹⁷ McNeill, born Private.

ii. Angela Dawn McNeill, born Private.

1430. Deborah Jean¹⁶ McNeill (Shirley Elizabeth¹⁵ Rogerson, Atwood Murray¹⁴, Robert B.¹³, James H.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 21 November 1948 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 April 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., MB. She married **Burton Miner** Private, son of Forrest Miner and Ethel Parks. He was born Private.

Notes for Deborah Jean McNeill:

Deborah Jean McNeill

After a courageous battle with cancer, at the Saint John Regional Hospital on April 1, 1999, Deborah Jean McNeill of Hampton, N.B. and formerly of Deer Island. Born in Eastport, Me. on Nov.21, 1948, she was the daughter of Stanley and Shirley (Rogerson) McNeill.

A loving mother and grandmother, she is survived by her parents; three sons, Kevin of Lord's Cove, Mark * "of Quispamsis and Christopher of Summerside, PEI; one grandson, Jordan of Saint John; two brothers, M. Scott McNeill and wife Linda of St. Stephen, and Paul S. McNeill and wife Krista of Lord's Cove; several nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins. :

Debbie loved music and dancing. She was a member of the former 'Chocolate Cove Baptist Church. Rested at the St. George Funeral 'Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George from where the service was held on Sunday at 2 p.m. Interment in Calder's Head Cemetery, Fairhaven, "'Deer Island, N.B. In her memory, donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Burton Miner and Deborah McNeill:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deborah McNeill and Burton Miner are:

i. Kevin¹⁷ Miner, born Private.
ii. Mark Miner, born Private.
iii. Christopher Miner, born Private.

1434. Elizabeth 'Betsy'¹⁶ Gilman (John Donaldson¹⁵, Helen Patricia¹⁴ Adams, Maud Alma¹³ Lambert, Isabella C.¹² Rogerson, Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Jay Jones** Private, son of John Jones and Joan ???. He was born Private.

More About Jay Jones and Elizabeth Gilman:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Elizabeth Gilman and Jay Jones is:

i. Ryan¹⁷ Jones, born Private.

1436. Leigh-Ann¹⁶ Anthony (Rebecca Ann¹⁵ Brown, Edward Raye¹⁴, William 'Willie' C.¹³, Calvados¹², James¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Richardson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Kenneth Richardson and Leigh-Ann Anthony:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Leigh-Ann Anthony and Kenneth Richardson is:

i. Rachel¹⁷ Richardson, born Private.

1437. Laura¹⁶ Harris (Natalie¹⁵ Brown, Edward Raye¹⁴, William 'Willie' C.¹³, Calvados¹², James¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Jeff Tucker** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jeff Tucker and Laura Harris:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Laura Harris and Jeff Tucker are:

i. Emily¹⁷ Tucker, born Private.
1672 ii. Olive Tucker, born Private.

1444. Tammy¹⁶ Frost (Judy¹⁵ Haggerty, Dorothy Mae¹⁴ Brown, Harry Elton¹³, Herman¹², Alfred¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Mitchel Underhill** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mitchel Underhill and Tammy Frost:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tammy Frost and Mitchel Underhill is: 1673 i. Morgan¹⁷ Underhill, born Private.

1448. Stuart¹⁶ MacElwain (Rheta B.¹⁵ Fountain, Hilda Bernice¹⁴ Richardson, Jessie Helena¹³ Mitchell, Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara** ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Stuart MacElwain and Barbara ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stuart MacElwain and Barbara ??? are:

i. Niki¹⁷ MacElwain, born Private. ii. Justin MacElwain, born Private.

1449. Lynn¹⁶ MacElwain (Rheta B.¹⁵ Fountain, Hilda Bernice¹⁴ Richardson, Jessie Helena¹³ Mitchell, Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Keith Woolaver** Private. He was born Private.

More About Keith Woolaver and Lynn MacElwain:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lynn MacElwain and Keith Woolaver is:

i. Michelle¹⁷ Woolaver, born Private.

1456. Morris Henry¹⁶ McGarrigle. II (Barbara Joyce¹⁵ Leslie, Edison Lebaron¹⁴, Carrie¹³ Mitchell, Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Shilo Jean Meyers** Private. She was born Private.

More About Morris McGarrigle. and Shilo Meyers:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Morris McGarrigle. and Shilo Meyers is:

i. Kayli Lynn¹⁷ McGarrigle., born Private.

1457. Brenda Joyce¹⁶ McGarrigle (Barbara Joyce¹⁵ Leslie, Edison Lebaron¹⁴, Carrie¹³ Mitchell, Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private.

Child of Brenda Joyce McGarrigle is:

i. Cari Louise¹⁷ McGarrigle, born Private.

1459. Norma Jean¹⁶ Leslie (Lester Howard¹⁵, Edison Lebaron¹⁴, Carrie¹³ Mitchell, Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Patrick Alan Butler** Private, son of Laura ???. He was born Private.

More About Patrick Butler and Norma Leslie:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Norma Leslie and Patrick Butler are:

+ 1679 i. George Allan¹⁷ Butler, born 15 November 1986; died 20 September 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

ii. Carol Butler, born Private. She married Zachary Parker Private; born Private.

More About Zachary Parker and Carol Butler:

Private-Begin: Private

1461. Merle¹⁶ Leslie (Lester Howard¹⁵, Edison Lebaron¹⁴, Carrie¹³ Mitchell, Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Cindy VanTassel** Private, daughter of Donald VanTassel and ? ???. She was born Private.

More About Merle Leslie and Cindy VanTassel:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Merle Leslie and Cindy VanTassel are:

i. April¹⁷ Leslie, born Private. She married Tyrone ??? Private; born Private.

More About Tyrone ??? and April Leslie:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Blake Leslie, born Private.

1683 iii. Kyle Leslie, born Private.

1464. Robert¹6 Leslie (Lester Howard¹5, Edison Lebaron¹⁴, Carrie¹3 Mitchell, Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁰ Holmes, Joseph³, Samuel¬, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Katrina Boddy** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Leslie and Katrina Boddy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Leslie and Katrina Boddy are:

i. Liam Richard Charles¹⁷ Leslie, born Private.

ii. Jenna Leslie, born Private.

1686 iii. Jody Leslie, born Private.

1465. Donna¹⁶ **Smith** (Zelda Mae¹⁵ Leslie, Ina Pearl¹⁴, Carrie¹³ Mitchell, Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Millen Shawn Nixon, Sr.** Private, son of Millen Nixon and Laura Lyons. He was born Private.

More About Millen Nixon and Donna Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Smith and Millen Nixon are:

i. Alden Thomas¹⁷ Nixon, born Private.
ii. Millen Shawn Nixon, Jr., born Private.

1482. Vance Wayne¹⁶ Pendleton (Carol Bellmon¹⁵ Newman, Merton Ellsworth¹⁴, Hannah 'Anna' Elizabeth¹³ Matthews, Mary Elizabeth¹² Babcock, Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 02 March 1955 in Lords Cove, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 March 2011 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **April Leslie** Private, daughter of Stanley Leslie and Virginia Calder. She was born Private.

Notes for Vance Wayne Pendleton:

Obit:

Vance Wayne Pendleton

1955-2011

Unexpectedly by accident at L'Etete NB on March 10, 2011, Mr. Vance Wayne Pendleton, husband of Mrs. April (Leslie) Pendleton of Lambertville, Deer Island NB. Born at Lords Cove, Deer Island NB on March 2, 1955, he was a son of Keith and Bellman (Newman) Pendleton. A loving husband, father, grandfather, son and brother, in addition to his loving wife of 36 years, April, he is survived by one son, Benjamin Pendleton of Edmonton AB, one daughter, Jessi (Colin) Green of Bocabec NB, grandchildren; Caleb, Seth and Grace, step grandchildren; Coralee and Katie, his parents, Keith and Bellman Pendleton of Lords Cove NB, two sisters; Ann Leslie (Wayne Morrell) of Robinson ME and Kathy (Arthur) Carpenter of Cummings Cove NB, three brothers; Chris (Patty) Pendleton and Kingsley (Kelly) Pendleton both of Lords Cove NB and Jack (Leslie) Pendleton of St. George NB, sister in law Carol Pendleton of Lords Cove NB and by several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. Vance was predeceased by one brother, Loren.

Vance was a true islander, who had a fond love for both the sea and diving. He was an avid photographer who loved listening to music, especially to the Blues and Jazz. Vance also had a passion for traveling and was a devoting family man who enjoyed spending all his free time with his family. He was a member of A.P.E.G.N.B. and the Lords Cove Church of Christ, Lords Cove NB.

At Vance's request, there will be no visitation. A memorial service to celebrate his life will be held at the Lords Cove Church of Christ, Lords Cove NB, on Tuesday at 2 pm with Rev. Glenn Cox officiating followed by the interment at the Fairhaven Community Cemetery at Calder's Head NB. In Vance's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Vance Pendleton and April Leslie:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Vance Pendleton and April Leslie is:

i. Benjamin¹⁷ Pendleton, born Private.

1484. Jack Winslow¹⁶ Pendleton (Carol Bellmon¹⁵ Newman, Merton Ellsworth¹⁴, Hannah 'Anna' Elizabeth¹³ Matthews, Mary Elizabeth¹² Babcock, Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 21 May 1963 in St.

Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 May 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Leslie** ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Jack Winslow Pendleton: Jack Winslow Pendleton 1963-2016

Jack Winslow Pendleton Jack Winslow Pendleton, 53, of Deer Island/Lake Digdeguash, NB, died in the early morning hours of May 31, 2016. After spending most of his illness in the comfort of his home, Jack passed away peacefully at the Saint John Regional Hospital. At the time of his passing, Jack was supported and comforted by his family members.

Jack was preceded in death by his brothers Loren (Carol) Pendleton and Vance (April) Pendleton. Jack is survived by his wife of 30 years, Leslie Pendleton and children Corey, Cody, Kelsey and Keegan Pendleton. As well, he is survived by his parents Keith and Bellmon Pendleton and his siblings Anne Leslie, Christopher (Patricia) Pendleton, Kathy (Arthur) Carpenter, Kingsley (Kelly) Pendleton, his sister-in-law Sherry Gallagher (Gordie Eldridge) and several cousins, nieces and nephews.

Jack was born in St. Stephen, NB on May 21, 1963 and was the son of Keith and Bellmon Pendleton of Deer Island, NB. He was born the fifth of seven children and spent his childhood and a majority of his adult life on Deer Island. Jack later moved his family to the mainland and took up permanent residence on Lake Digedguash.

He was a member of the Abnaki 55 Lodge on Deer Island and later became a Shriner. Jack was an entrepreneur with a long history in aquaculture and marine contracting.

Jack was caring and kind and the value he placed on his family was infinite. The importance of his family, both immediate and extended, was reflective in all that he did, throughout his life. Jack had a fun loving spirit and he never missed the opportunity to spend quality time with his loved ones. He loved to travel and many highlights of his life were spent on holidays with his family. Jack was loved by all who knew him.

Jack's belief in his faith, his generous nature and willingness to help others, led him to opportunities for volunteering and mission work. He traveled to Cape Town, South Africa with the Church of Christ and took part in missionary work with the Three Angels Children's Relief in Haiti.

At this time, the Pendleton family would like to express their sincere thanks to all of their family and friends who have visited, supporting them and supplying meals. A special thank you to Donna and those she organized to provide meals for the family each day, to Kimmie and the extra-mural staff who have provided a tremendous amount of support and impeccable care to Jack during his illness, and to the doctors and nurses at the Saint John Regional Hospital. The family would also like to express their sincere gratitude to the following people, for helping to keep things afloat: Tim, Jim, Kyle, Fabian, Rob, Mark, Reid, Jeff, Ryan. To Glenn Cox and Jonathan Hatt, we are grateful for your service.

A service will be held in memory of Jack on Saturday, June 04, 2016 at the Sea View Gospel Church at 3:00 pm at 195 Back Bay Loop Road, Back Bay, NB, E5C 2W3. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in Jack's memory to the following: Three Angels Children's Relief (Haiti) through the Woodstock Baptist Church, 694 Main Street, Woodstock, NB E7M 2E3 (please note Jack's name on the cheque) or at www.ThreeAngelsHaiti.org; or the Charlotte County Cancer Society, 45 Queen Street E., St. Stephen, NB, E3L 2J5. Jack has requested that casual attire be worn at his service.

More About Jack Pendleton and Leslie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jack Pendleton and Leslie ??? are:

i. Corey¹⁷ Pendleton, born Private.
ii. Cody Pendleton, born Private.
iii. Kelsey Pendleton, born Private.

iv. Keegan Pendleton, born Private.

1490. Julianna¹⁶ Matthews (Pamela¹⁵ Calder, Ruth Elaine¹⁴ Matthews, Edwin 'Harold'¹³, Mary Elizabeth¹² Babcock, Hannah¹¹ Nash, Silence¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Terrence Preston** Private, son of Karl Preston and Kim Malloch. He was born Private.

More About Terrence Preston and Julianna Matthews:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Julianna Matthews and Terrence Preston are:

i. Devan Tyler¹⁷ Preston, born Private.

1695 ii. Daniel Preston, born Private.1696 iii. Ryan Preston, born Private.

1491. Lewis 'Sheldon'¹⁶ Munro (Margaret 'Helen'¹⁵ Dillman, Josephine¹⁴ Nodding, Margaret Elizabeth¹³ Kernighan, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 15 June 1943 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 April 2014 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Janet Duncan** Private, daughter of Freeland Duncan and Laura ???. She was born Private.

Notes for Lewis 'Sheldon' Munro: Lewis "Sheldon" Munro June 15, 1943 - April 20, 2014

MUNRO, Lewis Sheldon - Surrounded by family and his loyal Cocker Spaniel Sandy, Sheldon passed away Sunday, April 20, 2014, at his home, St. Andrews, N.B. Born June 15, 1943 in Pennfield, N.B.

He joined the R.C.M.P. in 1965, after graduating from Vincent Massey High School in St. Andrews. During his service he was stationed in Newfoundland, Ontario, British Columbia and New Brunswick. He retired as Sergeant from the St. Stephen Detachment in 1993. In earlier years, he enjoyed curling, hunting and fishing. As time went on, he did woodworking, turned bowls and carved birds.

Sheldon is survived by his wife of 46 years, Janet (Duncan) Munro; daughters, Shelley Williams (James) of Thunder Bay, Ontario and Tammy Munro (Dale Lyons) of Noonan, N.B.; granddaughter, Sarah Williams; sister-in-law, Athalia "Teddy" Cruikshank of Aylesford, N.S., and several nieces and nephews.

Sheldon was predeceased by his mother, Helen (Dillman); father, Donald; sister, Mary; brothers, Lloyd and Teddy: in-laws, Freeland and Laura Duncan; son-in-law, Dale Durling; brother-in-law, Carl Cruikshank; uncle, Lewis Dillman.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, April 26, 2014 at 2 PM.

The family will receive visitors at the funeral home on Friday, April 25 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment will take place at the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, at a later date.

In lieu of flowers, donations to Charlotte County SPCA or Charlotte County Bob Flewelling Sports for Kids would be appreciated by the family.

Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Lewis Munro and Janet Duncan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lewis Munro and Janet Duncan are:

+ 1697 i. Shelly¹⁷ Munro, born Private.

ii. Tammy Munro, born Private. She married Dale Lyons Private; born Private.

More About Dale Lyons and Tammy Munro:

Private-Begin: Private

1501. James Kevin¹⁶ Clark (Ellison John¹⁵, Helen Margaret¹⁴ Kernighan, James Reed¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Dawn Borthwick** Private, daughter of Carroll Borthwick and Orla McAdam. She was born Private.

More About James Clark and Dawn Borthwick:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Clark and Dawn Borthwick are:

i. Matthew¹⁷ Clark, born Private.
1700
ii. Courtney Clark, born Private.

1510. Anthony 'Tony' William¹6 Thorne (Anna Marie¹⁵ Kernighan, George Angus¹⁴, George Whitfield¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁰, Joseph®, Samuel¬, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 28 December 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 July 2016 in Canal, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Annette Johnston** Private, daughter of Gerald Johnston and Diane Appleby. She was born Private.

Notes for Anthony 'Tony' William Thorne:

Anthony "Tony" William Thorne

1962-2016

Anthony "Tony" William Thorne Unexpectedly at his residence at Canal NB on July 1, 2016, Mr. Anthony "Tony" William Thorne of Canal NB.

Born at St. Stephen NB on December 28, 1962, he was a son of Clyde and Anna (Kernighan) Thorne.

A loving father, son and brother, he is survived by: two sons; Zack McIntyre of Saint John NB and Andrew Thorne of Fredericton NB, his parents; Clyde and Anna Thorne of Canal NB, brothers; Timmy and Ronald both of Canal NB as well as several aunts, uncles and cousins.

In his early years, Tony was a laborer by trade having worked for various employers in the area. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting and fishing and enjoyed various sports. He will be sadly missed by his family and friends and all who knew him.

At Tony's request there will be no visitation or service. In his memory donations to the New Brunswick Heart & Stroke Foundation or a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. Online donations and condolences may be placed at www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Anthony Thorne and Annette Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Anthony Thorne and Annette Johnston are:

i. Andrew¹⁷ Thorne, born Private.

ii. Jamie Thorne, born Private.

1511. Timothy Nicholas¹⁶ Thorne (Anna Marie¹⁵ Kernighan, George Angus¹⁴, George Whitfield¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 26 October 1963 in Bethel, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 May 2019 in Canal, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Timothy Nicholas Thorne: Timothy "Timmy" Nicholas Thorne 1963-2019

Timothy "Timmy" Nicholas Thorne The passing of Timothy Nicholas Thorne occurred unexpectedly at his residence in Canal, NB on May 4, 2019.

Born in Bethel, NB on October 26, 1963, he was a son of Clyde and Anna (Kernighan) Thorne.

A loving father, grandfather, son, and brother, Timmy will be sadly missed by his children: Melanie Thorne (Christopher Tate) of Grand Manan NB, Daniel Thorne (Brittany Waycott) of Rollingdam NB, and Brandon Thorne of Canal, NB; his parents: Clyde and Anna Thorne of Canal NB; his brother: Ronald Thorne of Canal NB; his grandchildren: Hailie Thorne and Teagen Tate of Grand Manan NB; his "little sis": Sarah Baker; as well as several aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces, nephews and friends. He was predeceased by his brother, Anthony Thorne.

Timmy spent many years working as a clamdigger. He loved spending time outdoors and particularly enjoyed hunting and fishing. Skilled in carpentry, he took pleasure in working with his hands. Timmy loved his family and will be missed by all who knew him.

At Timmy's request there will be no visitation or service. In his memory donations to the New Brunswick Heart & Stroke Foundation or a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family. www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Timothy Thorne and????:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Timothy Thorne and???? are:

i. Melanie¹⁷ Thorne, born Private.
 1704 ii. Daniel Thorne, born Private.
 1705 iii. Brandon Thorne, born Private.

1518. Wendy¹⁶ Hooper (Donna Rose¹⁵ Kernighan, George Angus¹⁴, George Whitfield¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married ? ??? Private. He was born Private.

More About ? ??? and Wendy Hooper:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wendy Hooper and? ???? are:

i. Erica Dawn¹⁷???, born Private. 1707 ii. Andrew ???, born Private.

1520. Florence Elizabeth¹⁶ Kernighan (George Whitfield¹⁵, George Angus¹⁴, George Whitfield¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married ???? Private. He was born Private.

More About ? ??? and Florence Kernighan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Florence Kernighan and???? are:

i. Quinton¹⁷ Leavitt, born Private.
ii. Savannah Kernighan, born Private.

1521. Mary Beth¹⁶ Kernighan (George Whitfield¹⁵, George Angus¹⁴, George Whitfield¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private.

Children of Mary Beth Kernighan are:

i. Natalie¹⁷ Kernighan, born Private.

1711 ii. Tristan Kenighan, born Private.

1522. Rose Marie¹⁶ Kernighan (Michael Anthony¹⁵, George Angus¹⁴, George Whitfield¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married ? ??? Private. He was born Private.

More About ? ??? and Rose Kernighan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rose Kernighan and???? are:

i. Allison Lucas¹⁷???, born Private.
ii. Alexander Mason???, born Private.

1523. Jason Michael¹⁶ Kernighan (Michael Anthony¹⁵, George Angus¹⁴, George Whitfield¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Jason Kernighan and????:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jason Kernighan and ? ??? are:

1714 i. Jordan¹⁷ Kernighan, born Private.
1715 ii. Katlyn Kernighan, born Private.

1716 iii. Ryan Kernighan, born Private.

1524. Mark Anthony¹⁶ Kernighan (Michael Anthony¹⁵, George Angus¹⁴, George Whitfield¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Mark Kernighan and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mark Kernighan and? ??? is:

i. Dylan¹⁷ Kernighan, born Private.

1527. Helen Josephine¹⁶ Noddin (Edith¹⁵ Craig, Muriel Louise¹⁴ Taylor, Josephine Alma¹³ Kernighan, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 13 September 1942 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 September 2009 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married

John Charles Munroe. He was born 18 January 1939 in Guysborough, NS, and died 16 October 2005 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Helen Josephine Noddin: Helen Josephine Munroe 1942-2009

Unexpectedly at her residence on September 2, 2009, Mrs. Helen Josephine (Noddin) Munroe, wife of the late John Charles Munroe of Beaver Harbour NB. Born at Blacks Harbour NB on September 13, 1942, she was a daughter of the late Oscar and Muriel Craig. A loving mother, sister and aunt, she is survived by one son, Kevin Munroe of Moncton NB, one daughter, Kimberley (Scott) Anderson of Bedford NS, one sister, Shirley (Bernard) Blinn of Coniston ON, three brothers; Danny (Nellie) Wright of Moncton NB, Arnold Craig (Linda) and Jimmy (Carol) Cavanaugh of Calais ME, and several half brother and sisters, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Helen was a well known and respected school teacher who taught at Blacks Harbour and Beaver Harbour schools for 32 years. She also enjoyed tutoring children in her home up until her passing. She was an avid walker who enjoyed the outdoors and gardening. Local children will sadly miss her Christmas and Halloween displays she spent countless hours on. Helen was a member of the Brunswick Curling Club and attended the Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour. She will be sadly missed by the many friends she had made and the students she had taught over the years.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB with visiting on Saturday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour NB on Sunday at 4:30 pm with Rev. Jeff Hoyt officiating followed by interment at the St. George Rural Cemetery. In Helen's memory donations to the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Longtime teacher left mark on community Published Thursday September 10th, 2009 Derwin Gowan Telegraph-Journal

BLACKS HARBOUR - Christmas, and maybe Halloween, too, might not seem quite the same at Blacks Harbour this year.

People would come from miles around to see the seasonal lights and displays that the late John Charles Munroe erected outside his home. The tradition will likely end with the death of his widow, Helen Josephine Munroe, at her home on Sept. 2 at the age of 66.

More important than the lights, hundreds of young scholars will remember the help that Helen Munroe provided them as a private tutor after she retired as a teacher.

"I think the ones she tutored, she felt like they were her grandchildren," Munroe's daughter, Kimberly Anderson of Moncton, said in an interview Wednesday.

She taught school 32 years, most of it Grade 3. She started private tutoring in reading and mathematics after she retired, at the request of teaching colleagues.

"Mom just got these calls," Anderson said. She tutored from 2 to 9 p.m. six days a week, spending an hour at a time with each student.

"I know she had about 25 kids each year," Anderson said.

Munroe enjoyed teaching the younger ones, but tutored some in Grades 9 and 10.

She took only Saturdays off, but made it to the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church on Sunday especially after her husband John died several years ago.

She enjoyed walking, especially with her dog. Years back she made a name for herself as an athlete.

"Basketball was the one she was most known for," Anderson said. She went with the local high school team to the provincial championship one year.

"When she was in her 50s, she played softball with me," Munroe's daughter said. "Mom was extremely competitive."

Anderson and her brother, Kevin, also of Moncton, grew up with sports. Their father built basketball and badminton courts in the yard.

"I figure skated all my life, my brother played hockey," Anderson recalled.

Munroe belonged to the Brunswick Curling Club.

She also enjoyed gardening. She looked after the one-acre property after John died, and walked

through the village. The children came home at Christmas to help put up the lights after their father died.

A close group of women friends, mostly widows, saved a seat for her at church.

"I know that she was a regular at church, she rarely missed," said her pastor, Rev. Jeff Hoyt.

Her daughter said Munroe was "probably the most kind and generous and loyal person " to have in your corner."

Munroe was born in Blacks Harbour on Sept. 13, 1942, a daughter of the late Muriel and Oscar Craig.

Her sister, Shirley Blinn, and brother, Arnold, live in Coniston, Ont., brother Danny in Moncton and brother Jimmy in Calais, Maine. She is survived by half-siblings, nieces, nephews and cousins.

The family got together on Aug. 1 when Shirley came to visit, with only Arnold missing.

"Danny and Jimmy and Shirley," Anderson said. "So it was a nice get together that day."

Others praised the contribution the Munroe' made to the community.

"She had an exemplary career as an educator and as well, even after retirement, she continued to tutor kids from her home," Blacks Harbour Mayor Terry James said Wednesday.

"Their home had an extravagant Christmas display every year, and it was a gift to our community," the mayor said. "It was such a contribution to our community, and it's a shame that it's going to end."

The Munroes were involved in the community arena, hockey and other activities, James said. They kept themselves physically fit.

James' mother, Eleanor Greenlaw, recalled Anderson - Kim Munroe, she was then - playing minor hockey years ago.

"They were wonderful people," Greenlaw said, referring to Helen and John Munroe. "Both very well liked and respected in the community."

"She had a wonderful insight about children," Greenlaw said. "I am sure that she's left quite a mark on a lot of lives, really."

John Munroe worked for more than 40 years at the Connors Bros. sardine cannery in Blacks Harbour, retiring as foreman at 65.

"He built his dream garage," Anderson recalled.

He died not long after at 66 - the same age that his wife died apparently from an aneurysm. She would have turned 67 Sunday.

Her children delivered the eulogy at the funeral at the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church on Sept. 7. Interment followed in the St. George Rural Cemetery.

Notes for John Charles Munroe:

MUNROE, JOHN CHARLES - Unexpectedly, at his residence on October 16, 2005, Mr. John Charles Munroe, husband of Helen Josephine (Noddin) Munroe of Beaver Harbour, NB. John was born in Guysborough, NS on January 18, 1939. A loving husband, father and brother, John is survived, besides his wife, by one daughter, Kimberley (Scott) Anderson of Bedford, NS; one son, Kevin Munroe of Moncton, NB; three brothers, Bob (Betty) Munroe of Montague, PEI, Cleveland (Edie) Munroe of Halifax, NS and Ainsley Munroe of ON; two half brothers, Paul Ehler of Queensport, Guysborough Co., NS and Graham Ehler of Antigonish, NS; one half sister, Margaret Ehler of Boston, Mass.; several nieces, nephews and cousins; and his faithful companion, Jake the dog. He was predeceased by one sister, Margaret Morgan. John worked as a foreman for Connors Bros. Ltd. in Beaver Harbour and Blacks Harbour for 45 years. He was an avid lover of hockey and was involved with local Minor Hockey for 15 years. He will be well remembered for his love of decorating his property for the Christmas season. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB with visiting on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church on Thursday at 2 pm, with Rev. Bruce Cheney officiating, followed by interment in St. George Rural Cemetery. In John's memory, donations to the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation, or a charity of the donor's choice, would be appreciated by the family. (www.stgeorgefh.ca) [Telegraph-Journal]

Children of Helen Noddin and John Munroe are:

i. Kimberley¹⁷ Munroe, born Private. She married Scott Anderson Private; born Private.

More About Scott Anderson and Kimberley Munroe:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Kevin Munroe, born Private.

1536. Perry Wayne¹⁶ Hanley (Donna Helene¹⁵ Taylor, Ambrose George¹⁴, Josephine Alma¹³ Kernighan, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Andrea Heather Irvine** Private, daughter of Bruce Irvine and Judith Berry. She was born Private.

More About Perry Hanley and Andrea Irvine:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Perry Hanley and Andrea Irvine are:

i. Zachary Wayne¹⁷ Hanley, born Private.

1721

ii. Matthew Taylor Hanley, born Private.

iii. Grace Anne Hanley, born Private.

1541. Glenn David¹⁶ Norman, Jr. (Glenn David¹⁵, Flora Rose¹⁴ Kernighan, John Calvin¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Nicole Jennifer Guitard** Private, daughter of Edward Guitard and Ruby Haggerty. She was born Private.

More About Glenn Norman and Nicole Guitard:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Glenn Norman and Nicole Guitard is:

i. Chrissy Jennifer¹⁷ Norman, born Private.

1542. Tony Jason¹⁶ Norman (Glenn David¹⁵, Flora Rose¹⁴ Kernighan, John Calvin¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Nicole Jennifer Guitard** Private, daughter of Edward Guitard and Ruby Haggerty. She was born Private.

More About Tony Norman and Nicole Guitard:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tony Norman and Nicole Guitard is:

i. Caleb Jason¹⁷ Norman, born Private.

1545. Christopher¹⁶ Hooper (Valrea¹⁵ Norman, Flora Rose¹⁴ Kernighan, John Calvin¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Melissa** ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Christopher Hooper and Melissa ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christopher Hooper and Melissa ??? are:

i. Jackson¹⁷ Hooper, born Private.

ii. Elizabeth 'Libby' Anita Hooper, born Private.

1547. Wayne Keith¹⁶ McDowell (Clara Rose¹⁵ Norman, Flora Rose¹⁴ Kernighan, John Calvin¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Sally Mary McGrattan** Private, daughter of

Charles McGrattan and Alfreda Roy. She was born Private.

More About Wayne McDowell and Sally McGrattan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne McDowell and Sally McGrattan are:

i. Joni Lynn¹⁷ McDowell, born Private. She married Steven Wade Stryde Private; born Private.

More About Steven Stryde and Joni McDowell:

Private-Begin: Private

ii. Kenneth Wayne McDowell, born Private.

1549. Peggy Anne¹⁶ McDowell (Clara Rose¹⁵ Norman, Flora Rose¹⁴ Kernighan, John Calvin¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **William George Justason** Private, son of Ernest Justason and Lena Maxwell. He was born Private.

More About William Justason and Peggy McDowell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Peggy McDowell and William Justason are:

- + 1729 i. Gregory Brian¹⁷ Justason, born Private.
- + 1730 ii. Lisa Ann Justason, born Private.

1550. Ross¹6 Norman II (Ross¹5, Flora Ross¹⁴ Kernighan, John Calvin¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁰, Joseph³, Samuelⁿ, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Carolyn Robinson** Private, daughter of Murray Robinson and Mary Chapter. She was born Private.

More About Ross Norman and Carolyn Robinson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ross Norman and Carolyn Robinson are:

- i. Matthew¹⁷ Norman, born Private.
- ii. Jessica Norman, born Private.
- 1733 iii. Alicia Catherine Norman, born Private.
- iv. Rachel Norman, born Private.

1561. Jennifer Lynne¹⁶ Hill (Sandra Lynn¹⁵ Hatt, Marjorie Blanche¹⁴ Justason, Edgar Maurice¹³, Mary Elizabeth¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Scott Allen Dougan** Private, son of Carol Ann Dougan. He was born Private.

More About Scott Dougan and Jennifer Hill:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jennifer Hill and Scott Dougan are:

- i. Kaylin Elizabeth Grace¹⁷ Dougan, born Private.
- ii. Carter William Scott Dougan, born Private.

1562. Judith Louise¹⁶ Hill (Sandra Lynn¹⁵ Hatt, Marjorie Blanche¹⁴ Justason, Edgar Maurice¹³, Mary Elizabeth¹², Abigail¹¹ Holmes, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Stephen Michael Barry** Private, son of Donald

Barry and Sandra Taylor. He was born Private.

More About Stephen Barry and Judith Hill:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judith Hill and Stephen Barry are:

i. Colby Taylor¹⁷ Barry, born Private.

ii. Denver Michael Peter Berry, born Private.

1582. Aaron Nicholas¹⁶ Densmore (Elaine Ruth¹⁵ Holmes, Kenneth LeRoy¹⁴, Preston Randall¹³, Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Michelle Scott** Private. She was born Private.

More About Aaron Densmore and Michelle Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Aaron Densmore and Michelle Scott are:

i. Liam Scott¹⁷ Densmore, died 01 June 2015 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Liam Scott Densmore: Liam Scott Densmore June 01, 2015

Obituary HomeMake a DonationSend a CondolenceDENSMORE- At the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, NB, June 1, 2015, Liam Scott Densmore, infant son of Aaron and Michelle (Scott) Densmore of Rusagonis, NB.

Survived by his parents, Aaron and Michelle, sister, Olivia Chase Densmore, paternal grandparents, Stephen and Elaine Densmore of Heathland, NB., maternal grandparents, Peter and Alice Scott of Little Ridge, NB., aunts, uncles, cousins and great grandparents.

Predeceased by infant sister, Alexis Nicole Densmore.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, June 13, 2015 at 11 AM.

Interment at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB.

ii. Olivia Chase Densmore, born Private.

1741 iii. Alexis Nicole Densmore, died Bef. 2015.

1583. Adam¹⁶ Densmore (Elaine Ruth¹⁵ Holmes, Kenneth LeRoy¹⁴, Preston Randall¹³, Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Adam Densmore and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Adam Densmore and ? ??? is:

i. Jason¹⁷ Densmore, born Private.

1584. Melissa Dawn¹⁶ Holmes (Deborah Ann¹⁵, Kenneth LeRoy¹⁴, Preston Randall¹³, Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Adam George Densmore** Private. He was born Private.

More About Adam Densmore and Melissa Holmes:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Melissa Holmes and Adam Densmore is:

i. Benjamin Adam¹⁷ Densmore, born Private.

1588. Melissa¹⁶ Wilcox (Deborah Ann¹⁵ Holmes, Kenneth LeRoy¹⁴, Preston Randall¹³, Theodore¹², William¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Adam Densmore** Private, son of Douglas Densmore and Elizabeth Worden. He was born Private.

More About Adam Densmore and Melissa Wilcox:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melissa Wilcox and Adam Densmore are:

i. Kendra Elizabeth Ann¹⁷ Densmore, born Private.

ii. Ben Densmore, born Private.

Generation No. 17

1656. Gerald Kenneth¹⁷ **Johnston** (Gerald Golden¹⁶, Gerald 'Bud' Goldie¹⁵, Ada Agnes¹⁴ Davis, Sarah Lavina¹³ Rogerson, John W.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 06 October 1967 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 October 2003 in St George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Delores McLaughlin** Private, daughter of David McLaughlin and Twila Hanley. She was born Private.

Notes for Gerald Kenneth Johnston:

Obit:

JOHNSTON, GERALD KENNETH - By accident, St. George, NB, on October 13, 2003, Mr. Gerald Kenneth Johnston, companion of Delores McLaughlin of St. George, NB. Born in Saint John, NB on June 6, 1967, he was a son of Diane (Appleby) Johnston and the late Gerald G. Johnston. A loving companion, father, son and brother, he is survived, besides his companion, by one son, David, at home; his mother, Diane Johnston (Gregory Moorehouse); sister, Annette Johnston (Tony Thorne); one brother, Justin Johnston, all of Canal, NB; several aunts, uncles and cousins. Besides his father, Gerald, he was also pre-deceased by a nephew, Adam Henry. Gerald was an avid golfer and dart player, and a fan of the Toronto Maple Leafs. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch #40, St. George, and a former member of the Lion's Club of St. Andrews. At the time of his passing, he was employed by Gulf Operators and worked at the St. George Dam Project. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George (755-3533), with visiting on Wednesday from 7-9 pm and Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held on Friday at 2 pm from the St. George Baptist Church. In Gerald's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Gerald Kenneth Johnston:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gerald Johnston and Delores McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gerald Johnston and Delores McLaughlin is:

i. David¹⁸ McLaughlin, born Private.

1658. Annette¹⁷ Johnston (Gerald Golden¹⁶, Gerald 'Bud' Goldie¹⁵, Ada Agnes¹⁴ Davis, Sarah Lavina¹³

Rogerson, John W.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married (1) Mitchell Rice Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Anthony 'Tony' William Thorne Private, son of Clyde Thorne and Anna Kernighan. He was born 28 December 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 July 2016 in Canal, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Mitchell Rice and Annette Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Anthony 'Tony' William Thorne: Anthony "Tony" William Thorne 1962-2016

Anthony "Tony" William Thorne Unexpectedly at his residence at Canal NB on July 1, 2016, Mr. Anthony "Tony" William Thorne of Canal NB.

Born at St. Stephen NB on December 28, 1962, he was a son of Clyde and Anna (Kernighan) Thorne.

A loving father, son and brother, he is survived by: two sons; Zack McIntyre of Saint John NB and Andrew Thorne of Fredericton NB, his parents; Clyde and Anna Thorne of Canal NB, brothers; Timmy and Ronald both of Canal NB as well as several aunts, uncles and cousins.

In his early years, Tony was a laborer by trade having worked for various employers in the area. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting and fishing and enjoyed various sports. He will be sadly missed by his family and friends and all who knew him.

At Tony's request there will be no visitation or service. In his memory donations to the New Brunswick Heart & Stroke Foundation or a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. Online donations and condolences may be placed at www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Anthony Thorne and Annette Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Annette Johnston and Mitchell Rice are:

i. Zachary¹⁸ Rice, born Private.
1748
ii. Christopher Rice, born Private.

Children are listed above under (1510) Anthony 'Tony' William Thorne.

1664. Erin Rose¹⁷ McNeill (Murray Scott¹⁶, Shirley Elizabeth¹⁵ Rogerson, Atwood Murray¹⁴, Robert B.¹³, James H.¹², Elvira 'Eliza'¹¹ Parker, Maria¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private.

Child of Erin Rose McNeill is:

i. Dawson Joseph¹⁸ McNeill, born Private.

1679. George Allan¹⁷ **Butler** (Norma Jean¹⁶ Leslie, Lester Howard¹⁵, Edison Lebaron¹⁴, Carrie¹³ Mitchell, Carrie Blanche¹² Brown, Bartholomew¹¹, Thankful¹⁰ Wilson, Dolly⁹ Holmes, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born 15 November 1986, and died 20 September 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Carrie Scott** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for George Allan Butler: George Allan Butler November 15, 1986 - September 20, 2010

BUTLER- At St. Stephen, NB, September 20, 2010, George Allan Butler. Son of Norma Jean Leslie and Patrick Alan Butler.

Survived by his mother, his father, 2 sisters, Carol Butler(Zachary Parker), Samantha Lord(Frank Richardson), 1 son, Jacob Butler and his mother Carrie Scott, companion, Keisha Justason, maternal grandmother, Wilma McCartney, paternal grandmother, Laura Butler, maternal grandfather, Lester Leslie, nephews, Michael Parker, Caleb and Samuel Lord, niece, Chloe Lord, several aunts and uncles.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, September 25, 2010 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, September 24, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About George Butler and Carrie Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of George Butler and Carrie Scott is: 1750 i. Jacob¹⁸ Butler, born Private.

1697. Shelly¹⁷ Munro (Lewis 'Sheldon'¹⁶, Margaret 'Helen'¹⁵ Dillman, Josephine¹⁴ Nodding, Margaret Elizabeth¹³ Kernighan, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **James Wiliams** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Wiliams and Shelly Munro:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Shelly Munro and James Wiliams is:

i. Sarah¹⁸ Wiliams, born Private.

1729. Gregory Brian¹⁷ Justason (Peggy Anne¹⁶ McDowell, Clara Rose¹⁵ Norman, Flora Rose¹⁴ Kernighan, John Calvin¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. He married **Megan Elizabeth Buchanan** Private, daughter of Bruce Buchanan and Nancy Armstrong. She was born Private.

More About Gregory Justason and Megan Buchanan:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gregory Justason and Megan Buchanan is:

i. Cole William¹⁸ Justason, born Private.

1730. Lisa Ann¹⁷ Justason (Peggy Anne¹⁶ McDowell, Clara Rose¹⁵ Norman, Flora Rose¹⁴ Kernighan, John Calvin¹³, Josephine¹² Holmes, Luke R.¹¹, Angus McDonald¹⁰, John⁹, Joseph⁸, Samuel⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Robert⁴, ?-1³, Br-01² Homes, (00Root-Holmes)¹) was born Private. She married **Jared Borthwick** Private, son of Colin Borthwick and Leona Matheson. He was born Private.

More About Jared Borthwick and Lisa Justason:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lisa Justason and Jared Borthwick is:

i. Evan Jared¹⁸ Borthwick, born Private.

Index of Individuals

(00Root-Holmes) - Unnamed: 4-10, 12-25, 27-33, 35-49, 51-55, 57-60, 62-	Gail: 101 Grace: 252
72, 74-91, 93-97, 100-113, 116-121, 124-131,	Hannah: 16
135-142, 144-152, 154-156, 158, 159, 161-167,	Hazel: 123
169-174, 176-179, 181-187, 189-193, 195-197,	Heather: 210
199-205, 207-212, 214-227, 229-237, 239, 240,	Iris: 235
242-245, 247-259, 261-307, 309-312, 315-320	Janice: 239
??? -	Jason: 249
?: 29	Jennie: 120
?: 87	Joan: 304
?: 311	Joan O. B.: 235
?: 311	Jody: 297
?: 311, 312	Judith: 155
?: 312	Judy: 257
?: 312	Judy: 253
?: 312	Judy: 247
?: 242	Karen: 228
?: 299	Kelly: 276
?: 317	Keri: 184
?: 306	Laura: 306
?: 197	Laura: 309
Alexander Mason: 312	Laverna: 114
Allison Lucas: 312	Leslie: 308
Amanda: 276, 277	Lisa: 155
Andrew: 311	Marilyn: 267
Ann: 177	Marlene: 262
Anna: 277	Mary: 33
Anna M.: 17	Mary: 146
Anne: 65	Mary: 88
Anne: 178	Mary C.: 65
Annie Catherine: 151	Mary Elizabeth: 159
Audrey: 279, 280	Mary Patricia: 183 Melissa: 315
Barbara: 305	Nadine: 218
Becky: 155	Nancy: 154
Brenda: 207	Nellie: 283
Brenda: 210	Noelle: 201
Carol: 236	Opel: 201
Carol: 243 Carrie: 247	Patricia: 275
	Patti-Ann: 154
Charlene: 161 Christine: 225	Paula: 233
Corine: 183	Paula: 294
Daisy: 231	Phyllis: 248
Dawn: 209	Rachel: 20
Deborah: 187	Rachel: 49
Denise: 207	Raylene: 236
Donna: 296	Rita: 124
Donna: 249	Rose: 124
Eileen: 152	Rose: 272
Elaine: 249	Rosemarie: 141
Eliza: 25	Sally: 272
Elizabeth: 57	Sandra: 279
Elizabeth: 237	Sarah: 8
Elizar: 24, 25	Sarah: 25
Ellen: 153	Sarah: 68
Ellen M.: 85	Sharon: 236
Erica Dawn: 311	Sharon: 267
Florence Mary: 114	Shirley: 211
Frances: 250	Stephanie: 254
Frances D.: 148, 149	Susan: 10, 12
	Susan: 64

Susan: 16	Dr. John B.: 17
Susan: 32, 33	Anthony -
Susan: 177	Andrew: 265
Suzanne: 153, 154	Bertrum: 264, 265
Tammy: 211	Emily Jane: 117
Tammy: 265	James Edgar: 117
Tammy: 267, 268	Leigh-Ann: 265, 304
Tony: 249	Ralph Bertrum: 264
Tyrone: 306	Appleby -
Valerie: 154	Diane Marie: 302, 303, 310
Virginia: 218	Kenneth 'Tigg' Isaac (aka: Tigg Appleby): 302
Wanda: 101	Tigg (name: Kenneth 'Tigg' Isaac Appleby): 302
Zeta: 247, 248	Armstrong -
Abbott -	Burton Horace: 78
Mary: 5	Nancy: 320
Achtymichuk -	Orlena B.: 278
Pauline: 263	Ashby -
Adams -	Cheryl Lynn: 167
Annie: 31	Donald Scott: 167
Benjamin W.: 31	Donna Jean: 167
Bertha: 66	William 'Bill' Wentworth: 167
Calvin S.: 31	Atter -
Charles E.: 31	?: 87
Daniel 'David': 30, 31	Alice Louise (aka: Alice Louise Corey): 87
Elizabeth N.: 66	Aucoin -
Ellery: 66	Claudette: 289
Emeline M.: 31	Leo Joseph: 289
Emma Adinda: 43, 44	Avery -
Frances Caroline: 31	Grant: 207
Frances Helena: 259, 260	Babcock -
Helen Patricia: 107, 192, 193, 263, 264, 304	Agnes May: 75, 125
James: 14	Alfred Pell: 74
John: 149	Amanda Sue: 273
John E.: 107	Andrea Dorothy: 273
John Quincy: 259	Annie 'Nan': 74
Lowell: 31	Antoinette 'Nettie': 74
Nelson James: 31, 65, 66	Arthur: 74, 124
Robert L.: 107	Beerly Freeman: 74
Thomas: 30	Chester Alexander: 124, 220, 272, 273
Thomas B.: 43	Chester Clinton: 74, 124, 220, 272, 273
Alexander -	Elgina P.: 74
Wayne: 223	Esther Jane: 31, 32
Allen -	George: 124
Mary: 96	George Gilbert: 38
Anderson -	Gorham Hubbard: 74, 124
Alice: 130	Henry Guildford: 38, 74, 124, 125, 220, 272, 273
Ethel May: 149, 235	James Fulton: 74, 124
George B.: 129	John: 32, 38
Holmes G.: 129	John Middleton: 38, 74, 124
Isabelle: 200	Rev. Jonathan Freeman: 38
James: 130	Kathryn Ganet: 74
Katherine 'Cathy' Blanche: 249, 250	Linda Jean: 220, 273
Kathleen Elva: 254	Mary: 74
Mercedes Karine: 129	Mary Elizabeth: 38, 75, 108, 109, 125, 126, 196, 220-
Ralph Bertram: 249	222, 273-277, 307, 309
Robert: 130	Robert: 74
Robert E.: 233	Roger: 124
Scott: 314	Ronald: 124
Sharon: 233	Ronald Chester: 220, 273
Shirley Helen: 129, 130	Ryan Chester: 273
Andrews -	Stephen Lee: 220, 272, 273
	Stephen Patrick: 273
	Travis Cochrane: 74
	Virginia Mae: 124

Bailey -	Herman E.: 54
Martha Elizabeth: 142	Judith: 315
Thomas Jefferson: 142	Best -
Baker -	Abigail: 39
Wayne: 226	Bezansen -
Baldwin -	Emma: 82
John: 279	Biggar -
Ballif -	Shirley Arletta: 292
Annie Harris: 191	Black -
Barker -	Adam: 303
Ernest: 265	Amy: 303
Vera Jane: 265, 266	Edison James 'Ted': 303
Barnes -	Jessica: 303
Eliza: 22	Joshua Graham: 303
Elizabeth: 17	Nancy: 303
	Blanch -
Barnett -	Burton: 119
James A.: 77	Burton: 214
Barry -	Lester: 119, 214
Ann May: 127	Blanchard -
Colby Taylor: 317	Armand: 290
Donald Edward: 316	Brenda Christine: 253
Dora Elizabeth: 174	Ronald: 253
Robert Thomas: 127	Sandra: 290
Stephen Michael: 316, 317	
Barss -	Blankmeyer -
Kenneth: 258	Roger: 268
Barteau -	Blazekovic -
Arthur: 164	Mike: 225
Marianne: 105	Blinn -
Bartlett -	Bernard: 284
Nada Joyce: 294	Block -
Bass -	Frederick 'Fred' W.: 142
Eliza: 22	Henry Detrich: 142
Bassett -	Stella Leonard: 142, 242
Fanny Elizabeth: 33, 34	Blue -
Joseph: 33	Dan: 161
Bates -	Boddy -
Hazel Patricia: 234, 235	Katrina: 306
Leverett Steen: 234	Boles -
Margaret C.: 123	Carmen Wilmont: 255
Batson -	Donald Carmen: 255
Annie Trecartin: 222	Bonvillain -
Beal -	Madeline Agnes: 289
?: 213	Boone -
Clement: 114	Jessie Helen E.: 256
Jessie Maude: 114	Borthwick -
Beckerton -	Carroll Franklin: 310
Ethel Marguerite: 237, 238	Colin: 320
Frederick Allison: 237	Dawn: 310
Bell -	Evan Jared: 320
Carl: 181	Jared: 320
Ethel Louise: 258, 295	Mary Stitt: 77, 78
John Henry: 258	Thomas: 78
Marjorie May: 232, 233	Bounds -
Robert I: 232	Sharon Jane: 134
Sarah Malinda: 293	Bourdreau -
Benner -	Harry: 100
Helen Ann: 144	Bownen -
Benton -	Oreando: 22
John: 219	Boyd -
	?: 139
Berry - Danyon Michael Botom, 217	Evelyn Saunders: 151
Denver Michael Peter: 317	Everyn Saunders. 131

Jacob Whitfield: 151	Archibald Raymond: 71
Boyington -	Arthur B.: 67
Edna Grace: 44	Arthur William Weldon: 109
Frederick Lewis: 44	Asa William: 70, 111, 112, 201, 266
Grace: 45	Audrey: 54
Guy Chaffee: 44	Bartholomew: 16, 35, 53, 71, 72, 96, 102, 119, 120,
Guy Percy: 44, 45	214-218, 267-270, 305-307, 319
James E.: 44	Beatrice: 117
Jessie: 45	Bertie May: 54
Lena Lee: 45	Brenda: 209
Lydia S.: 45	Calder Goldie: 109
Martha A.: 45	Calvados: 32, 67, 109, 110, 197, 264, 265, 304, 305
Mary Elizabeth: 45	Carolyn: 218, 219
Stella Randall: 44, 82, 141, 142, 242	Carrie Blanche: 35, 72, 119, 120, 214-218, 267-270,
William Holmes: 45	305-307, 319
Bradford -	Casco Wellington: 35
Angela: 253	Cecil W.: 68
Deborah Gail: 167, 253	Celia B.: 71
Delores Mae: 102	Clara May: 114, 204
Gailand Ross: 166, 167	Clifton W.: 72, 120, 218
Harold 'Hal' Forbes: 167, 253	Clyde: 117
Jerika: 253	Cora M.: 69
Kayla Victoria Ellen: 253	Cordelia: 15, 35 Dale: 207
Rodney Gailand: 167, 253	Dana: 207
Steven: 253	Dana: 207 Dau: 71
Victor Harold: 166	Dau: 71
Brager -	David: 211
Dorthea: 216	David: 218
Brand -	Deborah: 207
James: 164	Donald B.: 66
Breau -	Doris Margaret: 116, 207, 208
Marguerite Edna: 292	Dorothy: 209
Bredeau -	Dorothy Mae: 116, 209, 210, 267, 305
Marir Alfreda: 291	Dwain: 207
Breen -	Earl Winthrop 'Wint': 109, 196, 197
Clara J.: 142	Edgar Nolan: 67, 109, 126, 196
Rachel Laura: 124	Edison Vernon: 54, 96, 97
Brennan -	Edith Mae: 205-207
Katie: 264	Edward Raye: 110, 193, 195, 197-199, 264, 265, 304,
Bridges -	305
Bertha Adelaide: 96	Eleanor: 45
Cole V. (name: Colon Vincent Bridges): 256	Eleanor Marie: 116, 117
Colon Vincent (aka: Cole V. Bridges): 256 Hallie Nicole: 300	Ellen Alwilda: 32
Nicole: 257	Ellen Nora: 114, 205 Emma Maria: 33
Ryan: 257, 300	Ernest: 209
William Harley: 256, 257	Ernest C.: 65
Bridgham -	Ernest Frederick: 116, 208
Melanie: 168	Ernest Wesley: 33
Brown -	Ernestine: 209
Ada M.: 67	Ernestine Thankful: 66, 108, 195
Adelbert Prosser: 71, 117	Esther Jane: 74
Adrienne: 117	Eva: 244
Agnes Graham: 111	Everett: 115
Aldec C.: 54	Faye Helena: 114, 115
Alfred: 15, 33, 34, 70, 71, 113, 116-118, 204, 205, 207-	Flora Victoria: 35
212, 267, 305	Florence: 117
Alfred E.: 34	Florence 'Betty' Elizabeth: 109
Alice Gertrude: 67	Floyd: 115
Alice M.: 74	Frank Leslie: 35, 71, 102, 119, 214
Almon A.: 33	Freeman Truman: 112
Andrea: 207	Gary: 211
Anna J.: 33	George: 33

Glen M.: 71	Nellie G.: 34
Grace Delwood: 69	Nellie Maud: 70, 113
Harold: 117	Olive: 209
Harold Bernard: 122	Oliver B.: 15, 33, 68, 69, 110-112, 199-203, 265, 266
Harry: 117	Oliver Galba: 32, 66, 108, 126, 195
Harry Elton: 71, 116, 208-210, 267, 305	Pamela: 34
Hazel: 117	Paula: 209
Hazen: 34	Perry Wade: 197
Hazen B.: 71	Portia Estella: 68
Helen Doris: 204, 205	Ralph Lloyd: 116, 210, 211, 267
Henrietta: 71, 119, 214	Rebecca Ann: 195, 264, 265, 304
Herman: 34, 70, 71, 116-118, 208-211, 267, 305	Rheta: 97
Herman Raye: 117, 118, 217	Rheta B.: 54
Herman Weldon: 116, 205-207	Robert Emerson: 33, 67, 68
Horace Galba: 67	Robert Wilson: 15, 32, 33, 67, 68
Ida S.: 32	Ronald: 209
Irene Marie: 118	Ronald: 118
James: 15	Rosa: 66
James: 15, 31, 32, 66, 67, 108-110, 195-197, 264, 265,	Roxanna: 33
304, 305	Sarah: 30
James Burden: 15	Sheila: 207
James Burden: 32, 67, 109, 126, 196	Shirley: 118, 211, 212
James R.: 33, 68	Silence: 5
Jeremiah: 15	Capt. Simon E.: 74
Joan: 288	Susan: 218
Joanne Marjorie: 297	Thankful Cordelia: 33
John Alward: 34	Vera Myrtle: 54, 96
John Calvin: 15	Vernon Alden: 35, 53, 54, 72, 96
John Calvin: 33, 69, 111, 112, 201-203, 266	Victoria: 16, 36, 37, 72, 120, 121, 219, 271
John Calvin: 71, 118, 211	Walter: 117
John Levi: 205	Warren J.: 67, 109
John Oscar: 32	Wendall: 112
Joseph C.: 288	Wendy: 207
Judson Howe: 33	Wheelock: 70
Julia: 117	William O.: 34, 70, 113, 204, 205, 207
Kathleen: 208	William W.: 120, 218
Katrina M.: 211, 267	William 'Willie' C.: 67, 110, 193, 197, 264, 265, 304,
Kenneth E.: 70	305
Lena: 67	Zedro Urania: 158
Leola: 207	Zelma: 54
Leslie H.: 71	Bruce -
Lloyd: 71	Victoria: 253
Lowell: 115	
Lowell Mabrey: 70, 113, 114, 204, 205, 207	Bryant -
Luther: 15	Levinia: 68, 69
	Bubar -
Luther: 32	Faustina 'Tina': 122
Marcella: 33, 68, 110, 199, 200, 265	Buchanan -
Margie Caroline: 67, 108, 109, 126	Bruce: 320
Margo: 202	Charlotte Mae: 287
Marjorie Mary: 112, 201, 266	Ethan: 299
Marjorie Viola: 117	
Marlene: 207	Isabella Elizabeth: 298
Martin Alton: 35, 72, 120, 218	Megan Elizabeth: 320
Mary: 209	Merlin Vail: 287
	Neil: 298
Mary Elizabeth: 119	Neil Vail: 254
Mary Jane: 33	Wanda: 254
Mary 'May': 34, 71, 118, 212	Wendell: 298
Medley Milton: 109	Buhot -
Melda Mae: 116	
Mildred Hannah: 70, 112, 202, 203, 274	Carroll V.: 62, 63
Myrtle L.: 109	Daniel B.: 62
Natalie: 195, 265, 305	Lena M.: 62
Nelia: 34	Merton J.: 62
	Minnie M.: 62
Nellie: 67, 110, 197	Samuel: 62

William 'Willie' E.: 62	Godfrey Burton (aka: Godfrey Burden Calder): 16
Burden -	Grace: 162, 163
Susana 'Eliza': 15	H. Archibald (aka: Archie Calder): 50, 51
Burgess -	Hannah Adelaide: 49, 50
?: 217	Harper Deveau: 222
Burkholder -	James: 20
Benjamin: 148	James Arthur: 80
Debi: 149	John A.: 68
Derek Cameron: 148, 149	John Walter: 66
Douglas: 149, 249, 250	Judy: 161
Kayleigh Bianca: 250	Lena Blanche (aka: Evelina Calder): 86, 87
Rhiannon Ailenah: 250	Lewis Edmund: 86
Stewart Clarkson: 148	Linda: 164
Burnham -	Lorraine: 163
Florence Helen: 207	Lucinda M.: 86
Burns -	Mamie (name: Mary Elizabeth Calder): 89, 90
Sarah Ann: 43	Marie J. (name: Marie J. Young): 219
Burrill -	Marjorie Clara: 89, 163, 164, 252
Florence: 131	Mark: 159
Bustard -	Marlene: 164
Jeff: 302	Martha Elaine (aka: Elaine Martha Calder): 169
	Mary Adelaide: 67, 126
Butler -	Mary Elizabeth (aka: Mamie Calder): 89, 90
Audley Frank: 217	Michael: 222
Carol: 306	Nancy: 252, 298
George Allan: 306, 319, 320	Neil Clement: 158
Jacob: 320	Pamela: 222, 277, 309
Jasper: 295	Penelope: 20
Mariah: 295	Rachel: 82
Michaela: 295	Rebecca: 164
Norma Jeanette: 217, 218	Robert John: 161
Patrick Alan: 306 Paul: 295	Roy: 158, 159
	Russell Alphonso 'Red Russ': 164
Calcinari -	Sarah 'Sadie' Ann: 68
Angela: 251, 297	Scott M.: 222
John Roger: 251	Steven: 159
Traci: 251	Valerie: 164
Calder -	Velma Aileen: 89, 161, 252, 298 Vera L.: 164
Alexander Colwell: 88, 89	
Alexander II: 69	Virginia Yvonne: 307 Walter: 67
Allan: 161	Walter John: 49
Althea Wilson: 66, 126	Wendell: 89
Andrea: 252	
Archie (name: H. Archibald Calder): 50, 51	William Colwell: 88
Arthur Lawrence: 161	Campbell -
Augusta Evans: 169, 170	?: 183, 184
Rev. Austin Gerald: 89, 161, 162	Andrew: 184
Austin , Jr.: 163	Arnold Nelson: 281
Barry: 212	Bobbie: 184
Bertha C.: 80	Joan: 139
Clifford: 88, 89	Karen: 281
Clinton Floyd: 89, 164	Mark: 184
Cora Winifred: 242, 243, 300	Maynard Keith: 139
Dale: 161, 252, 298	Vicky: 184
Darlene: 159	Carbonro -
Dau: 89	Bernard: 74
Durrell Grimmer: 158	Card -
Edward Everett, Sr.: 222	Ann A.: 105
Elaine Martha (name: Martha Elaine Calder): 169	Mary: 60, 63
Emerson 'Bruz' E.: 107	Carmichael -
Evelina (name: Lena Blanche Calder): 86, 87	Mary Knight: 139
Francis M: 69	Carpenter -
Frances M.: 69 Godfrey Burden (name: Godfrey Burton Calder): 160	Arthur: 275
Godfrey Burden (name: Godfrey Burton Calder): 169	Carter -

Elsie Maude: 116	Tara: 279
William Walcott: 74	Clary -
Case -	Edward: 254
Edith 'Eydie' Mae: 158, 159	Matthew: 254
Casey -	Cleghorn -
Carol: 281	Alexander 'Sandy' Wood: 124
Clara: 281	Maude Agnes: 124
Loius Theodore: 280	Clifford -
Robin: 281	Margaret Mary Ann: 176
William 'Billy' Theodore: 280, 281	Clinch -
Caswell -	Arthur William: 229
Sarah Pierson: 270	Elizabeth May: 229, 230
Catton -	Cline -
Andrew: 298	Alberta Maud: 64
John: 298	Charles: 60, 63
Kaitlyn Cole: 298	Erlene: 273, 274
Chadbourne -	Henrietta: 60, 61
Mary Jane: 78	Horace Burton: 201
Chaffey -	Horace 'Erlon': 273
Hazel Bernice: 263	Jeanine: 201, 266
Chambers -	Joanne: 202, 266
Abigail Ann: 127	Michael: 117
Charlotte: 10, 11	Michael: 117
Elizabeth 'Betsy': 12, 13	Michael: 201
Florence Elaine: 258	Minnie Gordon: 190
Gary: 173	Ralph Morton: 258
Robert: 10, 12	Rebecca: 63
Stacey: 287	Walter Scott Lambert: 69
Chandlar -	Close -
John: 281	Priscilla: 137
Chapter -	Conley -
Mary 'Patricia': 316	Avis Florilda: 192
Charters -	Clara Mason: 135
?: 208	Craig: 296 David 'Bimbo': 296
Chase -	Edwin Leonard: 135
Ashton Mackenzie: 290, 291	Heidi: 296
Eugene: 290	William Henry: 192
Clarey -	Connick -
Sadie Jane: 152	Bertha Mabel: 182
Clark -	Cook -
Alexander Emen 'Sandy': 225, 279	Arminta 'Mint' Carrie: 200, 201
Cathy Jane: 279	Candis Jean: 178
Charmaine Julie: 279	Danielle Selena: 292
Courtney: 310	Douglas Raymond: 292
Crystal Ann: 279	Elizabeth: 93
Ellison John I: 225, 279, 310	Elizabeth Maranda: 229
Ellison John II: 279	Gordon Howard: 177, 178
Emen Allison J.: 224 Emen Vincent: 224, 225	Gordon, Jr.: 178
Everett 'Bud': 174	Harriet Mae (aka: Margaret Mae Cook): 53
Geoffrey Alexander: 279	James 'Walker', Sr.: 25, 26
George: 225	Jane: 97
James Kevin: 279, 310	Jean: 236
James Vincent: 225, 278, 279	Juanita Faye: 178
Joan Clare: 280	Lillian Ardell: 173
Juanita: 225	Lorenzo Earl: 177
Kieron: 279	Margaret Mae (name: Harriet Mae Cook): 53
Lilie: 225	Melvina Merinda: 177
Mary: 225	Richard II: 25
Matthew: 310	Thaddeus: 200
Maurice Frederick: 225, 279, 280	Cooke -
Nadine: 174	Laliah: 230
Susan Jean: 279	Pamela: 95, 173

Ruben Floyd: 94	Curtis -
Rueben Blair: 94, 95	Carlotta: 262
Corbyn -	Diana: 262
Peter: 266	Johnson: 262
Cordingly -	Royce: 263
Mary Elizabeth: 225	Royce Johnson: 262
Corey -	Stanley: 262
Alice Louise (name: Alice Louise Atter): 87	Terrance: 263
Charles: 93	Walter James: 135
Charles Hadden Spurgeon: 91	Wendy: 263
Inez Elizabeth: 93	Cyr -
	Darlene: 296
Ivan Alfred: 92	
Ivan Grant: 91, 92	Daggett -
Lalia: 93	Earle Vincent: 52, 93, 170
Melvin: 93	Elsie Marie: 52, 91, 92
Mina: 93	Harry M.: 64
Cosman -	Helena Roselyn: 52
Bertha Letitia: 247	Leonard Hillman: 52
Coulton -	Lillian Pearl: 52
Carmen: 291, 292	Mary: 52
Daniel: 292	Patricia Roselyn: 93, 170, 171
Ray Emerson: 291	Thomas Henry: 52
Shannon: 292	Davidson -
Cousins -	Frank: 116, 117
James J., Jr.: 242	Marjorie Hazel: 178
Cox -	Davis -
	Ada Agnes: 104, 191, 259, 261, 301-303, 318
?: 210 D14: 262	Catherine Middleton: 32, 38
Donald: 263	Charles: 104
Craig -	Hazel Beatrice (aka: Hazel Sexton): 104, 190, 258, 300
Christopher Miles: 258	
Connar Miles: 258	Day -
Daniel Herbert: 239	Sarah Augusta: 125
Edith: 226, 283, 284, 312	Dean -
Frederick W.: 226	Ava: 297
Helen Muriel: 290	David: 297
Horace Daniel: 240	John: 44
Miles Joshua: 258	Lillie Annabella: 297
Oscar Frederick: 226	Susan: 72
Ralph Daniel: 239	DeGrass -
Ralph E.: 240	John H., Jr.: 41
Taylor MacKenzie: 258	Dehod -
Cresine -	Jolene Denise: 293
Laura Grace: 178, 179	Denley -
Cronk -	?: 302
David: 22	Dennison -
Nelson W.: 35	
	Edward 'Eddie' Willard: 152
Cross -	Marie Josephine: 152
Christopher II: 21, 38	Densmore -
Hannah: 38, 39	Aaron Nicholas: 293, 317
Mary: 46	Adam: 293, 317
Mary Amelia: 21	Adam: 318
Mildred Lena: 172	Adam George: 317, 318
Cumberland -	Alexis Nicole: 317
Juanita: 196	Ben: 318
Cummings -	Benjamin Adam: 318
Effie Louise: 82	Douglas Allan: 293, 318
Leonard C.: 81	Esther Joy: 293
Melville T.: 82	Jason: 317
William Rufus: 81, 82	Jason Earl: 293
Cunningham -	Kendra Elizabeth Ann: 318
Merle: 261	Liam Scott: 317
	Olivia Chase: 317
Curran - June Elaine: 264	Rebecca Dawn: 293
June Flame: 204	

Stephen Douglas: 293	Dowling -
Stephen Even: 293	Sarah: 83
Dewar -	Doyle -
Alexander 'Sandy': 290	Mary Ann: 184
Henry Vaughn: 101	Dugas -
Julia Mildred: 101	Cecile Marie: 287
Dick -	Dunbar -
Drew: 183	
Elizabeth Jane: 84	Doris Doreen: 285
Frank Leslie: 100	Duncan -
Franklin Gordon: 100, 183	Freeland: 309
Gord: 183	Janet: 309, 310
Harold Leslie: 100	Earner -
James: 28	Milledge: 114
	Eason -
Judith Dawn: 100	Hattie M.: 68, 69
Karen: 94, 172, 254	Eastman -
Lauren: 183	Roberta Mae: 264
Nelson Cameron: 94	Eaton -
Richard Gray: 100	Orlinda Adora: 83
Rob: 183	
Sonia: 94, 172, 173	Eldridge -
Susan E.: 28, 29	Adrian Inkster: 85
Dicks -	Amy Blanche: 46
Dana Elizabeth: 294	David: 45, 46
Harold Melvin: 294	David Herbert: 85
Dickson -	Enid Elizabeth: 85, 147, 249
Laura E.: 47	Eugene Maxwell: 85
Lena Marion: 144	Eugene Mitchell: 46
Percy Robert: 144	Gordon: 201
Diffin -	Hilda G.: 172
Katrina 'Tina' Jean: 292, 293	James: 46
Phillip Layman: 292	Jessie Alice: 46, 85, 148, 249
Dillman -	Jessie Alice: 85
Henry 'Harry' Alan: 224	John: 45
John Elisha: 223	John Charles: 85
Lewis Alexander: 223	John Melvin: 46
	Juanita Viola: 234
Margaret 'Helen': 223, 277, 309, 320	Lewis Wirt: 46
Diogostine -	Margaret Elizabeth: 46, 84, 144, 245, 296
Joseph Anthony: 298	Mary Amelia: 46
Tessa: 298	Maude Douglas: 46, 84, 145, 247
Dize -	Maurice Spencer: 46, 84, 85, 146, 147, 248, 249
Vegolia: 97, 174	Mina Lois: 85, 146, 248
Doomer -	Oscar Raymond: 172
Charles: 183	Raymond Burton: 85
Dorey -	Rowena May: 85
?: 228	Elliot -
Doucette -	Hannah: 49
Blake: 209	Ely -
Dougan -	'Minnie' Mercedes: 127
Carol Ann: 316	
Carter William Scott: 316	Emery -
	Mercy Elizabeth: 51
Kaylin Elizabeth Grace: 316	Oliver: 20
Scott Allen: 316	English -
Doughty -	Aretas Ward: 107
Effie Maude: 218	Louise Audrey: 107, 108
Florence M.: 106	Olive Lambert: 108, 193, 195, 198, 199
John II: 105	Roderick Dyer: 107, 198
John Theodore: 105, 106	Rupert: 108
Nina H.: 106	Enos -
Sarah Catherine: 104	Alice Matilda: 109
Dow -	Paul William: 109
Agnes Beatrice 'Aggie': 124, 170, 216	Essensa -
Glen: 209	Katherine 'Kay' Josephine: 267

Everitt -	Alice Gertrude: 205, 214
Matilda: 85	Lloyd: 148
Farrell -	Megan Paige: 297
Alma May: 64	Fountain -
Farrin -	Herbert Stuart: 215
Charles: 21	Horace Bismark: 215
Frank: 22	Marilyn Jeanette: 215
	Rheta B.: 215, 268, 305
Farris -	Sarah: 8
Arthur M.: 54, 55	Stephen I: 8
Henrietta: 20	Fox -
Mary: 58	Eldon: 209
Mary Elizabeth: 80, 81	
William Henry: 54	Frankland -
Ferguson -	Dorothy: 63
Ron: 261	Freathy -
Finch -	Joanna 'Jane' (aka: Joanna 'Jane' Freythe): 4
Douglas: 91	French -
Irene: 187	Bernard: 173
Jeremiah: 52	Richelle: 173, 174
John: 187	Sherby William: 173
Kathy: 187	Tanya: 173
Kenneth: 187	Tracy: 174
Raymond Calder: 170	Freythe -
Raymond William: 91, 169, 170	Joanna 'Jane' (name: Joanna 'Jane' Freathy): 4
Robert Bruce: 52, 91	Frost -
Wilson: 186, 187	
Wilson: 52, 91, 169	Douglas Gorham: 267
Wilson K.: 91	Karen Rose: 298
	Lorraine Ethel: 238, 239
Fitzgerald -	Robert Graham: 267
Aden Wilson: 156	Tammy: 267, 305
Andria: 158, 251, 297	Frye -
Beatrice: 72	Arlene: 257, 300
Carol: 157, 251, 297	Philip D.: 257
Cheryl Doreen: 158, 251, 297	William John: 257
Gordon Philip: 157	Frye-Sears -
Phillip Tedford: 156, 157	Juston: 300
Fitzsimmons -	Thomas Paul: 300
Earnest M.: 52	Fuqua -
Flagg -	?: 191
Kathleen 'Kay' Gaskil: 245, 246	Furness -
Sophia: 67	Ralph Wellington: 50
Wellington Lewis: 245	Gallant -
William: 8	Alma: 289
Fleet -	
Alfred C.: 276	Gardiner -
Brenda Susan: 276	Minnie Robertson: 154
Foley -	Gardner -
Andrew: 19	Carol: 141
	Clyde E.: 140
Ann: 19	Gerold: 140
Catherine: 19	Holmes: 140
David: 18	Phyllis: 140
John: 18	Garland -
John: 18	Lillian Joan: 237
Lidia: 18	Garnett -
Luis: 18, 19	Florence Mae: 257
Margaret: 19	Gaskill -
Mary: 18	
Michael: 19	Sarah 'Sadie' May: 245
Thomas: 19	Gaudett -
William: 19	Julia Louise: 144, 145
Foote -	Gentleman -
Glenn: 101	Bill: 248
Foster -	George -

Joseph: 146	Vincent John: 240
Giddens -	Griffin -
Deborah Eileen: 250	?: 213
Vincent Sylvester: 250	Lucretia S.: 54
Gillespie -	Groton -
Margaret Ann: 239	Jennifer Lynn: 273
Gillis -	Michael Francis: 273
?: 176	Neal Francis: 273
Harriet: 262	Guitard -
Gilman -	Edward Joseph: 315 Nicole Jennifer: 315
Antony Tony': 264	
Charles Albert: 192	Gumbau -
Elizabeth 'Betsy': 264, 304	Jacques: 155
John Donaldson: 193, 264, 304	Guptill -
Patricia Jean: 193, 263, 264	?: 266
Ray McAllister: 192, 193	Beatrice Virginia: 166
Gilpin -	Bernard Frederick: 96
James III: 254	Lorraine Isabella: 190
Pamela Joan: 254, 298	Ronald Twistle: 96
Goodeill -	Vernon: 96
Margaret Leona: 156, 221	William 'Willie' Anson: 96
Gordon -	Guthrie -
John Adolph: 289	?: 214
Karen: 289	Essie Harriet 'Hattie': 212
	Rosslyn: 257
Goss -	Haddon -
Abbie Alice: 136	Connie Louise: 301
Goving -	Francis 'Frank' Sheldon: 300
?: 90, 91	
Gowan -	Rev. Harold David: 300, 301
Caroline A.: 107	Jean: 301
Graham -	Vicki: 301
Christine Ada: 262, 303	Haggerty -
David Ernest: 261	Becky: 210
Doug: 207	Bobbie: 101
Hannah Elizabeth: 65, 66	Douglas: 210
Hugh Ronald: 261, 262	Earl: 210
James Alexander: 261	Earl Francis: 209, 210
James Ernest: 262	Elizabeth 'Libby' Ann: 101, 183, 184
John A.: 65	Elsie: 210
Julia Mauguerite: 144	Judy: 210, 267, 305
Paul: 228	Lorraine Marion: 101, 184, 185, 257
Grant -	Robert: 101
	Ruby Ann Dawn: 315
Henry Emerson: 53	Steven: 210
Green -	Haggett -
Ethel Muriel: 89	Florence E.: 62
Greene -	Halane -
Charmayne Mila: 188	Kaylum Mohamed Hassan: 300
Clifton Vernell: 190	Mohamed Hassan: 300
Delores Alberta: 190	
Dennis Clifton: 190	Hale -
Elmont Justin: 187	Carrie Almeda: 148
Floyd Merritt: 188	Hall -
Medley Afton: 189	Ronald John: 186
Medley Batson: 187, 188, 190	Hallowell -
Sheldon Dallas: 188	Keith H.: 272
Greenlaw -	Hampton -
Angus Thomas: 76	Madeline Leah: 89
Annie (name: Hannah Annie Greenlaw): 23	Haney -
Elsie Adeline: 76	Laura Jane: 301, 302
Elsyn Raymond: 83	Nancy Jane: 301
Hannah Annie (aka: Annie Greenlaw): 23	
Hazel Marion: 240	Hanley -
	Beverley Manton: 285
Inez Doldena: 240	Brenda Lou: 281, 282

Elery Wayne: 285	Hawkins -
Grace Anne: 315	Amy Amelia: 84
Hilton Stillman: 281	Arthur Sean: 296
Matthew Taylor: 315	Arthur Wendall: 84, 144, 245, 296
Perry Wayne: 285, 315	Charles Albert: 77
Philmore Bedford: 282	Colin: 247
Rhonda: 282	Coralie: 247
Twila: 318	Daniel 'Danny' Shawn: 246
Zachary Wayne: 315	Derwyn Floyd: 246, 296
Hannah -	Doris Muriel: 84
Georgia M.: 80	Earl Wilmot: 84
Hanson -	Elinor K.: 145, 146
Jacob: 86	Eula Myrtle: 84
Mabel Gertrude: 86	Fanny Priscilla: 84
Hargest -	Floyd Franklin: 144, 245, 246, 296
Glenys 'Pat': 248	Gladys: 144
Harmon -	James: 144
Laura Louise: 258	Joshua: 84
Harris -	Kevin: 247
Brent: 265	Lila: 144
Chatman 'Chattie' Leavitt: 265	Lila Maud: 84
Howard Gorman: 99	Malcolm Lindbergh: 144, 145
Laura: 265, 305	Margaret Flora: 84
Lillian: 118	Neil Floyd: 296
Margaret: 120	Rodney: 247
Morris: 265	Ruby: 247
Treva Belle: 282	Sally J.: 247, 296, 297
Harting -	Vera Beatrice: 84
?: 74	Hayden -
Harvey -	Kathleen 'Kate' Dolly: 208
Albert Winslow: 205, 214	Hayman -
Alice: 205	Ann: 236
Georgie Irene: 211	Arlo Goss: 136
Mona Mae: 124, 126	Gordon: 236
Natalie Elizabeth: 214	John: 236
Robert Earle: 205	John Daniel: 136, 236
Hatt -	John Oscar: 136
Abraham: 254	Marjory Elizabeth: 136
Adam: 254, 281	Robert S.: 236
Alberta Allegra: 281	Thomas E.: 236
Aubrey Leroy: 235	Hayward -
Bronwyn: 299	Floyd T.: 64
Carolyn: 235, 291, 292	Henderson -
Christopher Allan: 255	?: 274
Clarence Wesley: 255	Hazel Beryl May: 156
Curtis Elsmore: 171, 225	Isabelle Mae: 202
David Reid: 301	Maria Ann: 70
Edith Irene: 149	Nelson Gladstone: 202
Greg: 172	Tim: 228
Harley: 171, 172	Vera Orinda: 47, 48
Hazel Annie: 225, 280, 281	Henry -
Henry Arnold: 290	Albert Weldon: 146
Jason: 9	Beverley Jean: 146
Joseph William: 141	Brian: 249
Joshua Trevor: 255, 299	Daniel: 288
Larry: 172	Gary D.: 146, 147
Laurel: 172	Gary Walter Weldon: 146, 248, 249
Linda Diane: 290	Hal: 249
Mamie Alice: 141	Ida Lilla: 146, 147
Nocholas Carman: 255	Mary Ellen: 146, 248
Roy E.: 225	Mina Joanne: 146
Sandra Lynn: 235, 291, 316	Patricia Ruth: 146
Timothy: 172, 254	Herron -
Wellington Edgar: 149, 235	Austin Edward: 176

Clifford Edwin: 176	Angus: 17
Dianne Linda: 177, 254, 255	Angus: 17
Larry: 177	Capt. Angus McDonald: 9, 17, 39, 40, 75-79, 126-131,
Sean: 297	135-139, 171, 172, 223-227, 229-237, 254, 277-
Hicks -	292, 309-312, 315, 316, 320
Anna: 8	Ann: 20
Elinor D.: 214	Anna: 8
William: 9	Anne: 29
	Annie: 25, 53, 54, 72
Higgins -	Annie E.: 20, 21
Betty Leah: 165	Annie Eliza: 81, 140
Faye Ellen: 165	Armor B.: 42
Kenneth Blair: 165	Arthur Lloyd: 44
Russell: 165	•
Sidney: 236	Bertha Alma Calder: 80, 81
Hignell -	Bertha May: 140
Patricia: 219	Bessie Louise: 44
Hill -	Bessie Maud: 48, 49
Christopher Peter Louis: 291	Beulah Gertrude: 151, 152
Jennifer Lynne: 291, 316	Blanche Leila: 53
John 'Jack' Arthur: 291	Blanche Lola: 48
Judith Louise: 291, 316, 317	Bradley: 96
Peter Louis: 291	Brian: 96
Hillard -	Brian Nicholas: 294
Hannah: 10	Calvin: 11
Phoebe: 28	Catherine: 9, 18
Hilyard -	Catherine: 12
	Cecil Edgar: 139, 237, 238
Cora M.: 163	Cecil LeRoy: 239
Elizabeth Maud: 117	Charles Hazen: 47, 48
Jack: 68	Cindy: 96
Hobbs -	Clayton Scott: 39, 76, 131
Deborah: 19, 21	Clifford: 141
Hoddinott -	Clifford Stilman: 80
Kinny L. E.: 251	Cora Marie: 53, 94, 172, 254
Holland -	Dana: 96
Flossie Mae: 171, 225	Daniel: 5, 7, 8
Hazel May: 265	Daniel: 10
Holmes -	Daniel, Jr.: 8
?-1: 4-10, 12-25, 27-33, 35-49, 51-55, 57-60, 62-72, 74-	David: 140
91, 93-97, 100-113, 116-121, 124-131, 135-142,	David Paul: 293
144-152, 154-156, 158, 159, 161-167, 169-174,	Deborah: 20
176-179, 181-187, 189-193, 195-197, 199-205,	Deborah Ann: 242, 293, 317, 318
207-212, 214-227, 229-237, 239, 240, 242-245,	Doldena May: 240, 292
247-259, 261-307, 309-312, 315-320	Dolly: 5, 7, 14-16, 29-33, 35-38, 59, 60, 62-72, 74, 75,
Abbie Nora: 29, 57, 58	96, 102-113, 116-121, 124-126, 186, 187, 189-
Abigail: 18, 40, 76-79, 135-139, 171, 172, 232-237,	193, 195-197, 199-205, 207-212, 214-222, 258,
254, 290-292, 316	259, 261-277, 300-307, 309, 318, 319
Ada Jane: 42, 81, 82	Donald: 242, 294
Ada Wilhemina: 81	Donna Marie: 240
Alastair: 174	Dorothy: 8
Albert S.: 42	Dorothy: 9
Alexander: 17	Earl: 140
	Earl: 242, 294
Alice 22	Ebenezer Andrew: 20, 43, 44
Allow 06 174	Edgar: 43
Allan: 96, 174	Edgar: 43
Amelia 'Amy': 21, 45, 46, 84, 85, 144-148, 245, 247-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
249, 296	Edith Maud: 140
Andrew: 9, 20, 21, 45, 82, 83, 142, 144, 242-244, 295,	Elaine Ruth: 242, 293, 317
296	Elias: 21
Andrew: 174	Elizabeth: 8
Andrew Clifford: 242, 294	Elizabeth: 11
Andrew Timothy: 294	Elizabeth Jane: 17
Andrew W.: 21, 47	Elsa: 86
Angie Adelle: 293	Emily: 294

Erica Beth: 294	93-95, 97, 100-102, 172-174, 176-179, 181-186,
Esther: 12	254-257, 298-300
Ethel: 47, 85, 86, 149, 150, 250	Jonathan Leroy: 293
Eugene: 139	Jonathan Philip: 242, 294
Eva Helen: 44	Joseph: 5-10, 12-25, 27-33, 35-49, 51-55, 57-60, 62-72,
Eva Margaret: 140	74-91, 93-97, 100-113, 116-121, 124-131, 135-
Evelyn: 47	142, 144-152, 154-156, 158, 159, 161-167, 169-
Flora: 43	174, 176-179, 181-187, 189-193, 195-197, 199-
Florence L.: 42	205, 207-212, 214-227, 229-237, 239, 240, 242-
Frances 'Fanney' A.: 13, 27, 28, 55, 100, 101, 178, 179,	245, 247-259, 261-307, 309-312, 315-320
181-184, 255-257, 299, 300	
	Joseph: 7, 13, 14, 28, 57, 58, 101, 102, 185, 186, 257,
Frank: 47	300
Frank Robert: 39	Joseph: 8
Frederick: 140	Joseph: 12, 24, 25
Frederick A.: 20	Joseph R.: 21
George: 140	Josephine: 20
George Judson: 39	Josephine: 14
George W.: 20	Josephine: 39, 75, 126-130, 223-227, 229-231, 277-
Gerald Peabody: 81	289, 309-312, 315, 316, 320
Gladys: 86	Joyce: 242, 294, 295
Hannah: 14	Justin: 294
Hannah A.: 22	Justus Knight: 39
Harold Taylor: 86, 151	Katherine Marie: 294
Harriet 'Hattie' Florence: 43	Katherine Phyllis: 76, 131, 134
Heather Ann: 240	Katlyn: 294
	Keith: 242, 292
Henry: 22	
Henry Theodore: 140	Keith Joshua: 292
Herbert Calvin: 44	Kenneth LeRoy: 141, 240, 242, 292-295, 317, 318
Horace Allison: 238, 239	Kenneth Paul: 242, 292, 293
Horace Henry: 80, 139, 237, 239	Kenneth Phillip: 293
Howard: 141	Kevin: 294
Infant: 44	Laura E.: 43
Irving: 12, 25, 53, 72, 93-95, 172-174, 254	Laura Eileen: 53, 94, 95, 173
James: 17	Laura Phoebe: 29, 58, 59, 101, 102, 185, 186, 257, 300
James Andew: 20	Laurence E.: 86
James Mariner: 81, 140	Lawrence: 53
Jane Hannah: 13, 25-27, 54, 97, 174, 176, 177, 254,	Lelia: 29
255, 298	Lester LeRoy: 140
Jean Elizabeth 'Betty': 141, 242	Lewis: 9, 21, 45-48, 84-86, 144-151, 245, 247-250, 296
Jeremiah, Jr.: 10	Lewis II: 21, 46, 47, 85, 86, 149-151, 250
Jeremiah, Sr.: 7, 10	Lewis N.: 20
Jeremy Danniel: 292	Lewis Wilson: 25, 53, 93-95, 138, 172-174, 254
Jesse Wright: 47, 86, 151	Loring Ernest: 43
Jessie F.: 43	Lorraine Elizabeth: 294
Jessie Justina: 21	Luke R.: 17, 39, 75, 126-130, 223-227, 229-231, 277-
Joanna: 8	289, 309-312, 315, 316, 320
Joanna: 20, 44, 82, 141, 142, 242	Lydia Ann: 17
John: 4-10, 12-25, 27-33, 35-49, 51-55, 57-60, 62-72,	Lydia M.: 20, 44
	-
74-91, 93-97, 100-113, 116-121, 124-131, 135-	Mable Eudora: 53, 93, 94, 138, 139
142, 144-152, 154-156, 158, 159, 161-167, 169-	Marcus Preston: 294
174, 176-179, 181-187, 189-193, 195-197, 199-	Maria: 8
205, 207-212, 214-227, 229-237, 239, 240, 242-	Marion Eva: 49
245, 247-259, 261-307, 309-312, 315-320	Martha Ann: 11
John: 5, 8, 17-21, 39-48, 75-86, 126-131, 135-142, 144-	Marthy Jonathan: 294
151, 171, 172, 223-227, 229-237, 239, 240, 242-	Mary: 9
245, 247-250, 254, 277-296, 309-312, 315-318,	Mary: 8
320	Mary: 14
John: 8	Mary: 21
John: 9, 20	Mary Elizabeth: 43
John: 14, 28, 29, 57, 58, 101, 102, 185, 186, 257, 300	Mary Elizabeth: 81
John David: 239	Mary Jane: 20
John Randall: 20, 42	Mary Jane: 21, 45, 82, 83, 142, 144, 242-244, 295
John Randall: 44	Mary Susan: 17
Jonathan: 5-7, 10, 12, 13, 24, 25, 27, 28, 53-55, 57, 58,	Matthew Roy: 294
,,,,,,,,,,	- · · · ·

Maud: 22	I nomas: 18
Maurice Calvin: 20, 21	Thomas Loring: 20, 43
Melanie Rose: 294	Thomas William (name: William 'Thomas' Holmes): 22
Melissa Dawn: 293, 317, 318	48
Mildred Kathleen: 140	Victor: 294
Morgan Kenneth: 294	Vincent: 140
Myrtle Florence: 140, 239	Walter: 20
Myrtle Muriel: 86	Willard Lewis: 53, 95, 96, 174
Nathaniel Lee: 292	William (aka: Willie Holmes): 19, 41, 80, 81, 139-141
Nelson Small: 17, 39, 76, 131	237, 239, 240, 242, 292-295, 317, 318
Nettie Eliza: 39	William Henry: 18
Preston Kenneth: 292	William LeRoy: 81
Preston Randall: 81, 141, 240, 242, 292-295, 317, 318	William 'Thomas' (aka: Thomas William Holmes): 22,
Preston Randall: 242, 292	48
Rachel: 294	Willie (name: William Holmes): 19, 41, 80, 81, 139-
Ralph Farrin: 48	141, 237, 239, 240, 242, 292-295, 317, 318
Randall: 140	Wilson: 12
Randy Blake: 96	Wirldsall: 140
Raymond: 86	Holt -
Robert: 4-10, 12-25, 27-33, 35-49, 51-55, 57-60, 62-72,	Frances: 128
74-91, 93-97, 100-113, 116-121, 124-131, 135-	Homes -
142, 144-152, 154-156, 158, 159, 161-167, 169-	Br-01: 4-10, 12-25, 27-33, 35-49, 51-55, 57-60, 62-72,
174, 176-179, 181-187, 189-193, 195-197, 199-	74-91, 93-97, 100-113, 116-121, 124-131, 135-
205, 207-212, 214-227, 229-237, 239, 240, 242-	142, 144-152, 154-156, 158, 159, 161-167, 169
245, 247-259, 261-307, 309-312, 315-320	174, 176-179, 181-187, 189-193, 195-197, 199-
Robert: 8	
	205, 207-212, 214-227, 229-237, 239, 240, 242-
Robert: 7, 10, 11, 24, 25, 53, 93-95, 172-174, 254	245, 247-259, 261-307, 309-312, 315-320
Robert: 20	Hood -
Robert W.: 25	Cark: 168
Roy Vincent: 240	Hooper -
Ruth Dagmar: 151	Abigail: 54
Sally: 8	Andrew Joseph: 282
Sally: 8	Audrey: 100
Samuel: 5-10, 12-25, 27-33, 35-49, 51-55, 57-60, 62-	•
72, 74-91, 93-97, 100-113, 116-121, 124-131,	Barry: 282
135-142, 144-152, 154-156, 158, 159, 161-167,	Christopher: 288, 315
169-174, 176-179, 181-187, 189-193, 195-197,	Dewayne Sheldon: 289
199-205, 207-212, 214-227, 229-237, 239, 240,	Earl William: 240
242-245, 247-259, 261-307, 309-312, 315-320	Elizabeth 'Libby' Anita: 315
	Emily Josephine: 240-242
Sarah: 10	Ethel J.: 97, 99
Sarah: 14	Flavilla Elizabeth: 172
Sarah Ashley: 292	George Wilson, Sr.: 97
Silence: 8	Gladys Bernice: 177
Sope: 47	Hannah: 254
Stephen: 7, 12, 13, 25, 27, 54, 55, 97, 100, 101, 174,	Horace II: 257
176-179, 181-184, 254-257, 298-300	
Susan: 96	Ida May: 147
Susie: 242, 295	Jackson: 315
Thankful (aka: Thankful Parker): 6, 9, 22, 23, 49, 51,	Jaret: 172
52, 86-91, 93, 152, 154-156, 158, 159, 161-167,	Jolene Beth: 288
	Joseph E.: 287
169, 170, 251-253, 297, 298 Therefore, 42, 80, 130, 141, 237, 230, 240, 242, 202	Kyle Ronald: 288
Theodore: 42, 80, 139-141, 237, 239, 240, 242, 292-	Lindsay: 257
295, 317, 318	Lorena Doris: 282
Theodore Adelbert: 81	Lyda: 99, 100
Theodore Preston: 141, 240, 292	Ronald: 287, 288
Therisa Jessie: 12	Ryan: 289
Thomas: 4-10, 12-25, 27-33, 35-49, 51-55, 57-60, 62-	Sheldon Eldon: 289
72, 74-91, 93-97, 100-113, 116-121, 124-131,	
135-142, 144-152, 154-156, 158, 159, 161-167,	Stephen: 282
169-174, 176-179, 181-187, 189-193, 195-197,	Trent: 172, 254
199-205, 207-212, 214-227, 229-237, 239, 240,	Wayne: 172
242-245, 247-259, 261-307, 309-312, 315-320	Wendy: 282, 311
	William Henry: 172
Capt. Thomas: 9, 19, 41-44, 80-82, 139-142, 237, 239,	Hope -
240, 242, 292-295, 317, 318	Clara Beatrice: 139

Horne -	Josephine: 290
Albert Edward 'Bert': 179, 180	Jullian: 248
David Harry: 180	Lorene: 248
Kimberly Ann: 181	Melville: 146
Michael: 181	Norma G.: 236
Howard -	Stafford: 84, 145, 146, 247
?: 187	Johnston -
James: 187	Annette: 303, 310, 318, 319
Hunter -	Barbara Jane: 139
James 'Raymond' Wallace: 137	Brett: 197
Leora Violet: 137	Bruce: 197
Huntington -	Christine: 191
Herbert B.: 111	Christopher: 191
	Dawn Marie: 302
Huntley -	Deborah: 260
Ida May: 187	Edith: 226
Hurley -	Gerald 'Bud' Goldie: 191, 259, 260, 301, 302, 318
Mary Ann: 266	Gerald Golden: 260, 302, 303, 310, 318
Reid: 266	Gerald Kenneth: 303, 318
Ingalls -	Geraldine Ada: 260
Annie Bernice: 56	Greta Helena: 260, 302
Joseph: 207	Jack C.: 110, 197
Ingersoll -	James Thomas 'Tracy': 191
Lois Kathleen: 205	John Henry: 139
Viola Jean: 291	Judith: 197
Irvine -	Justin: 303
Andrea Heather: 315	Karl Thomas 'Tom': 261
Bruce: 315	Lee: 197
Jack -	Linda Maureen: 238, 239
Annie Pearl: 224	Mary Ann: 17
Jackson -	Maxine: 261
Edwin Arthur: 248	Maxine Evelyn: 191, 261, 303
Ellen Jane: 248, 249	Rachel Amelia: 102
Gail Roberta: 223	Ronald Allan, Jr.: 302
Jeffrey: 161	Ronald Allan, Sr.: 260, 301, 302
Judith: 223	Rose: 261
Keith: 159-161	Sharon Irene: 255
Melvin Howard: 222	Thomas E.: 110
Paulette: 161	Tracy: 261
Randolph Ketchum: 222	Tracy Lynn: 302
Son: 222, 223	Wendy Lisa: 302
Susan: 161	Jones -
William Howard: 159	Jay: 304
James -	John: 304
Naomi Mae: 87	Ryan: 304
Jeffries -	Jr
Arthur: 83	Stanley Mitchell.: 88
	Justason -
Johnson -	Abner Wilmot: 76
Alfred: 105	
Amy Etta: 261	Allen Leroy: 233
Annie: 259	Angus Melvin: 40, 78, 79, 93, 138, 139, 171, 172, 254
Dora: 84	Aubrey W.: 94, 172, 254 Barbara: 137
Dorothy Arlene: 203	
Doug: 125	Beatrice Louise: 78 Bette: 137
Douglas: 248	Blair: 146
Eliza Ann: 62	
Elva K. Morrison (name: Elva K. Morrison): 302	Brian Hollis: 138 Caleb H.: 40
Ernest Clifford: 125	
George Lewis: 125	Chandler Council Alexander: 79, 93, 94, 138, 139, 171
Irwin: 84	172, 254
Jane: 105	Cindy (name: Cynthia Justason): 172, 254
Janet: 248	Clarice Helena: 288
John J.: 84	Cole William: 320
John William: 146, 247, 248	Crandall P.: 79

Cynthia (aka: Cindy Justason): 172, 254 Sheldon L.: 135, 235, 290 Daniel Esley: 40, 77, 136, 236 Dr. Stephen: 235 Donald 'Donnie' Edwin Leonard: 135, 234, 235 Susan Blanche: 77, 135, 136 Dorothy: 137, 236 Terry: 233, 290 Douglas: 233 Theresa M.: 135, 233 Douglas: 290 Thomas Sampson: 40, 77, 78, 136-138, 236, 292 Edgar Maurice: 77, 135, 232-235, 290, 291, 316 Tina: 251 Edgar Wilmot: 135 Tracey Mae: 290 Eleanor Raye: 78 Trueman Cecil: 40, 41 Elizabeth Muriel: 77 Vincent Cecil: 78 Emily Leora: 292 Walter Ralph: 138 Ernest LeRoy: 316 William: 76 Etta: 77 William George: 316 Eudora Allison: 94, 171, 172, 254 Windsor Morrin Alexander: 135, 232, 233, 290 Eva Kathleen: 79, 80 Kelley -Evan Robert: 290 Mary: 43 Evelyn Viola (aka: Evelyn Violet Justason): 137 Kellv -Evelyn Violet (name: Evelyn Viola Justason): 137 Martha: 27 Frederick A.: 290 Kelson -Geraldine: 137 Dau: 149 Gladys P.: 77 Edgar Lewis: 86, 150, 151, 250 Gordon: 137 Ethelyn Hope: 151, 250 Gordon "Russell", Jr.: 237 Gary: 150, 250 Gordon Earle: 78, 136, 137 Geoffrey Thomas: 250 Greg William: 237 Jack: 150 Gregory Brian: 316, 320 Julia Dawn: 250 Hazen "Russell", Sr.: 139, 237 Capt. Nelson: 85 Hazen Wesley: 80, 139, 237 Rupert: 150 Helen: 139 Rupert W.: 86, 149, 250 Hollis Knight: 78, 137, 236, 292 Son: 149 Hollis Thomas: 138, 236, 292 William Henry: 85, 86 Inez May: 78, 138 Kenighan -Janice Claire: 233 Tristan: 312 Jason Lee: 237 Kernighan -Jennifer Dawn: 236 Adam Whitfield: 127 Jesse R. C.: 80 Adams: 75 John F. C.: 78, 79 Alvin: 225 Judson H.: 76, 77 Amanda: 290 Judy: 235 Anna Marie: 226, 281, 310, 311, 319 Katherine Margaret: 79, 139 Annie Louisa: 75 Kelly: 235, 290 Cara Marie: 254, 281 Larry Brian: 236, 292 Carolyn Rose: 232 Laura Elizabeth: 76, 77 David: 232 Lisa Ann: 316, 320 Debbie: 281 Lynn L.: 137 Donna Rose: 226, 282, 311 Mamie A. (name: Mary Augusta Justason): 78, 79, 93 Dylan: 312 Marjorie Blanche: 135, 235, 291, 316 Edith Pearl: 127 Mary Augusta (aka: Mamie A. Justason): 78, 79, 93 Ethel: 232 Mary Elizabeth: 40, 76, 135, 232-235, 290, 291, 316 Ethel Arminna: 76, 129 Nettie Blanche: 41, 79, 139, 237 Flora Rose: 129, 230, 286-289, 315, 316, 320 Paul: 290 Florence Elizabeth: 282, 311, 312 Pearl Alberta: 41 Florence Louise: 127, 225, 280 Peter: 282 Gary: 232 Philip: 40 George Angus: 127, 225, 226, 281, 282, 310-312 Philip: 41 George Whitfield: 75, 127, 225, 280-282, 310-312 Robert: 290 George Whitfield: 226, 282, 311, 312 Robert E.: 233, 290 Heather: 232, 289 Robert James: 282 Helen Corinne: 76, 130 Ruth Cecilia: 77, 136, 236 Helen Margaret: 127, 224, 225, 278, 279, 310 Rvan: 282 James Reed: 75, 127, 224, 278, 279, 310 Sadie Gertrude (name: Sarah 'Sadie' Gertrude Justason): James Robert: 226, 281, 282 Jason Michael: 282, 312 Sarah 'Sadie' Gertrude (aka: Sadie Gertrude Justason): Jason Michael John: 289 Jessie Elizabeth: 145, 146

Jessie Irene: 226 John: 75	Minnie C.: 64 Morton Hilchey: 243, 244
John: 232	Richard 'Dick' Grant: 192
John Calvin: 75, 128, 129, 230, 231, 286-289, 315, 316,	Sandra: 244, 295
320	Thelma Lillian: 83
John Samuel: 129, 231, 289	Thomas Porter: 63, 64
Jordan: 312	Vera Rose: 83
Josephine Alma: 75, 127, 128, 226, 227, 229, 283-285,	Wallace Adams: 83
312, 315	Wendy: 244, 295, 296
Katlyn: 312	Wesley Leonard: 83
Kevin: 232	Wesley Luther: 83
Krista Lou: 282	Lancaster -
Llewellyn Frederick: 129	Lovina: 67
Margaret Elizabeth: 75, 126, 223, 277, 309, 320	Langmaid -
Mark Anthony: 282, 312	Viola Mertis: 203, 220
Mary Sugar: 75	Lank -
Mary Susan: 75 Matthew James: 282	Bonita: 168
Maurice Frederick: 127	Burton Clyde: 163, 164
Michael Anthony: 226, 282, 312	Clara Jane: 88, 89
Michael D.: 232, 289	Clayton: 168
Natalie: 312	David Banks: 108
Pearl Ann: 232	Dorothy Rose: 108, 195, 196
Robert John: 127, 225, 281	Frank Nelson: 163, 167 Harriet 'Hattie' Agnes: 91
Rose Marie: 282, 312	Karlene: 168
Rosie: 129	Mary Helena: 67, 68
Ryan: 312	Patricia: 168, 203
Sarah Jane: 226	Raymond Clayton: 167, 168
Savannah: 312	Robert H.: 168
Sharon: 232	Rosemary: 164, 252
Sidney: 225, 281	Walter: 24
Susan Elaine: 226	William: 67
Tabitha Jean: 282	William: 91, 108
Vivian Irene: 129, 231 Kierstead -	Lasley -
Beatrice Irene: 71	Rosanna: 129
Kinney -	Laslie -
?: 187	John: 161
Minnie Eileen: 288	Leavitt -
Phyllis Hortense: 287	Cleveland Alexander: 260
Kneeland -	Cora Ethel: 128, 129
Amy: 173	Fesiton Clifton: 129
Kurtz -	Karen J.: 289 Katherine 'Cathy': 255
Jack: 77	Linda: 150
Lahey -	Ouinton: 312
Burton Lauris: 188	Samuel B.: 129
Lake -	Theresa Agnes: 289
John: 9	Vance: 255, 289
Lambert -	LeBlanc -
Andrea: 192	Aaron: 287
Bessie Simpson Lyle: 214	Everett Lorne: 287
Blair Simpson: 107, 192	Russell 'Pete': 287
Blanche Dora: 64, 107, 193, 198	LeBlond -
Cheryl: 192	Michael: 262
Daniel: 63	Lee -
David Morton: 244	Erin: 248
Edward Burnham: 64, 107, 192	Harry Everett: 226
Frances Louise: 217 Guy H.: 64	Harry Everett: 227
Harry Earle: 64	Louise Gertrude: 127
Helen Stuart: 64	Ralph Colman: 226, 227
Lana: 192	Robert D.: 248 Robert Douglas: 248
Leroy: 64	Robert Ian: 248
Maud Alma: 64, 107, 192, 263, 264, 304	20001120111210

7	7-14- M 219 270 271 207
Legacy -	Zelda Mae: 218, 270, 271, 307 <i>Linton</i> -
Lester: 208	Helena Alice: 295
Leighton - Frederick 'Fred' C.: 54	Lisson -
Leonard Othello: 212	Jeff: 248
Margaret 'Maggie ' G.: 121, 122	Lister -
Neola Edith: 212, 213	Norman G.: 77
Philian (name: William Leighton): 121	Lloyd -
William (aka: Philian Leighton): 121	Harriett C.: 43
Leland -	Locke -
Alma: 58	Oscar Thomas: 162
Charles: 57	Wilma Margaret: 162
Elsie: 58	Lomax -
Harold H.: 58	Norman: 147, 148
Hilda: 58	Lonsdale -
John W.: 57, 58	Carol Anne: 279
Vera: 58	Lord -
Leonard -	Abbie Carolyn: 214, 215
Abigail E.: 64, 65	Arthur Harold: 214
Abner Freeman: 82	Charles Gilbert: 268
Boynton: 141	Clara Bell: 106
Charles: 142	Cora G.: 64
Clara: 142	Dean: 269
Esther: 82	Denise: 269
Florence: 82	Eleanor Mae: 164, 165
Frank Vernon: 82, 142	Emma Isabella: 120, 191
Grace Boynton: 82, 141, 142, 242	Ferne: 164
Guy: 141	Gerald Charles: 268, 269
Guy P.: 82, 141 James: 82	Ginny: 269
Stella: 82	Iona: 269
Leslie -	Jerry: 269
?: 275	Rose: 269
April: 307	Thomas Henry: 106
April: 306	Losier -
Barbara Joyce: 218, 269, 305, 306	George: 247
Blake: 306	Lowe -
Connie: 96	Jerry: 50
Doris May: 282	Lowther -
Edison Lebaron: 120, 217, 218, 268, 269, 305, 306, 319	Norma M.: 169
Elizabeth: 270	Lucas -
Emma Caroline: 93	Eric: 114, 115
Ernest Albert: 120, 191	Ludlow -
Ernest 'Lebaron': 120	Gertrude Hartley: 110, 193
George Allan: 93	Mirium: 22
Ina Pearl: 120, 218, 270, 307	Lynch -
Irene Mae: 229 James Emerson 'Jamie': 270	Dean: 248 Mary Cecila: 248
Janet: 218, 268, 269	·
Jenna: 306	Lyons - Dale: 310
Jody: 306	Laura: 307
John: 270	Mabey -
Kory Alan: 288	Peter: 164
Kyle: 306	Peter: 163
Lester Howard: 218, 269, 270, 306, 319	MacElwain -
Liam Richard Charles: 306	?: 268
Maxwell Hollis: 218	Justin: 305
Merle: 270, 306	Lynn: 268, 305
Norma Jean: 270, 306, 319	Niki: 305
Osgood Hollis: 218	Stuart: 268, 305
Robert: 270, 306	MacIntire -
Samuel, Jr.: 229	Frank: 130
Stanley Victor: 307	MacNichol -
Virginia Kathleen: 191	

Hortense Holmes (aka: Hortence McNicoll): 27, 54, 55, 97, 174, 176, 177, 254, 255, 298	David: 216 James F.: 29
	Shirley: 196, 197
Maguire - Reginald Herbert: 247	Thomas: 29
	Matteau -
Ruby 'Irene': 247, 248	Carole: 253
Mahan -	
?: 163	Matthews -
Mahar -	?: 29
Eunice Marguerite: 257	Abigail: 6, 7
Ida Mae: 302	Abigail: 13, 14
Janice: 138	Abram: 75 Aidan: 277
Malloch -	
Abigail Hannah: 69	Amelia Bellmon: 75, 109, 126
Dennis: 202	Archibald 'Archie': 119, 120
Douglas Brent: 202	Byron: 171 Cameron: 196
Eleanor: 112	Carl: 217
Frances Lucy: 112	Carrie Pearl: 120
Gordon Glenn: 113	Chloe: 277
Hazel Elaine: 113, 203, 204, 274	Christopher: 32
James Walter: 112	Clarence Lincoln: 124, 170, 216
Kennard: 168, 203	Debra: 196
Kim: 309	Della Roberta: 216, 217
Marina Jayne: 203	Earl Lester: 120, 216, 217
Rev. Peter: 23	Edna Mae: 254
Robert Dale: 202	Edwin 'Harold': 75, 108, 109, 126, 196, 221, 222, 276,
Ross: 202	277, 309
Sadie: 113	Eloise Carmen: 221, 222
Stewart Millage: 113, 203	Galba B. 'Galby': 109, 196
Susan: 23	Hannah 'Anna' Elizabeth: 75, 125, 126, 220, 273-276,
Walter W.: 112	307
Wendy: 202	Harvey E.: 222, 276, 277
William Alayandar, 112, 274	Harvey Leroy: 126, 221, 222, 276
William Alexander: 112, 274	Hilda Mae: 202
Maloney -	Hollis E.: 277
James: 43	Ivan Dale: 170, 171
Mann -	Jacqueline: 120
Harriett: 249	James: 101
Manning -	James Abraham: 156, 221
Robin: 218, 219	James Thomas: 119
Manzer -	Joanne: 171
Georgia Augusta: 77	Julianna: 277, 309
March -	Kathleen: 120
John: 279	Kathleen Roberta: 126, 222
Markee -	Kathy: 183
Margaret Beatrice: 237	Lorena Harriet: 156
Marr -	Margaret: 101
Bessie Irene: 150, 151	Margaret: 183
Enoional B.: 150	Martha: 35
Marrs -	Maxine: 109
Philip: 228	Nadine: 217
Marshall -	Paul: 101
Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Ann: 172	Pauline: 101
Martha: 141	Phillip John: 101, 183
Marston -	Phyllis Leona: 124
Vivian A.: 195	Ruth Elaine: 126, 222, 277, 309
Martin -	Shane: 277
Rose May: 150	Shelley: 171
Matheson -	Shelly: 183
Leona: 320	Stefan: 277
Mathews -	Stephen: 277
Amelia Annie: 103	Stewart Leroy: 101
Cecilia Jane: 29, 59, 60, 71, 102, 103, 186, 187, 189,	Twylla: 117, 118, 217
190	Weston Marvin: 120, 216
170	

William: 75, 108, 109	Cari Louise: 306
William: 101	John Henry: 269
Maxwell -	Morris Henry: 269
Ida Lillian: 84, 85	McGarrigle
John: 84	Kayli Lynn: 306
Lena Roberta: 316	Morris Henry II: 269, 305
McAdam -	McGowan -
Mildred 'Milly': 192	Vivian Linnea: 164
Orla Pearl: 310	McGrattan -
Wildred: 209	
	Bernice Frances: 57
McAleenan -	Charles Franklin 'Frank': 316
Herbert George: 95	Sally Mary: 315, 316
Kathleen Margaret: 95, 96	McGregor -
Louise Helen: 269	Joan Marie: 299
Michael: 177	McKay -
McBride -	John Robert: 269
Vicky: 178	Margaret Elizabeth: 45
McCaffrey -	Pheobe A.: 100
Jonathan Philip: 293	Wilma Ethel: 269, 270
McCann -	McKeeman -
Carla: 300	Inez Elsie: 294
Ward Alexander, Jr.: 300	McKenney -
McCarty -	Addell: 83
Pauline Alice: 285	McKinney -
McConnell -	•
	Susan Barbara: 300
Gregory: 196	McLaughlin -
McCray -	Barbara Leigh: 294
Edward Albion: 284	Daniel W.: 140
McCurdy -	David: 318
Donald Frederick: 210	David: 318
McDaniel -	Delores: 318
Lydia (name: Lydia/Sarah McDonald): 8	Roland Alvin: 294
McDiarmid -	Talitha M.: 140
Jane 'Jennie': 25	McLean -
McDonald -	Dougald: 85
Andrew (aka: Angus McDonald): 8	McLeese -
Angus (name: Andrew McDonald): 8	Alan: 174
Lydia/Sarah (aka: Lydia McDaniel): 8	Albion James: 55, 97, 174, 254, 298
Mary: 87	Albion James: 97
McDowell -	Alfred Dise: 97, 174, 254, 298
	Archibald Wellington: 54
Elizabeth: 75	Bradley: 177
Joni Lynn: 316	Clara: 99
Keith Alan: 288	Clara Irene: 55
Kenneth Wayne: 316	Clifton Eldon: 99, 100
Lelia V.: 54	Cortney Dawn: 255, 298
Linda Jane: 288	Elaine: 176
Mary 'Mamie' Alberta: 190	Frances: 97
Norman B.: 288	Frances Belle: 55, 97, 174
Peggy Anne: 288, 316, 320	Frances Fanny' Etta: 99, 177, 178
Wayne Keith: 288, 315, 316	Helen E.: 99
McElroy -	Howard 'Warden', Jr.: 99, 174-176
James: 137	
McEvoy -	Howard 'Warden', Sr. (aka: Warden McLeese): 55, 97
Helen Mary Margaret: 137	99, 174, 176, 177, 254, 255, 298
McFarlane -	James: 177
Catherine: 40	Jean: 100
Catherine M.: 78, 79	Jeremy Travis: 255
Percy Edwin Peter: 284	Joan Frances: 174, 254, 298
Rickey: 284	Leona May: 99, 176, 254
Ronald: 284	Loretta: 177
	Myrna: 176
McGarrigle -	Nelson: 97
Brenda Joyce: 269, 306	Nelson: 54, 55

Nelson: 97	Shilo Jean: 305
Penny: 177	Miller -
Seymour Delman: 99, 177, 255, 298	Bruce: 155
Todd: 177, 255, 298	Carolyn: 155
Vance: 100	George Hugh I: 154, 155
Warden (name: Howard 'Warden' McLeese, Sr.): 55, 97,	Hugh: 155
99, 174, 176, 177, 254, 255, 298	Ian: 155
McLennan -	John Tait: 154
Margaret: 67	LeVenia Caroline: 100
	Phil: 117
McLintock -	
Kenneth: 242	Sean: 155
Stephanie Lee: 242	Mills -
McMorran -	Betty Lee: 242
George Theodore (aka: Theodore McMorran): 278	Don Wayne: 242
Ruth Helen: 278, 279	Michael Preston: 242
Theodore (name: George Theodore McMorran): 278	Patrick Andrew: 242
McNeill -	Miner -
Angela Dawn: 304	Burton: 304
Dawson Joseph: 319	Christopher: 304
Deborah Jean: 263, 304	Forrest Rae: 304
Erin Rose: 303, 319	Kevin: 304
G. Stanley 'Stan': 263	Mark: 304
Heber: 263	Mitchell -
Murray Scott: 263, 303, 319	Addie Mae: 24, 51, 88-90, 161, 163-167, 169, 252, 253
Paul Stanley: 263	298
McNichol -	Alfred: 24
John , Jr.: 25-27	Alice Mildred: 124
	Amelia J.: 24
John , Sr.: 25	Ann Marie: 152
Paul Douglass: 137	Anna E.: 104
McNicoll -	Annie (name: Sarah Ann 'Annie' Mitchell): 109
Hortence (name: Hortense Holmes MacNichol): 27, 54,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
55, 97, 174, 176, 177, 254, 255, 298	Archibald: 9, 22 Archie R.: 49
McNutt -	
Lloyd B.: 280	Arnold M.: 104
McPhail -	Arthur H.: 49
Edna Almira: 222	Avery: 49
Mabel E.: 219	Beniah: 23
McPherson -	Benjamin: 22
Louise Kay: 230	Benjamin: 60
McSherry -	Bertha: 49
Catherine: 16	Bertha Estella: 50, 51
	Burnham 'Bill' Arthur: 87, 152, 153
McVicar -	Caroline: 22
Donna Jeannene: 279	Carrie: 72, 120, 217, 218, 268-270, 305-307, 319
Reginald Arthur: 279	Carrol Edgar: 50, 86, 87, 152, 154
Watson Kirby: 99	Casco: 72
Mears -	Cecelia: 88, 159, 161
Ann 'Nancy': 22	Charles: 60
Meerburg -	Charles Thomas: 60
Brian Peter: 253	Charlotte: 143, 244
David John: 253	Dana Glen: 156, 251
Leslie Marie: 253	Daniel: 23, 49
Riley Nicholas: 253	Daniel: 49
Melanson -	Dollie: 49
James Robert: 297	Douglas Robert: 212
Mary Grace: 297	Edgar: 24, 51, 87, 159
•	Edison Byron: 72
Merrill -	Edwin: 24
Harold Oswald: 178	Eliphalet: 24
Hazel Irma: 178	Eliphatet: 24 Elizabeth Jane: 167, 199
Joyce: 197	
Madeline: 140	Ellen: 212
Mersereau -	Elmer Wellington: 50, 86, 152
Alice Emma: 229	Emilee: 251
Mevers -	Erminnie 'Minnie': 24, 51, 87

Esther Jane: 104, 190	Ronald: 152
Etta Rae: 50	Rosie: 50
Euphemia Maria: 60, 103, 186	Russell 'Blake': 153, 154
Evelina S.: 90	Sarah: 72
Ezra: 23, 49	Sarah Ann 'Annie' (aka: Annie Mitchell): 109
Ezra, Jr.: 10, 23, 49, 51, 52, 86-91, 93, 152, 154-156,	Scott: 154
158, 159, 161, 163-167, 169, 170, 251-253, 297,	Stanley: 274
298	Stanley Lawton: 51, 87, 88, 159
Ezra, Sr.: 9	Stephen: 72
Flora: 49	Stuart: 153
Frances Caroline: 60	Sumner: 49
Francis: 49	Thaddeus: 103
Frank Camplin: 142, 143	Thaddeus Dawson: 104
Frederick: 23	Thankful: 9
Glen Atter: 87, 155, 156, 251	Thankful: 49
Godfrey Ronald: 86, 152	Thelma 'Tistie' Stuart: 143, 243, 244, 295
Gregory: 154	Thomas: 9
Hannah: 7, 8	Thomas: 23
Hannah: 49	Thomas Harding: 24, 49, 50, 86, 87, 152, 154-156, 158
Hattie Ethel: 91	251, 297
Hazel R.: 49	Thomas M.: 104
Hazen 'Bud': 143	Verna: 49
Heather: 298	Verna Marie: 88
Henry, Sr.: 91	Walter Cecil: 50, 87, 155, 156, 158, 251, 297
Herbert: 124	William: 7, 9
Horace Thomas: 51	William Edward: 142
Howard: 49	Willie: 72
Ina P.: 72	Winnifred: 51
Izetta: 23	Moffitt -
James: 22	Lawrence 'Larry': 173
James Daniel: 60, 103, 187, 189, 190	Manzer Eugene: 172
James Jones: 144	Richard: 173
Jane Adelaide: 51	Wendy: 173
Jeremiah: 10, 22, 23, 49	William 'Sonny' Lawrence: 172, 173
Jeremiah: 22	Monroe -
Jessie Helena: 72, 119, 214, 215, 267, 268, 305	Carole Elaine: 196
John: 9, 22	Percy Lear: 195
John: 59, 60, 71	Samuel Allen: 195, 196
John James: 211	
Judy: 212	Montgomery -
Kathleen: 72	Kenneth: 232
Kathleen 'Katie' Bartlett: 24, 52, 91, 93, 170	Morahan -
Kevin: 154	Thomas: 74
	Moran -
Leander Livingston: 50	Patricia: 272, 273
Lelia May: 104, 189, 190	Morehouse -
Lillian Adelaide: 87, 156, 157, 251, 297	Fred: 93
Lois Virginia: 87, 158	Moreside -
Lottie Myrtle: 51	Cecil: 284
Mahala: 24, 52, 91, 169	
Margaret Anne: 104, 187, 188	Freda: 284
Maria: 10	Philip: 284
Mary: 22	Morey -
Matilda: 9	Mary Ann: 124
Mazie Verna: 72, 119, 120, 216	Morrison -
Michelle: 156	Elva K. (aka: Elva K. Morrison Johnson): 302
Minnie Bernice: 50	George E.: 82
Miranda: 24	Morse -
Nelson: 49	
Nina Blanche: 104, 187	Wellesley: 207
	Moses -
Pauline Ida: 87, 154, 155	Charles Needham: 207
Rachel: 23	Donna: 208
Rilda Catherine: 103	Winthrop 'Winnie' Thurston: 207, 208
Robert Mommon: 211, 212	Mosley -
Roberta Sarah 'Bertie': 60, 71, 102	Margaret 'Maggie': 119

Mowatt -	Anita: 201
Charlotte Burnette: 123	Annie: 111
Munro -	Annie Macella: 69
Charles Edward 'Teddy': 277	Arthur Wellesley: 90
Donald I.: 277	Barbara E.: 90
	Berneta: 103
Hugh: 299	Carol Bellmon: 221, 275, 307
Jason McGregor: 299	Charles Ellsworth: 125, 126
Lewis 'Sheldon': 277, 309, 310, 320	Charles W.: 125
Lloyd Allen: 278	Colin William: 297
Mary: 278	
Shelly: 310, 320	Constance: 221, 276
Tammy: 310	Dalton Whitmore: 110, 199, 200, 265
Zane: 299	Dana: 169, 253
Munroe -	Earle Raymond: 90
John Charles: 313, 314	Ebenezer: 68
Kevin: 315	Edith Carvell: 89, 90
Kimberley: 314	Edna Gwendolyn: 110
Laura Idella: 40, 41	Edward Franklin: 89
	Eileen Rose: 220
Murphy -	Elmont Olin: 113
Bill: 116	Emma Cornelia 'Nealy': 69
Murray -	Ferne Lois: 220
Robert: 120	Frances G.: 103, 186, 187
Sidney G.: 120, 121	Francis: 196
Myers -	
William C.: 69	Freeman J.: 111
Nabuurs -	Greg: 251
Anthony: 296, 297	Gregory 'Greg': 201
	Hilda: 274
Stephanie: 297	Hubert Brent: 201
Zachary: 297	Iva Ellen: 126
Nadeau -	Jeremy Lee: 251, 297
Christine: 39	Joan: 89
Nash -	Katheryn Geraldine: 220, 221
?: 16	Keith: 90, 169, 253
Aliathea: 38	Lance Edward: 297
Ambrey Handy: 16	Lawrence: 103
Daniel: 16	Leon: 88
Frances M.: 39	Lori: 204
Hannah: 16, 38, 74, 75, 124-126, 196, 220-222, 272-	Lucy: 112
277, 307, 309	Marguerite Louise: 110
Mariah Ann: 16	Mary: 274
Robert 'Fulton': 16, 38, 39	Mary Edna: 69
Thomas, Jr.: 16, 37, 38	Melanie: 253
Thomas, Sr.: 16, 57, 56	Melissa: 204
Wellington: 38	Merton Ellsworth: 126, 203, 220, 273-276, 307
Nason -	Merton Neil: 203, 204, 220, 274
Nellie Annabelle: 152	Michael: 253
Neathway -	Milton: 103
Charles Melvin: 257	Oliver 'Jack' Bismark: 68, 69
Judith Gail: 257	Ozro: 103
Needle -	Parthenia: 68
Francis Dow: 255	Pauline Marcella: 110
Judy Elizabeth Dawn: 255	Percy Ellsworth: 220
Nesbett -	Philip Edward: 251
Elizabeth Violet: 56	Roland Dale: 266
	Roland Edward: 111, 200, 201
Netznik -	Roland Verif: 69, 110, 199, 200, 265
Angelina: 252	Roland Whitmore: 200, 265, 266
John: 252	Sandra Mae: 90, 91
Tyler: 252	Susan: 266
Newbigging -	Suzanne: 201
?: 219	Valerie: 204
Newman -	
?: 124	Vienna Evelyn: 297 William Chester: 111
Amos Adam: 68	william Chester. 111

Winslow Sumner: 220, 273, 274	O'Cahill -
Zelma Madeline: 111, 112	Catherine A.: 76
Nightengale -	Oickle -
Harold: 166	Owen George: 225
Nixon -	Olhouse -
Alden Thomas: 307	Sheldon: 85
Millen Charles: 307	Omar -
Millen Shawn, Jr.: 307	Charles Everett: 292
Millen Shawn, Sr.: 307	Darlene Sandra: 292
Vernon: 208	Orff -
Noble -	Georgianna Annie': 141
Gertrude Maud: 226	Owen -
Noddin -	Rev. ?: 44
Helen Josephine: 284, 312-314	
James: 284	Palk -
June Frances: 250	Doris Margaret: 227, 228
Nancy Elizabeth: 300	Edward Henry: 227
Norval: 283, 284	Palmer -
Shirley: 284	William: 20
Nodding -	Parker -
Henry Allen: 126	?: 9
Josephine: 127, 223, 277, 309, 320	Ada Mildred: 87, 88
	Benjamin, Sr.: 14
Melva Henrietta: 127	Caroline (name: Catherine Parker): 74
Noonan -	Catherine (aka: Caroline Parker): 74
Florence Catherine: 95	Daniel: 15
Noone -	Eliza: 15
Helen Hortense: 97, 174	Elvira 'Eliza': 15, 29, 30, 60, 62-64, 104-107, 190-193,
Peter Henry: 97, 174	258, 259, 261-264, 300-304, 318, 319
Norman -	Frances: 36
Alicia Catherine: 316	Frances 'Fanny': 14, 29, 59, 102, 103, 186, 187, 189,
Betty: 230	190
Brian: 230	Jonathan Benjamin I: 14
Caleb Jason: 315	Lawrence: 140
Charles: 231, 289	Maria: 22
Charles A.: 230	Maria: 15
Chrissy Jennifer: 315	Mary: 14
Clara Rose: 231, 288, 315, 316, 320	Mary: 22, 23
Darrell Eugene, Sr.: 230	Mary Jane: 37, 38
Darrell 'Jackie' Eugene, Jr.: 230	Melvina: 125
Deborah: 231	Rachel: 7
Frances: 230	Rachel: 22
Glenn David, Jr.: 287, 315	Robert Wilson: 14
Glenn David, Sr.: 230, 287, 315	Sarah 'Ann': 15, 30, 31, 65
Jeffrey: 288	Thankful (name: Thankful Holmes): 6, 9, 22, 23, 49,
Jessica: 316	51, 52, 86-91, 93, 152, 154-156, 158, 159, 161-
John I: 230, 286	167, 169, 170, 251-253, 297, 298
John II: 287	Thomas I: 22
Karen Rose: 286	William Henry: 87
Kati Marie: 289	Zachary: 306
Kevin Ross: 286	Parks -
Matthew: 316	
Myrle: 230	Christine Margaret: 303
Rachel: 316	Ethel Valentine: 304
Ross I: 231, 288, 316	Philip Murray: 228, 229
Ross II: 288, 316	Robert: 177
Shirley: 230, 287	Patterson -
Tony Jason: 287, 315	?: 162, 163
Valrea: 230, 287, 288, 315	Alden Archibald: 302
	Lori: 302
Northrup -	Lucy Pearl: 279
Ray Allan: 236	Peter: 302
Wendy: 236	Peter Archibald: 302
Norton -	Shane: 302
Marjorie Wadsworth: 47, 48	Paul -

Laura N.: 144	Decosta Neave: 83
Peakall - Roland E.: 169	Poland - Horace T.: 65
Shirley: 169	Pollard -
Peavey -	Joshua Randall: 299
Mary: 5	Leigh Randall: 256, 299
Pelton -	Melanie Jane: 256
Arabella: 20	Ralph Randall: 255, 256
Pendleton -	Walter Ralph Nevers: 255
Ann: 275	Pool -
Benjamin: 307	Huldah: 86
Christopher: 275	Porter -
Clifford Chandler: 295	Beverley A.: 92
Clifford Cutter: 275	Bridget Frances: 161
Cody: 295	Esther: 25, 72
Cody: 308	Grace Dakin: 113
Corey: 308	Irene: 169
Donald Chandler: 295	Jeanette Ann: 210, 211
Jack Winslow: 276, 307, 308	John Edward: 113
Jill: 295	Katrina: 210
Joshua: 42	Preston -
Kathy: 275	Daniel: 309
Keegan: 309	Devan Tyler: 309
Keith Mitchel: 275	Karl: 309
Kelsey: 308	Ryan: 309
Kingsley: 276	Terrence: 309
Loren Clifford: 275	Pulk -
Lucy: 142	Edith Mary: 50
Marjory Lee: 143	Quigley -
Marti: 295	Arthur: 189, 190
Rosannah: 42	Foster: 79, 80
Rosannah: 42	Judson: 190
Susie: 295	Randall -
Vance Wayne: 275, 307	John: 19, 21
Perez -	Mary Elizabeth: 19
Daniel Stephen: 251, 297	Sarah Ann: 20, 21
Desiree Corinne: 251, 297, 298	Ratterly -
Olivia Mary: 297	Bessie: 17
Paul: 251	Ray -
Peters -	Etta: 24
Alexis F.: 231	Raye -
Andrew: 231	George F.: 17
Dau: 231	
Gerry: 231	Reicker -
Irene: 231	Vivian Margaret: 170
Robert: 231	Reynolds -
Wayne: 231	Cora: 44
Phillips -	Frank: 219
Allison Delbert: 254	Sophia Elvina: 219
Donald Allison: 254, 255	Rhoades -
Matthew Joel: 255	Lefa (name: ReLefa Rhoades): 76
Phinney -	ReLefa (aka: Lefa Rhoades): 76
?: 104	Rice -
Cornelia: 51	Christopher: 319
Edward Edmund: 68	Jeannette: 271
Ethel Ruth: 199, 200	Michelle E.: 251
John: 70	Mitchell: 319
John Nelson: 199	Zachary: 319
Olivia: 70, 71	Richard -
Pierce -	Roger: 218
Doris May: 231	Richardson -
Harry: 231	Adam: 267, 268
Pine -	Arthur: 215, 267
	Audley Frank: 244

Audrey J.: 258	Charles A.: 62, 105, 191, 262
Carroll Lawrence: 191, 258, 295, 300	Cora M.: 63, 105, 106
Charles: 119	Eliza L.: 61
Charles Frederick: 136	Elizabeth Jane: 30, 62
David: 187	Elvira 'Callie' R.: 30, 64
Deana May: 258	Ferne Constance: 191, 262
George Donovan: 244	Helena: 191
George Everett: 190	Isabella C.: 30, 63, 64, 107, 192, 193, 263, 264, 304
Hilda Bernice: 119, 215, 268, 305	James H.: 30, 63, 105, 106, 192, 263, 303, 304, 319
Horace Everett: 190	James Roy: 106, 107
Kenneth: 304	John Randall: 105
Lawrence: 295	John Richard: 61
Lawrence: 267	John W.: 30, 60, 61, 104, 105, 190, 191, 258, 259, 261,
Mark: 244	262, 300-303, 318, 319
Mary Louise: 232	Kathryn Gertrude: 105
Maxine Dorothy: 203	Lyda Vivian: 191
Maxwell: 203	Martin Luther: 62, 104
Murray: 295	Mary J.: 61
·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Norman Woodford: 119, 214, 215, 267	Richard R.: 61
Paul: 244	Robert: 30
Rachel: 304	Robert B.: 63, 106, 192, 263, 303, 304, 319
Ralph: 295	Sarah Ann: 30
Richard: 258, 295, 300	Sarah Lavina: 61, 104, 190, 191, 258, 259, 261, 300-
Ronald Everett: 190	303, 318
Sherman: 295	Shirley Elizabeth: 192, 263, 303, 304, 319
Shirley Ann: 258, 300, 301	Vernon Luther: 105, 191, 262
Sylvester Leonard: 119	Roma -
Ricker -	Susan: 285
?: 122	Rooney -
Rickett -	Miriam Elizabeth: 208
Minnie: 268	Theobald, Jr.: 208
Riley -	Ross -
Ethan Douglas: 292	George: 253
Gladys Marion: 96, 97	Roy -
John Douglas: 292	Alfreda Louise 'Freda': 316
John William Douglas: 292	Glenn Harold: 303
Tristan Savannah: 292	
Wilmot: 96	Linda Mary: 303
	Russell -
Roach -	Emily Kennedy: 182
Alexander, Jr.: 130	Eunice Merle: 292
Annie Louisa: 130	Ryan -
Avis Corinne: 130	Harold: 130
James Lawrence: 130	
Janice Helene: 130	Sampson -
	Ali: 245
Lawrence: 130	Saulnier -
Robichaud -	Paul: 209
Cecile Marie: 80	Saunders -
Robicheau -	
Sue: 245	Daisy: 118
	Savage -
Robinson -	Charles: 49
Carolyn: 316	Susan: 49
Charlene F.: 255	Savoie -
Edith Maria: 44, 45	
Emma: 48	Andre: 226
Louisa J.: 70	Sawtelle -
	Chester: 69
Murray 'Austin': 316	Schnair -
Rogers -	Dorothy Alice: 220
Roy: 168	
Rogerson -	Schofield -
Annabelle: 61	Mable Josephine: 240
Atwood Murray: 106, 192, 263, 303, 304, 319	Scott -
·	Carrie: 319, 320
Blanch Myra: 63	Deborah Irene 'Debbie': 292
Caroline A.: 61	Emmeline: 39

Michelle: 317	William: 71
William: 247	William Eugene: 119, 212, 213
Searles -	Smith -
Abigail Jane: 86	Abbie: 44
Capt. Charles: 72	Beth: 245
Clara Amelia: 70	Brenda: 245
Mary Ann: 75	Brent: 245
Mildred: 265	Bruce: 245
Olintha Cynthia: 72, 73	David: 171
Capt. William: 70	Donna: 271, 307
Sears -	Edward: 244
Jeffery Paul: 300	George Albert 'Bud': 244, 245
Robert Marvin: 300	Julia C.: 107
	Margaret: 127
Seavey - William: 146	Mary Barbara 'Barbie': 261, 262
William: 146	Morton Douglas: 129, 130
Secord -	Thomas 'Howard': 270, 271
Elizabeth Mae: 252	Thomas William: 270
Gordon: 252	Snell -
Seeley -	Anna Mary: 135
Emma: 224	Burrill Dexter: 131, 133, 134
Seiter -	George Newbert: 131
Mike: 184	Jere Rollins: 134
Seonnig -	Rick: 164
William: 31	
Sexton -	Stephen Holmes: 134
Hazel (name: Hazel Beatrice Davis): 104, 190, 258, 300	Spear -
Shapherd -	Albert Randall: 224
Debra: 273	David James: 224
Shaw -	Eileen: 249
Alice Eva: 287	George McKenzie: 174
Lillian: 174	Myrtle Alice: 174-176
Rita: 130	Spears -
Shea -	Robert: 69
Kimberly: 245	Sprague -
Sherrard -	Cindy Rose: 167
	Clair Roland: 167
Grace Carey: 101	Connie Lee: 167
Shriver -	Dana Clair: 167
Robert: 183	Daniel Mark: 167
Simpson -	George Wesley: 167
Allison Jean: 255	Lynn Marie: 167
Benjamin: 107	Stafford -
Bessie B.: 107	Earle: 25
Marsha Elaine: 285, 286	Lee Allen: 292
William Leigh: 285	Orange Lesley: 25, 26
Sinclair -	Patricia Jean: 292
Elizabeth M. (aka: Lizzie Sinclair): 140	Stanley -
Lizzie (name: Elizabeth M. Sinclair): 140	Addie Loretta: 204
Small -	Goldie Rachael: 94
Anna: 7, 9	Odessia Victoria: 167
Billy 'Brother': 213	Stanto -
Dorothy: 213	?: 129
Edith 'Lorraine': 213	Stanton -
Ellen 'Nellie' Maria: 67	?: 250
Esther J.: 38	Richard: 250
Gladys: 118	Wayne: 251
Helen: 118, 119	Stark -
Pam: 214	Jane: 4
Phillip: 213	Phil: 281
Rosalie: 213	Starkie -
Roy Ashley: 71, 118, 212	Mary: 33, 34
Ruth: 213	Steele -
Trudy: 213	Robert 'Bob': 151
Warren: 67	ROOCH BOO. 131

Lloyd Douglas: 128	Thornton -
Margaret Elizabeth: 128	Chris: 257
Marilyn I.: 239	Deanna: 294
Muriel Louise: 128, 226, 283, 312	James Millidge: 182
Nancy: 228, 284	Joan: 182, 256, 257, 300
Rosealene: 228	Norman: 183, 257
Sandra Mae: 316	Norman V.: 182
Sheree: 230	Thropp -
Stephen: 230	Rachel: 14
Theodore Roosevelt: 128	Thurber -
Thomas Henry: 128, 227, 228, 284, 285	Alice Dawn: 165
Vincent Everett: 215	Basil Allen: 52, 89, 90, 167
William: 127	Betty Eugenia: 89, 167
Teare -	Cecil Ellias: 51, 89, 164-167, 253
Alice Margaret: 139	Cecile Elaine: 89, 167
James 'Clifford': 139	Donald Cecil: 89, 164, 165
Tewksbury -	Dorothy Elaine: 165
Charles Edward: 104	Elias: 51
Lucy Marion: 104	Elizabeth Mae: 91
Willard: 62	Ellen Forbes: 89, 166, 167, 253
Thayer -	Florence May: 52, 90, 169, 253
Mary Ellen: 31	Gladys Yvonne: 88, 89
Theriault -	Janice Ethel: 90, 167, 168
John: 249	John Allen: 51
Laurie: 249	John William: 51
Lemuel Watson: 147	Jonathan Cecil: 165
Lenora Elizabeth: 147, 148	Kathleen Mavoureen: 51, 88, 161, 163, 164, 252, 298
Leonard: 147	Madeline Grace: 165
Leonard Burton: 147, 249	Mary Elizabeth: 91, 108
Mary Ann: 249	Nora Gail: 165
Rosalind Suzanne: 148	Olga Estella: 89, 165
Thibodeau -	Ruth: 90
Paula: 269, 270	Viola Bernice Byerl: 52
Thibodeau-Leslie -	Vivian Elaine: 90
Wyatt: 270	Tidd-Tweed -
Thompson -	Wealthy A.: 85
?: 84	Tinker -
Arthur: 44	David: 171
Blanche: 44	John: 110
Brooke Elizabeth: 257	John 'Johnny' A.: 267
Edith Pearl: 50	Margaret 'Maggie' May: 110
George: 83	Travis John: 267
Grace: 44	Toal -
Harold James: 184, 185	Edna Mae: 185
James: 185, 257	Towers -
James A.: 44	Floretta: 53, 138
John: 44	George Henry: 53
Laura Gertrude: 83	Towne -
Margaret Isabella: 135	Jean W.: 64
Matthew Alvin: 184	
Maude: 44	Townsend -
Pauline: 44	Clarence W.: 271
Vanessa Rose: 293	Dorothy Helena: 271, 272
Thorne -	Hilda Pearl: 273
Andrew: 311	Pansy Ethel: 111
	Tracy -
Anthony 'Tony' William: 281, 310, 319 Brandon: 311	Beecher E.: 123
	Trafton -
Clyde: 281, 319 Daniel: 311	Etta Serena: 182
	James Howard Jackson: 182
Jamie: 311	Trimble -
Melanie: 311	Rev. James: 17
Ronald David: 281	Trott -
Timothy Nicholas: 281, 311	Eliza Ann: 41

Trynor -	Philip: 183
Jennie: 47	Vienneau -
Tucker -	Mary Edith Winifred: 81
Andrew: 27	Voutour -
Doris: 57, 101, 183, 184, 257	?: 250
Emily: 305	Vriezen -
Frances Reta: 56, 100, 178, 179, 181, 182, 255-257,	
299, 300	Richard: 120
	Wainwright -
Gordon Horace: 28, 55, 56, 100, 101, 178, 179, 181-	Irene Phyllis Pauline Bailey: 227
184, 255-257, 299, 300 Inca Pomics, 56, 100, 183	Walan -
Inez Bernice: 56, 100, 183	Richard: 288
James Earl: 56 Jeff: 305	Walker -
	?: 229
Jennie Blanch: 56	Wallace -
Josephine: 27	?: 139
Kathleen Vivian: 56, 101, 183	Andrew Ambrose: 135, 136
Martha Ann: 27	Andrew E.: 136
Mary: 286	Eudavilla Maud: 192
Mildred: 27	Lloyd A.: 136
Olive: 305	William Edmund: 135
Owen F. J.: 27	Walsh -
Purcell Edison: 56	
Ronald Arthur: 57	Larry: 262 <i>Ward</i> -
Samuel: 27	
Samuel: 25-27	Charlotte M.: 31
Samuel Morton: 188	Wasson -
William John: 27, 28	Edward A. (aka: Ted Wasson): 138
Tuernay -	Hazel Genieve: 255
Mary Ann: 39	Linda G.: 138
Turgeon -	Ted (name: Edward A. Wasson): 138
Victoria: 280	Webb -
Turner -	Barbara Phyllis: 152, 153
Joyce Lilian: 284	Elwin Zenus: 152
Tweety -	Webster -
•	?: 255, 256
George: 209	Erin: 256, 299
Tyler -	Wedlock -
Carrie: 83	James: 176
Underhill -	Weeks -
Mitchel: 305	Elizabeth Tucker: 18
Morgan: 305	
Urquhart -	Welch -
Burton Sheldon: 236	Edith Francena: 300
Karen Ann: 236	Wentworth -
Lloyd: 236	?: 191
Ronald Lee: 236	Abigail Ann: 35, 53, 102
Vail -	Douglas Keith: 102
Amanda Christine: 257, 300	Edward: 118
Benjamin: 257	Enid Mae: 101, 185, 186, 257, 300
Christopher: 257	Fred Everett: 59, 101, 185, 257, 300
Diane Louise: 186	James Dewar: 102
Everett Archibald: 185	John: 43
Everett 'Teddy' Warren: 186, 257, 300	John Holmes: 102
Julia Susan: 186, 257, 300	Kathleen Margaret: 118
Laura Anne: 186	Kenneth Wilson: 102
Warren Everett: 185, 186	Kevin Raleigh: 186
Van Tassell -	Norman Preston: 102
Jean: 110	Preston Walter: 59, 102, 186, 257
	Raleigh Leland: 102, 186, 257
VanTassel -	Sonia Mary Frances: 186
Cindy: 306	Suzanne Michelle: 186, 257, 258
Donald Royden: 306	Thomas: 35
Vera -	Wealthy Ann: 43
Willie: 130	William: 58
Verespy -	Willie S.: 59

Wil D . 50 50	C Marra 162
Wilson R.: 58, 59	Grace Mary: 162
Whelpley - Norris Daniel: 73	Wood - Samuel H.: 22
White -	Woodward -
Virginia: 122	Mary: 7
Whittier -	Woolaver -
Jeffrey Ross: 173, 174	Keith: 305 Michelle: 305
Kathleen Raye 'Susan': 186 Marion Louise: 186	
Wilcox -	Worden -
George Alexander: 293	Elizabeth Rose: 293, 318 Worthen -
Kathleen Jennie: 96	
Melissa: 293, 318	Earl Stanley: 204 Sidney Frank: 204, 205
Milton Cyrus: 293	William 'Sidney': 204
Tanya Lynn: 293	Wostenfeldt -
Tiffany Rose: 293	Claudia: 299
Timmy Milton: 293	Wright -
Wiliams -	?: 85
James: 320	?: 85
Sarah: 320	Alexander: 295
Williams -	Ann: 21, 38
Harold: 213	Audrey: 85
Phoebe: 114	Cameron Edward: 85
Willis -	Daniel: 283
Ida Hope: 150	Donald Willard: 283
Williston -	Dwayne: 295
Rita: 290	Edward: 283
Wilson -	Elaine: 177
Burpee Hazen: 65	Elias: 21
Charles H.: 64	Elijah: 295
Dalia G.: 35	Estella Naomi: 102
Daniel: 7	Herbert Alton: 102
Daniel Joy: 64	Jessica: 295
Dorothy: 17	Jessie: 46
Ethel Virginia: 269	Louis: 85 Louise: 85
Georgia Rosamond: 65	
Grace S.: 64	Lulu 'Lu' Glenna: 85, 148, 249 Mary E.: 46, 47
Jeremiah: 7, 16	Melvin: 85
John Melville: 35 John W.: 35	Michael Roy: 295
John Woodward: 7	Nellie: 85
LeBaron Russell: 64, 65	Ora Seretha: 85
Lena Mae: 64	Russell Hazen: 295
Lulu S.: 64	Stephanie: 295
Maria: 7, 14, 29, 30, 59, 60, 62-65, 102-107, 186, 187,	Wendell O.: 177
189-193, 258, 259, 261-264, 300-304, 318, 319	William Douglas: 85
Maria: 130	Wye -
Mary: 33	?: 191
Percy C.: 65	Young -
Princess F.: 65	Albert J.: 122
Robert III: 7	Anthony Stanford Getchell: 264
Robert, Jr.: 7	Aubury M.: 122, 123
Robert , Sr.: 7	Bernard R.: 124
Silence: 7, 16, 37, 38, 74, 75, 124-126, 196, 220-222,	Carole: 219
272-277, 307, 309	Child: 122
Thankful: 7, 15, 31-33, 35, 36, 66-72, 96, 108-113, 116-121, 195-197, 199-205, 207-212, 214-219, 264-	Christopher, Sr.: 36
271, 304-307, 319	Ella V.: 73, 120, 121, 219, 271 Ella V.: 123
271, 304-307, 319 Thankful: 66	Ella W.: 37
Vincent: 35	Ethel M.: 73
Walter: 207	George R.: 36, 37
William: 64	George Rex: 122
Wolfe -	George 'Wayman' (aka: Wayman Young): 37, 72, 73,
v	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5

120, 121, 219, 271

Herschel Reed: 123

John Robinson: 73, 121, 122, 219

John Robinson, Jr.: 123

Karen Ann: 272 Kenneth L.: 123 Larry L.: 272 Leverett LeRoy: 122 Leverett Wellington: 73

Lois Jean: 272

Madeline Elizabeth (aka: Madelyn L. Young): 122 Madelyn L. (name: Madeline Elizabeth Young): 122

Marie J. (aka: Marie J. Calder): 219

Michael N.: 272

Norman Leroy: 219, 271, 272

Paula: 264 Ralph: 122

Roy Leeman: 121, 219, 271

Ruth: 281 Son: 219

Wayman (name: George 'Wayman' Young): 37, 72, 73,

120, 121, 219, 271

Wellington: 37

William Wayman: 123, 219

Zazelenchuch -

Mary Helen: 264 Peter: 263 Stanley: 263, 264